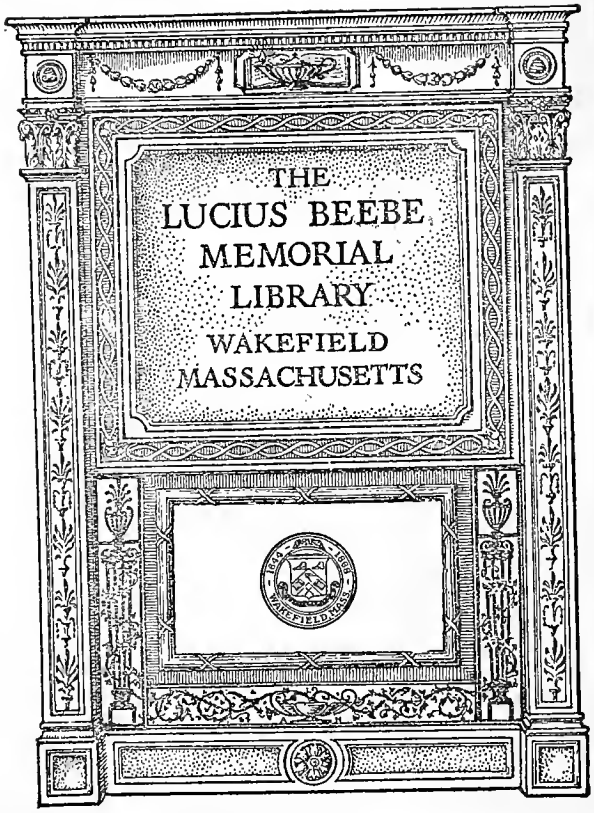
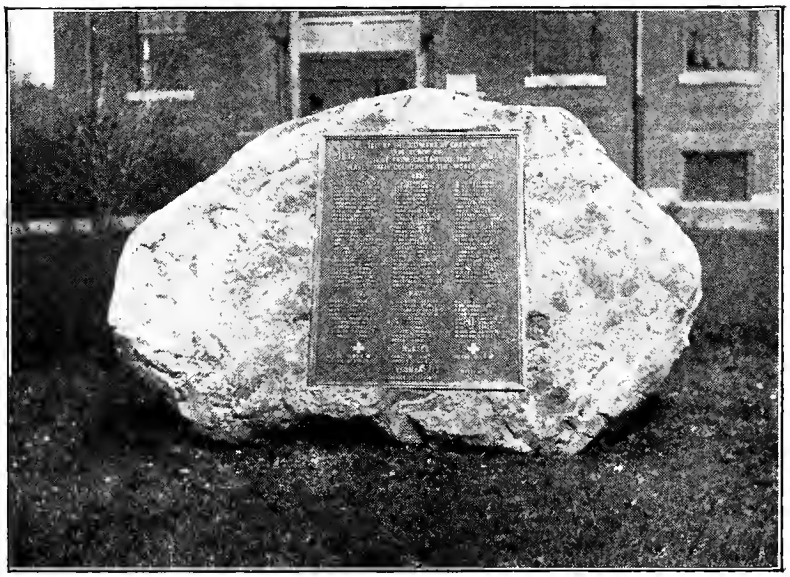

THE
LUCIUS BEEBE
MEMORIAL
LIBRARY
WAKEFIELD
MASSACHUSETTS

The Town of Wakefield, Massachusetts, dedicates this book to the men who made the supreme sacrifice, and to those who sacrificed health and happiness in the line of duty, during the World War, 1917-1918.

Boulder on the Common
Dedicated November 14, 1920
A Memorial to the Men and Women of Wakefield who served in the World War and in memory of those who made the Supreme Sacrifice



Greenwood Boulder
(In front of Greenwood School, Main Street)
Dedicated May 14, 1920
A Memorial to the Men and Women of Greenwood who served in the World War and in memory of those who made the Supreme Sacrifice

CONTENTS

Dedication
Story of the Book
Preface

	Page
Introduction	1
Wakefield Committee of Public Safety	2
Wakefield War Chest	8
Liberty Bonds	9
Activities of the Various War Committees	11
Red Cross and Special Aid Society	14
Patriotic Knitting	16
School and Garden Food Campaign	17
Y. M. C. A.	19
Boy Scouts	21
Rifle Range	22
High School	23
Beebe Town Library	24
First Baptist Church	25
First Congregational Church	27
Emmanuel Episcopal Church	30
Methodist Episcopal Church	30
St. Joseph's Roman Catholic Church	31
Greenwood Union Church	36
Universalist Church	37
Aftermath	38
Gold Star	39

Dedication
Story of the Book
Preface

Introduction 1
Wakefield Township of 1861 [illegible]
Wakefield Now Court [illegible]
Liberty Parks [illegible]
Activities of the Women [illegible] 11
Red Cross and Special Aid Society 14
Patriotic Meeting 15
School and Garden Food Program 17
W.W. C. [illegible] 18
Boy Scouts 21
Battle Among 22
High School 23
Pembe Town Library 24
First Rocket Fire on [illegible] 26
First Gorrie National Church 27
Kennedy Memorial Church [illegible] 28
Methodist Episcopal Church 30
St. Joseph's Roman Catholic Church 31
Greenbank Union Church 33
Presbyterian Church 37
Aftermath 39
Old Site 40

	Page
Company A	86
Lady Associates, Company A	93
Biographies of Company A	95
Twenty Sixth Division, Military Police	176
United States Army and Nurse Corps	179
Biographies	182
Introduction, United States Navy and Marine Corps	347
United States Navy Biographies	348
United States Marine Corps Biographies	411
Torpedoed at Sea	419
Merchant Marine	421
Volunteer Workers	423
Company H, 12th Regiment, Massachusetts National Guard	431
Armistice Day, Victory Celebration	436
American Legion	440
Welcome Home Celebrations	449
Unveiling the Tablet at Greenwood	466
Unveiling of the War Memorial Tablet	467

Concert [illegible]
Duty - Academy, Military [illegible]
Expenditures of Company [illegible]
Twenty Sixth Division, Military [illegible]
Unknown Soldier (Tomb of the [illegible]
Flag-poles [illegible]
Information, Bureau of [illegible]
Invited guests for [illegible]
Guard, Color Bearer [illegible]
Topped at [illegible]
Marchant Marine [illegible]
Johnson, Forrest [illegible]
Company B, [illegible]
Armistice Day, Tomb of Unknown [illegible]
American Legion [illegible]
Salute Upon Celebration [illegible]
Carried the Tablet at Grave [illegible]
Dedication of the War Memorial Tablet [illegible]

STORY OF THIS BOOK

As the result of a vote passed by the Town, at its Town Meeting of March 18,1919, a committee was appointed to consider the advisability of preparing, and publishing a history of the Town of Wakefield with reference to Wakefield's part in the World War. The committee was composed of:

Ashton N. Thayer, Chairman

Gardner E. Campbell	John A. Maloney
Harry E. Clemons	Col. John H. McMahon
A. Leon Cutler	Michael Roach
Riberot Dutton	Ellen White
Gertrude Lee	Carrie Wiley

The recommendations of the committee were accepted and adopted at the adjourned Town Meeting of June 10,1919 and the Town voted to raise and appropriate the sum of two thousand dollars to carry out the work

In the fall of 1919 Miss Emma Florence Eaton, daughter of the late Chester W. and Emma E. Eaton, formerly of 328 Main Street, Wakefield, was selected to write this history, because of her well known work in the writing of literature. In July 1921 she was taken ill, and further progress in the work was delayed. Her illness continued over a long period, and finally resulted in her death July 6,1933. Miss Eaton was loved by all who knew her for her kind and loving personality.

In December 1935, the work was again resumed under a W.P.A. Project, sponsored by the Town Fathers and Project Supervisor Mr. J. Theodore Whitney. A Staff of fourteen employees continued the tremendous task of securing the Service Records and data of more than one thousand Veterans, required for the completion of this work. Only those who have actually been engaged in the work itself, can realize the difficulties which had to be overcome in securing adequate and reliable records. In a work of this sort there must necessarily be some inaccuracies, but no effort has been spared to keep them down to the minimum.

The Town is grateful to the Veterans,Military,Patriotic,Civil and Spiritual Organizations, and also to the Citizens for their co-operation in connection with this work.

This book is dedicated to the Soldiers and Sailors, of the World War. A reminder to the generations that are to follow, of the sacrifices made by the heroic men and women and patriotic citizens of the Town of Wakefield, Massachusetts.

P R E F A C E

It is hoped that posterity will receive beneficial information from the historic work in recording the tremendous consequences of armed conflict between nations. The causes that lead to the enormous destruction of men, wealth, property, and material of every description; the degradation, the destitution and diseases that always follow wars waged upon one pretext or another must be revealed.

Higher institutions of learning should concentrate their intellect in a determined effort to expose the facts and causes that lead to war, because the modern implements of destruction are so devastating that civilization will be greatly retarded if not destroyed.

History repeats itself in the effort to arouse enthusiasm and to develop emotions justifying the people of a nation to enter armed conflict. The World War drew America into the " Inferno ", and she emerged from the conflict confident of the fact that she left nothing undone in her effort to win with honor, and save the " World for Democracy."

IN FLANDERS FIELD

In Flanders Field the poppies blow
Between the crosses, row on row,
  That mark our place; and in the sky
  The larks, still bravely singing, fly
Scarce heard amidst the guns below.

We are the Dead. Short days ago
We lived, felt dawn, saw sunset glow,
  Loved and were loved, and now we lie
        In Flanders Field.

Take up your quarrel with the foe.
To you from falling hands we throw
  The torch; be yours to hold it high.
  If ye break faith with us who die
We shall not sleep, though poppies grow
        In Flanders Field.

John McCrae

INTRODUCTION TO CHAPTER

ON

WAKEFIELD IN WAR TIME.

It is to the honor of the Town of Wakefield that during the long and trying days of the World War, her records was a noble one, of faithfulness to the obligations and restrictions incident to the war, and of alert response to every call. Nine hundred men and women were enrolled in the different branches of the Service and there were many men and women engaged in hazardous occupations such as gas and munition plants.

Forty one gave their lives to the cause and, ninty seven were gassed or wounded; twenty seven received decorations for valor. Three received the Distinguish Service Cross; four the Silver Star decoration; two the Navy War Cross; one the French Legion of Honor; twelve the French Croix de Guerre; one the Italian Silver Medal; two the Polish Medal of Honor, and two the Polish Cross of Honor. Thirty seven were also cited for gallantry in action. One hundred and four received Officer's Commissions in the Army, Navy and Marine Corps.

Not only did hundreds of our young men serve bravely, and many dieing in the line of duty, but there was also no lack of devotion among those who waited at home.

As we recall that unreal April 1917, and the many succeeding months of anxious apprehension, there come back to our minds the events of those not-to-be forgotten days.

With pride we remember the lavish expenditure of time and thought on the part of the business men and professional workers who served on important committees; of the quick answer to the constant needs for money by the thousands of men, women and children who helped to make the Liberty Loan Drives and the War Chest Fund, and all other necessary campaigns so universally successful.

We recall, too, the spiritual support and the steady cooperation given by the Pastors of all Churches; the enthusiastic help that came from many fraternal and patriotic organizations, as well as the assistance of the various Clubs and Societies.

WAKEFIELD COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC SAFETY

Early in the Spring of 1917, the town took steps to have a definite committee appointed to look after the soldiers and sailors who were in service, and the families dependent upon them. At the town meeting held March 26, 1917, the following resolutions were unanimously adopted:-

RESOLUTIONS:

In view of the probability of the calling out of the entire military and naval organizations in Massachusetts, including many Wakefield men, representing all branches of the government service, and as a further evidence of the consistency of the town of Wakefield in having already approved the course of President Wilson, and the patriotic service of Congressman Frederick W. Dallinger, it is hereby

RESOLVED: That the Town of Wakefield in town meeting assembled, authorizes the Moderator to appoint a committee to be known as the Citizens' War Relief Committee to have full authority and power to add to its number and appoint necessary sub-committees, and raise funds by public or private subscription for the benefit of Wakefield men enlisted in the military service of the United States, and for the benefit of persons dependent upon said enlisted men in cases wherever needed.

RESOLVED: That the officers and members of Company A, 6th Infantry Regiment, Massachusetts National Guard, be heartily commended for their activity and readiness for service in the defense of our country, as already amply exemplified in decades past during the Civil War and Spanish War; also, that all Wakefield members of other military and naval organizations be likewise commended for their proffered services.

RESOLVED: That in order to avoid unnecessary delay and to systematize the relief work that may be necessary in Wakefield in the present crisis, it is suggested that the Citizens' War Relief Committee hereby appoint a meeting on Tuesday evening, March 27, at the State Armory in conjunction with a meeting called by the Fine Members of the Richardson Light Guard, and it is suggested that all work along those lines be done as representing the town of Wakefield, and that an appeal is hereby made to the Wakefield public, generally to co-operate with the Wakefield Citizens' War Relief Committee, and such sub-committees as may be appointed as an evidence of Wakefield's patriotism and loyalty.

RESOLVED: That these resolutions be spread upon the records of the town.

Solon O. Richardson Honorary President
Charles E. Walton, President
Dr. J. William O'Connell, Vice President
Harris M. Dolbeare, Secretary
Fine Members' Association

In accordance with the above resolution, Moderator Eaton appointed the following committee to act as the Citizens' War Relief Committee:

Eden K. Bowser	John J. Round
J. Warren Poland	Stanley B. Dearborn
Samuel K. Hamilton	Charles N. Winship
Francis H. Marion	William F. Barrett
Thomas E. Dyer	George E. Walker
Michael H. Low	Edwin C. Miller
Col. John H. McMahon	Raymond H. Pierce
Henry A. Feindel	Arthur H. Thayer
Dr. Solon O. Richardson	Charles E. Walton
Dr. J. William O'Connell	Harris M. Dolbeare

During the adjournment of the meeting, the Citizens' War Relief Committee met for formal organization. Mr. John J. Round was elected chairman of the committee, and Town Treasurer George E. Walker, Secretary. It was voted that the Citizens' preliminary War Relief Committee approved by the town join with the War Relief Committee of the Fine Members' Association, and of Company A, Sixth Regiment, Massachusetts National Guard, thus making one permanent War Relief Committee.

At a later meeting of the town, April 2, 1917, it was voted to change the name of this committee to the Wakefield Committee on Public Safety, and resolutions were unanimously adopted by the town, an abstract from these resolutions being as follows:

WHEREAS, the town has voted to uphold President Wilson and the administration in dealings with the government of Germany, also in taking steps toward creating a Citizens' War Relief Committee to meet emergencies incident to the calling out of the National Guard, and the enlistment of Wakefield soldiers and sailors, and

WHEREAS, a request has been made by the Committee on Public Safety, representing the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, to the Town of Wakefield, that the town should organize a committee on Public Safety to work with other Committees representing cities and towns in the State in conjunction with the Massachusetts Committee on Public Safety, it is

RESOLVED: That the Citizens' War Relief Committee be officially designated as the Wakefield Committee on Public Safety, to continue in the work already inaugurated, and that besides the members already named, the new committee shall include the Board of Selectmen, the town treasurer, town counsel and chief of police. Also

RESOLVED: That the Wakefield Committee on Public Safety be authorized to add to this number and to appoint such sub-committees as may be necessary.

The Committee on Public Safety thus organized had a long and splendid record of patriotic service throughout the months of the great conflict.

Among the forms of service carried on by this committee was the affording relief to needy families in the town, securing trucks and motor cars for use in cases of emergency, and in purchasing an auto truck for the use of Company A before the departure of the members for overseas. A sub-committee was appointed on Food Production and Conservation, consisting of:

John J. Round, Chariman

Philip Bruorton	Edwin C. Miller
Joseph L. Gooch	George M. Poland
J. Lowe McMahon	William C. Strong
Townsend F. Meriam	Edson W. White

This committee was very active and helpful throughout the whole time of its existence. Arthur C. Verge was elected local merchant representative to act in conjunction with the State and Federal Food Administrators in securing co-operation, and seeing that instructions of the government for retail stores were thoroughly carried out in Wakefield. Money was also appropriated for the use of Company A while the men were in camp before going overseas, with the understanding that the money might be expended for necessary medical supplies. A committee on health was appointed by the President Charles E. Walton, consisting of:

Doctors Curtis L. Sopher

Frank T. Woodbury	Elwin H. Wells

the committee later being increased by the addition of:

Doctor J. William O'Connell

Doctor T. Fulton Parks	Doctor John W. Heath
Augustus D. Jenkins	David Taggart

A committee on horses, consisting of George A. Cowdrey, Samuel T. Parker and George W. Killorin was also appointed by the president. The committee was interested also in the

recruiting committee as announced by President Walton, consisting of Lt.-Col. J. H. McMahon, Captain George M. Thompson, Frank H. Hackett, George E. Walker, and Edgar O. Dewey of Reading, chairman of the Board of Selectmen of that town. The Relief Committee was assisted in its work by a committee from the Special Aid Society, consisting of:

Mrs. Ida Farr Miller
Mrs. Eva Gowing Ripley Bertha M. Taylor
Mrs. Jennie P. Locke.

Charles W. Hodgdon, George E. Walker and Harris M. Dolbeare were members of the publicity committee. A very cordial interest was taken in the public farewell demonstration for Company A in August, 1917. A committee of five was appointed by Chairman Charles E. Walton to prepare a definite program for the consideration of the general committee. This sub-committee of five consisted of:

Dr. Curtis L. Sopher
Charles N. Winship John J. Round
Warren Poland Captain George M. Thompson

The program suggested by this Committee was carried out in a very enthusiastic manner and included a reception at the Armory, and a brief address by Rev. Florence J. Halloran, followed by a dance, and on the following day a parade in which the Grand Army, Spanish War Veterans, Company H, State Guard and Company A took part. Much interest was taken also, in the matter of procuring fuel, and a fuel committee to represent to town of Wakefield was appointed by James J. Storrow, the fuel administrator of Boston, the committee consisting of:

Dr. Curtis L. Sopher
George H. Taylor J. Warren Poland

Another of the committees was the one appointed by President Walton, to confer with other organizations regarding the Soldiers' benefit proposition. This last Committee consisted of:

Christopher F. Collins
Thomas A. Lane Daniel F. Regan

The Stamp Saving project was endorsed by the committee and the most enthusiastic co-operation and help was given to the efforts made by Wakefield Liberty Loan Committee in endeavoring to secure Wakefield's share in this extremely important patriotic movement. Among the manifold interests of the Public Safety Committee, was the active part taken in canvassing the town for funds for war purposes in connection with the Wakefield Liberty War Fund. There was a joint committee appointed representing the Public Safety Committee and the Red

Triangle Executive Committee. The matter of giving employment to the returning soldiers was discussed earnestly and and frequently, and the matter of having a suitable soldiers' memorial was taken up by this committee, it being voted that the chairman confer with the Board of Selectmen in regard to the whole project, and also the subject of preparing the history of the town of Wakefield's share in the war. Engraved testimonals were presented by the Public Safety Committee to the families of the Wakefield soldiers and sailors who lost their lives in the war. It was not until April, 1919, that the affairs of the committee on Public Safety were practically closed except in the expenditure of funds on hand, and in responding to legitimate calls from time to time. The expenditures for relief were made without any publicity, and known only to the Relief Committee and letters of the sincerest appreciation were received from the recipients of this relief fund. The expenses were kept down to the very lowest, and no permanent headquarters were maintained as in many other cities and towns. The final report of the treasurer Harris M. Dolbeare, was made September 18, 1920

WAKEFIELD COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC SAFETY
TREASURER'S STATEMENT, SEPTEMBER 18, 1920

RECEIPTS

From popular subscription, 1917	$5,615.50
From interest on Deposit, Wakefield Trust Company	66.59
Refunded by Captain Connelly, October, 1917	270.00
From Fine Members Association on acct. reception in August, 1917	351.10
Refund from Food Committee, 1918	311.41
Relief acct. Red Cross	8.00
Donation from Sawtelle Circus, 1918	10.75
	$6,633.35

EXPENDED

Relief work, 1917-1920	$1,302.58	
Company A, 6th Regt. M.V.M., 1917	1,229.50	
Auto Truck acct., Company A, 1917	1,278.81	
Farewell Reception, August, 1917	500.82	
Food Production & Conservation 1917-1918	402.12	
Postage, Expense and Miscellaneous	281.91	
Return Reception, April, 1919	227.39	
Flags, Memorial Day, 1920	164.40	
Company H, M.S.G., 1917	100.00	
Recruiting Company A, 1917	32.40	5,519.93
	Balance	$1,113.42

The above balance consists of two certificates of deposit, each of $500.00 dated October 23, 1918, with interest at 4%, at the Wakefield Trust Company. Balance, $1,113.42, on checking account, Wakefield Trust Company.

It was announced that eventually the entire amount in the treasury would be turned over to Corporal Harry E. Nelson Post 63, American Legion, for relief purposes.

THE WAKEFIELD WAR CHEST

The work accomplished by the Liberty War Fund or Wakefield's War Chest had a distinct and very important place in the genaral campaign for securing necessary funds for the various war needs.

In the early part of April,1918, the appeal was made,and the statement of the scope and proposed methods was given. The plan was to consolidate the various forms of relief work into one single organization, so that further campaigns for war funds might be unnecessary. The common fund which would be established would make it possible to disburse the money systematically wherever it might be deemed wise or necessary"for the relief and comfort of all the enlisted men or objects incident to the work of relief in any calamity where immediate assistance should be required."

A board of eleven governors were appointed by the Wakefield committee of Public Safety, consisting of Harry I.Thayer,Chairman, Alfred L.Gooch,Secretary, Harris M.Dolbeare,treasurer, Arthur G. Walton,Charles N.Winship,Junius Beebe,Arthur L.Evans,Townsend S. Meriam,Dr. J.William O'Connell,Thomas Hickey,Charles E.Walton.

The town was divided into districts, each with a team or district captains as follows:

District No.			
1	Dr. T. Fulton Parks	10	Fred I. Stone
2	Percival B. Evans	11	Seldon W. Tyler
3	Jesse E. Harrison	12	Thomas A. Lane
4	Adelbert L. Murrant	13	William T. Curley
5	George H. Taylor	14	Frank M. McIntire
6	Lauren L. McMaster	15	J. Theodore Whitney
7	Edward L. Hill	16	William E. Arnold
8	Joseph Fazio	17	Arthur S. Hill
9	W. Carlton Rich		

The whole amount received for the War Chest Fund was $ 47,257.86 with disbursements as follows:

$ 20,000.00	to the United War Work.
11,350.00	to the Red Cross.
5,363.00	to the North Middlesex Chapter,American Red Cross.
4,500.00	to the Wakefield Branch American Red Cross.
2,500.00	to the Salvation Army Home Service.
230.00	to the Contingent Fund Y.M.C.A. work at Camp Plunkett.
200.00	to the Lady Associates of Company A.

After paying for the necessary supplies and expenses in connection with the organization there was a balance of $2,067.38,and it was voted that this balance be turned over to the Wakefield Trust Company to hold in trust until the proper organization might be instituted to receive such funds for hospital purposes as provided by the by-laws of the Wakefield Liberty War Fund.

LIBERTY BONDS

The story of Wakefield's part in the World War would not be complete without mention being made of the splendid response of its citizens, old and young, alike, to the Nation's call for funds to carry on the war. In the four Liberty Loan Drives, which was country wide, Wakefield subscribed to two and three quarter million dollars in Liberty Bonds. This spirit of patriotism was not confined to any branch of the populace, but was shared in by its citizens as a whole.

Early in the campaign the Board of Selectmen called the attention of the citizens to the urgency of subscribing for the Liberty Loan Bonds. A Committee was formed consisting of:

Junius Beebe, President of the Wakefield Trust Company.
Arthur H.Boardman, Wakefield Saving Bank.
Richard Britton, Treasurer of the Wakefield Saving Bank.
Frank C.Carter, Wakefield Trust Company.
Fred M. Cleaveland, Heywood Brothers and Wakefield Company.
Harris M. Dolbeare, Publisher Wakefield Daily Item.
Thomas E. Dwyer, Lead Lined Pipe Company.
Arthur L. Evans, Evans Sons Company.
Rev. John F. Meheran, Assistant Rector St. Joseph's Church.
John J. Round, Chairman Board of Selectmen.
George H. Taylor, Board of Selectmen.
Charles E. Walton, Tax Collector.
George E. Walker, Town Treasurer.
Charles N. Winship, Winship Boit and Company.

The campaign was carried on in a systematic manner. Crews were formed, Captains appointed for each group, and the town was divided into districts, each group having a definite section to cover.

A thorough canvas was made, and the result was most gratifying. The Churchs, Schools, Clubs, and Organizations, co-operated whole heartedly in the movement.

Mrs. Arthur G. Walton assisted by Mrs.Carrie C.Fuller and Mrs. Mabel M. Sweetser perfected the womens organizations, which at one period had 24 Captains, with their many assistants, who labored persistently among club and fraternal organizations in a very systematic way, and much of this labor was performed during the period when the scourge of influenza was at its height.

The women of Wakefield were responsible to a very high degree for the wonderful enthusiasm displayed in every call for funds,

their total representing one half of the 10,849 known subscribers, and by the diligence of their organizations they were credited one half of the total subscription to the Bond issues. The record made by them ranks favorably with any community in the Metropolitan District.

The spirit of patriotism was highly aroused in the school children and the pupils of the High School voted unanimously to buy a $ 50.00 bond from a fund which they accumulated from the proceeds of prize drills.

Wakefield Boy Scouts were responsible for the purchase of $8,300 denoting how thorough and efficient the sub-committees functioned in the effort to comply with the slogan of President Wilson"Give until it hurts".

Each Bond Issue was over subscribed. The total oversubscription amounting to three quarter of a million dollars.The actual figures of the four Liberty Loan Drives are as follows:

	Quota	Value sold	No. Subscribers	Over subscribed
1st Loan	$ 260,000	$ 455,000	2,700	$ 195,000
2nd Loan	505,000	908,900	1,500	403,900
3rd Loan	401,700	492,850	2,981	91,150
4th Loan	719,000	871,600	3,793	152,600
	$ 1,885,700	$ 2,728,350	10,974	$ 842,650

ACTIVITIES OF THE VARIOUS WAR RELIEF COMMITTEES

The Kosmos Club took its place as one of the very earliest organizations to have a deeply enthusiastic and active part in the war activities. On the first Friday in November 1914, it was voted that a committee be appointed to undertake some form of war relief work. The President Mrs. Edith Montague,appointed as chairman of the committee, Mrs. Etta Fish Tingley. In the course of the following week, Mrs. Tingley called together representatives of all the women's organizations in town,- social, fraternal and philanthropic, as well as the different societies in the churches. These women to the number of about twenty-five met in a classroom of the Congregational Church to discuss plans for relief work. As the result of this meeting, over which Mrs. Tingley presided, definite work was soon begun in the Congregational Chapel, with one hundred women present at the first session.

The money for the purchase of supplies was donated from time to time by private individuals and by the various organizations and Clubs.

The first work of the Society was in the making of garments for Belgian refugees, who were the earliest to require immediate assistance, because of the German invasion and atrocities.Simultaneously with these efforts to help refugees in Belgium went the work for local relief, as a serious strike in Wakefield had brought many families to real want. This splendid work on the part of the women stopped in May, 1915 for the Summer, but was resumed in October of the same year when the Kosmo Club began its meetings for the new season.

In January, 1916, the making of surgical dressings was added to the sewing. Workers were taught by nurses from the Peter Bent Brigham Hospital and many who found the sewing difficult were glad to have a chance to help with the surgical dressings. The group assisting the chairman, Mrs. Tingley, became known as the Surgical Dressings Committee, and was affiliated with the Peter Bent Brigham Hospital as a unit. All-day meetings were held once a week for sewing and for the production of surgical dressings, the place of meeting being either in the Congregational Chapel or downstairs in one of the classrooms. Mrs. Tingley was untiring in her efforts, not only to secure supplies at the best prices, but to add new workers and to enlarge the scope of the work. She imparted to others her own enthusiasm and kept the meetings largely attended month after month. Various efforts were made to earn money for the needs of the committee, and the different methods for raising money were heartly endorsed by the public. Some of those who especially assisted Mrs. Tingley were Mrs. Edith M. Montague, Mrs. Carrie W. Wiley, Miss Ida Skinner, and Mrs. Grace S. Thwaites. The committee continued its existence as a separate organization until just before the United States entered the war.

On the 15th of March,1917, the Wakefield branch of the Special Aid Society for American Preparedness was formed,and the Surgical Dressing Committee became a department of the new Society and was to a considerable degree financed by it, while retaining its status as a unit of the Peter Bent Brigham Hospital.

On March 27, 1918, the Wakefield Branch of the North Middlesex Chapter of the American Red Cross was formed, and the production of surgical dressings continued as a department of the Red Cross. A meeting of the various organizations engaged in War Relief Work was held in the Armory, including members of the Public Safety Committee, the Special Aid Society, Chairman of the North Middlesex Chapter attended and gave permission to those present to form a branch. The election resulted in the following officers and Board Members: Chairman, Harry I.Thayer, Vice Chairman, Charles N. Winship, Secretary, Mrs. Eva G.Ripley, Assistant Secretary, Miss Mary Lions, Treasurer, Harris M. Dolbeare, Assistant Treasurer, Mrs. Jennie P. Locke and members Charles E. Walton and Rev. Florence J. Halloran,Townsend Meriam, Mrs. Ida Farr Miller, Mrs. Etta Fish Tingley, Miss Margaret English, Miss Sadie Sliney. Mr. Thayer added Frank H. Hackett, Mrs. Mary K. Hall, Mrs. Edith M. Montague to the Board.On August 25,1918, Mrs. Mildred Pierce, active chairman of the Junior Red Cross in Wakefield, was made a board member, and at the annual election on March 26,1919, Mrs. Kathryn Connelly and Rev. Warren S. Perkins were elected board members also.

In the week following the organization of the branch,the Wakefield mansion was fitted up for the war relief work, permission to use it having been secured from the Selectmen. On the 5th of May work was begun in the different rooms of the mansion, continued for many months after the war had actually ended. At the annual meeting on the 26th of March 1919, reports were made by officers and committees, from which the following figures were taken:Thirty one thousand five hundred and eighty two articles were made, including compresses, cotton pads,packet bags, bed socks, and various other articles of use in Hospitals. Five hundred women enrolled for knitting, and five thousand one hundred and fifty seven knitted articles were completed, Mrs. Edith M. Montague being faithful and enthusiastic chairman of this department. Five thousand six hundred and seventy one articles were made for soldiers, sailors and refugees in the Department of sewing in charge of the efficient chairman of this committee, Mrs. Mary K. Hall. These articles included hospital shirts, convalescent robes, pajama suits, property bags, Italian kit bags, dresses, suits, underwear, aprons, clothing for boys and girls, and infants' layettes.

In the work done in home service and civilian relief, Frank H. Hachett chairman, seventy investigations were made for other Red Cross branches and chapters, and for the Army, Navy and War Risk Bureau; assistance and allotments were given in 132 cases; there were nine disbursements of aid; there was also help given in preparing papers for compensation,in securing employment, in visits to sick soldiers, and in sending letters in regard to soldiers' bonuses.

The total receipts according to the figures of Mrs. Jennie P. Locke, assistant treasurer, were $ 10,906,25, the disbursements ammounting to $ 6,897.55, leaving a balance in the treasury, March 26,1919, of $ 4,008.70. Interesting statisticsof attendance, etc., were furnished by Miss Mary Lyons, assistant secretary, who reported that out of 173 working days there was an attendance on May 6, 1918, of 260, the largest monthly attendance being 2539 during May, the smallest attendance being in December, when the number present was 344. The total registered attendance for the eleven months was 9568. The number of " Work room pass Cards " was 848. The statement was made by the secretary that 1428 enrollement cards were signed.

Among the special activities noted were two nursing surveys, a foreign communication service, a drive for used clothing in which 1225 pounds of clothing were collected; a second drive for used clothing in which 725 pounds were secured; the matter of seeing that the oath was administered to the workers; the assistance of three units, consisting of the Montrese Unit, Mrs. Robert Reid chairman, the Greenwood Unit, Mrs. Elmira Bears, chairman, the Patriotic Knitting Club, Miss Lucia Beebe,president, and the Motor Corps, Mrs. Sally Cowdrey, chairman, was gratefully received.

In other special branches of the work there should be included the preparation of Christmas parcels, Mrs. Ida Farr Miller, chairman, 323 being packed and shipped by this committee. The production of the Junior Red Cross, Mrs. Mildred F. Pierce, chairman, amounted to 47,291 different articles, including comfort pillows, property bags, crutch pads, pin balls, handkerchiefs, sling bandages, cot and crib quilts, bath towels, operating cloths, infants' jackets and many other articles. The receipts were $ 1,668.12, expenditures, $ 1,144.67, leaving a balance in the treasury, March 26,1919, of $ 523,45.

THE RED CROSS AND SPECIAL AID SOCIETY

No work of a patriotic nature throughout the war was more splendidly executed, and effectively carried out, that that done by the Special Aid Society and the Red Cross organization, with which it was afterward merged.

On the 15th of March 1917, in response to an appeal issued at the State House, from the Department of Home Relief for the organization of a branch of the Special Aid Society for American preparedness, Mrs. Ida Farr Miller called a meeting at her home of all women interested in the plan. The following representatives of town and church organizations and societies responded to the appeal:

Mrs. Mary K. Hall	Mrs. Edith M. Bouve
Mrs. Rose N. Whitten	Mrs. Georgianna French
Miss Mary Lyons	Mrs. Edward J. Connelly
Mrs. Eva Gowing Ripley	Mrs. A. R. Perkins
Mrs. Andrew D. Fuller	Mrs. John W. Garniss
Mrs. James P. Locke	Miss Bertha M. Taylor

After stating the purpose of the society, namely, "to encourage and promote patriotic sentiment and service, and to aid in the establishment of national defense", Mrs. Miller outlined the various lines of work that might be done in Wakefield. It was voted unanimously to organize a local branch, and on motion of Mrs. Whitten, Mrs. Fuller was elected permanent Chairman, Mrs. Ripley was elected vice-chairman, Mrs. Locke, treasurer, and Miss Taylor, secretary. The chair appointed the following as chairman of various committees: Membership committee, Mrs. Rose N. Whitten and Mrs. Albert R. Perkins; Food production supply and conservation, Mrs. S. H. Bouve, Mrs. Roland B. French; Surgical dressings, Mrs. Charles E. Tingley; First aid, Mrs. Fannie E. Roach; Garments, Mrs. Mary K. Hall; Wireless and telegraphy, Mrs. Denis Lyons, and Mrs. Edeard J. Connelly; Stenography service, Mrs. Eva G. Ripley; Boy scouts, Mrs. Andrew Fuller; Campfire girls, Mrs. John Garniss; Motor Service, Mrs. Bartlett Walton; Publicity, Mrs. Eva G. Ripley. Mrs. Carrie W. Wiley served temporarily as Chairman of the Knitting department, Mrs. Charles E. Montague, becoming Chairman of the committee, June 28, 1917. An office in the Miller Piano factory was offered generously to the society, and weekly meetings were held there on Thursday mornings until June 21, when for convenience, the meetings were transferred to the Y.M.C.A. hall. On August 6, the board voted that the meetings be held on the second and fourth Thursday of the month.

On the evening of March 28, a preparedness meeting was held in the Town Hall, when Mrs. J.J. Storrow, State Treasurer, Charles L. Burrill, members of the Public Safety Committee and Town officials were speakers.

Still further interest was stimulated in the work of the Special Aid Society by a lecture, June 5, by Miss Esta Mae Barrfield, and in November, Miss Mabel Blake, Executive Secretary of the Women's Patriotic League of Massachusetts spoke to the Board on the constructive work being done by the committee of Girls' Activities of the Women's Council for National Defense.

Shortly after organization of the Branch, units for making hospital garments were formed in Greenwood under the supervision of Mrs. Bears, by the Rebekah Lodge, Mrs. Edward H. Pendergrace, Chairman, and by the ladies of the Montrose Chapel, Mrs. John Reid, Chairman. There was also a unit specializing in bed socks and mittens, made from webbing, the meeting of this unit being held at the home of Mrs. Harold C. Ormsby, Eustis Avenue.

During the summer of 1917, there was a further expansion of the work and opportunities for service of the society, and it seemed advisable to reorganize the Board. Additional Committees were appointed, Mrs. French becoming Chairman of the Social Welfare committee; Mrs. W. P. Shepard, Chairman of the Ways and Means committee; Mrs. Raymond H. Pierce, Chairman of the Junior League; Mrs Garniss, Chairman of Junior work; Mrs. Connelly "In the service" correspondent; Mrs. Marie E. Dellinger was appointed Chairman of the Home Economics Committee of the Middlesex County Farm Bureau, and she also worked co-operatively with Mrs. Bouve of the Food Supply Committee.

The women in the various committees of the society labored unceasingly, and gave unselfishly of their time and strength to make the organization prepared to do its full patriotic and civic duty. All kinds of calls were responded to from the Liberty Loan Committee, from stricken Halifax, or any other of the many needs that were constantly arising.

The membership of the Wakefield branch of the Special Aid Society was 194. Under the splendid and indefatigable efforts of Mrs. Tingley, Chairman of the Surgical Dressing Department, 113,224 of these dressings were made; 1500 garments were made under the special direction of the efficient chairman of the committee, Mrs. Mary K. Hall; 2042 knitted articles were completed by Mrs. Edith M. Montague's faithful and enthusiastic committee. Ninety one women were enrolled in the First Aid Classes of which Mrs. Roach was Chairman, and in the Junior League, with its 100 members, fine work was done by the girls, Mrs. Mildred F. Pierce, being the Chairman; $5,033,77 was received by the treasurer, contribution coming from many different sources, including $5.00 from the children of the Franklin School, which was presented in April 1917, and $100 from the club of Girls in the telephone office, who gave a dance in order to raise funds, also gifts from many different clubs and organizations of the town, as well as from generous public-spirited citizens.

THE WORK OF THE PATRIOTIC KNITTING CLUB

There was scarcely a club of any nature in Wakefield that did not have a part in the great united work for the men in service. Among the social organizations the Patriotic Knitting Club accomplished much. It was formed in January, 1918, for the purpose of outfitting the boys in the service, both in this country and overseas, particularly, those who had no one at home to knit for them. During that time the fourteen members of the club raised $ 1,500.00 practically all of which was expended for wool. About one thousand pairs of socks, seven hundred-fifty sweaters, and many helmets, wristers, and scarfs were made.

In the summer the club became a unit of the Red Cross, and in addition to its work took five per cent of the monthly knitting quota of the town. They took charge of the clothing drive for the Belgian refugees in which Wakefield had the highest standing of any branch in the North Middlesex Chapter, in spite of the influenza epidemic which raged at that time. Later they knit fifty caps for the French layettes. At one time they outfitted the Wakefield firemen who went into service with mittens and they supplied the greater part of the draftees of the town with sweaters.

The very able and faithful president of the club was Miss Lucia Beebe; Mrs. W. Carlton Rich was the treasury, and Mrs. W. Raymond Emerson, the secretary. The other members were as follows:

Mrs.C.Arthur Atwell
Mrs.Andrew D.Fuller
Mrs.Charles H.Learoyd
Mrs.Arthur T. Locke
Mrs.Nathaniel Merrill
Mrs.Hervey J.Skinner
Mrs.Ralph Smith
Mrs.Fred I.Stone
Mrs.Harry I.Thayer
Mrs.Lloyd Thayer
Mrs. Augustus Wiswall

SCHOOL GARDENS AND FOOD CAMPAIGN

Shortly after this country's entrance into the war it became apparent that a Nation-Wide Movement would be necessary to encourage production, and to control the distribution and consumption of foodstuffs. Our country was soon to experience, such as never before in its history, the most closely directed supervision of these three essential branches of basic industry, and no part of the country experienced more rigid restrictions than New England. Owing to the immense quantities of foodstuffs shipped across to feed our own soldiers, and the vast amounts purchased by the Allies, a food shortage in this country naturally resulted. This situation required a system of the strictest food conservation, and the maximum production of farm and garden products, foodstuffs being the prime requisite of human life. It was evident early in the war that not only was the farmer, and the market gardener to play a big part in the winning of the war, but the home gardener was to become a factor not to be overlooked. It was realized that every person who raised only a small amount of garden truck was of great importance in the aggregate.

Early in the Spring of 1917, local committees were formed in Wakefield and a comprehensive campaign was begun to enlist the support of its citizens in the raising of garden products. Foremost among the organizations which lent valuable aid to the Garden and Food Campaign were: The Middlesex Farm Bureau Committee, Committee of Food Production and Conservation and the Central School Garden Committee. The Anchievement Club, Wakefield Improvement Association, Wakefield Business Men's Association, Department of Retail Merchants, The Board of Health, Wakefield Grange, the Various Women's Clubs and several Committees more or less tied in with those listed above.

In the second year of our entry into the war there was a large increase in the community gardens, about thirty acres being divided up into plots, and sub-divided into fifteen different tracts, the response from owners of land being very generous.

In 1918 about 550 grade school children planned for gardens, and the number of high school gardens was doubled over the previous year. The work on canning assumed an important place in the food campaign. A community canning kitchen was opened at the Wakefield Estate under expert supervision. A school garden was run in connection with the kitchen, and a good supply of vegetables was thus procured. Poultry and pig raising was also encouraged, and the value of these products together with the canned goods put up was valued at over $ 1,150.

Without proper publicity much of the work would have been greatly hampered The Daily Item lent valuable assistance to the campaign by printing daily a series of lessons prepared by the

National Emergency Food Garden Commission which proved a wonderful incentive in inducing hundreds of thousands of Americans to take up gardening in an effort to cut down the cost of food.

Public spirited citizens of Wakefield helped the cause by donating the use of their land for Community Gardens through the offices of the Food Committee.

The National Food Administration began functioning in the Spring of 1918 and the local Board in Wakefield was organized in April of that year. The administration consisted of the Department of Food Production, and the Department of Food Conservation; and the local Board did its work well. A census of flour on hand in the homes of the town was taken and met with co-operation on the part of the citizens as a whole. The card system of sugar distribution was tried here with good results. It assured each family of an opportunity to secure its allowance. The storekeepers and townspeople as a whole manifested hearty co-operation with the various Boards in their efforts to lighten the stress of wartime regulations.

Y. M. C. A.

The Y.M.C.A. was active in different kinds of war work from the outset. One of the most appreciated forms of service was that done in connection with the Bay State Rifle Range. This Range was taken by the United States government soon after our entrance into the World War as a station for newly enlisted men in the Marine service, also for groups of men from the battleships which put into Charlestown Navy Yard for repairs. These men remained at the Range for rifle practice usually for a period of ten days, the number of men at the Range at any one time varying from 300 to 1800. As their practice took place altogether in the daytime, many of the men were given " shore leave " for the evenings. Some of the marines went to Reading, but the majority came to Wakefield for their free hours. Indeed, so many of them came to the Y.M.C.A. that the rooms there were crowded every night, so that at last the Board of Directors decided to fit up the assembly hall for the exclusive use of the service men. On Saturday evening, July 20,1918, the hall was opened in this way for the first time, and the men thoroughly enjoyed the privilege of using the piano, the pool table, various games, including checkers and backgammon, as well as opportunities to write at the long table where there was free stationary and a chance to buy souvenir postal cards and stamps at a desk in the room. There was also a large reading table supplied with all the popular magazines and daily papers, as well as a library of about 150 volumes of excellent books.The hall was open every evening from 6.30 to 10 and all day Sunday. These activities were continued until March 31,1919.

The Wakefield Y.M.C.A. took a spirited part in the nationwide campaign to raise $ 35,000,000 to carry on the Red Triangle War Work of the organization. This began November 11, and continued through November 19,1917. Wakefield's allotment in this great drive was $ 10,000 and Harry I. Thayer, the executive chairman of the Wakefield committee to raise this amount, with his customary enthusiasm and executive ability, and with the aid of his splendidly efficient committee,carried the campaign through in most effective and triumphant fashion. At the initial meeting of the committee and teams of the Y.M.C.A., $ 212.50 was raised, and there was no slacking of interest as the days went by. The special method used in obtaining subscriptions was to have ten teams each one consisting of ten men, the plan being to have each men solicit at least ten persons. This arrangement was remarkably well systematized, and the results showed its effectiveness. The women's Auxiliary

of the Y.M.C.A. helped in their usual spirited way, and their part was an extremely important factor in the success of the whole drive.

The boys exhibited ardent loyalty during the drive, Raymond P. Dellinger being in charge of Wakefield's part of the general campaign to secure subscriptions from one hundred thousand boys.

In wakefield there were two divisions among the boys, the army section under the direction of John McLaren, and the navy in charge of Cyrus M. Dolbeare as captain. A great many boys of the town signed the following pledge to the National War Work Council of the Y.M.C.A. of the United States:

> " I hereby agree to be one of the one hundred thousand boys who will earn and give $ 1,000,000 towards the work among prisoners of war or American soldiers or soldiers of our allies."

As was demostrated, every time Wakefield was called upon to respond to some fine patriotic appeal, the town during this national campaign over-subscribed the quota by at least twenty five per cent.

BOY SCOUTS

The work done by the Wakefield boys during the months of the war should not be omitted.

The national contest of the Boy Scouts of America was participated in by three troops of Wakefield. Sales of United States Liberty bonds to ten individual purchasers entitled a scout to a medal furnished by the government and to additional bars for similar sales in succeding loans. As all of these sales came during the last week of the great drive after the solicitation of the general committee had been finished, splendid results were gained, a total of about $ 100,000.00 in bonds being sold by the scouts during the five loans, and about fifteen medals were won, several receiving bars in succeeding loans.

Another form of activity in which the Boy Scouts were helpful was in the distribution of government publications in house to house delivery, the name given to scouts who thus canvassed the town with these pamphlets being " Dispatch Bearers for Uncle Sam " Several such distributions were made covering the entire town. Each scout was furnished a special identification card in this connection.

On the Red Cross " Drives " scouts acted as messengers for officials and helped in the collection of funds.

The Wakefield Boy Scouts participated also in the national contest for the sale of War Saving Stamps, and merit buttons were won in several instances by securing at least twenty-five individuals to purchase these stamps.

Ernest L. Brown was the scoutmaster in Wakefield, and he was indefatigable and enthusiastic in his interest in this work with the boys.

WAKEFIELD RIFLE RANGE

In 1917 the Navy Department rented from the Bay State Military Association the Rifle Range at Wakefield for the period of the war and it became known as Camp Plunkett. It was used extensively for instruction of men from the ships at the Navy Yard, Boston, Massachusetts, and men of the Navy and Marine Corps at the training stations and instruction camps near Boston, Newport, Rhode Island, and Portsmouth, New Hampshire. In addition to these contingents men were brought from training camps in other parts of the country.

At one time a company of 125 men were transferred from the Great Lakes Training Station, Great Lakes, Illinois, for rifle practice and Military instruction.

The Wakefield Range became one of the principal Naval Ranges in the country. Naval recruits after completing a course at the Wakefield Range were sent to stations at Cape May, Virginia, Virginia Beach, Virginia, Charleston, South Carolina, and at other places where the Navy had established Naval Stations.

In addition to the Navy's activities, Members of Rifle Associations were allowed to practice at the Range, Saturday afternoons being set apart for their use. Expert officers were assigned to give them individual instructions, and they were furnished a rifle and all of the necessary shooting paraphernalia, except ammunition, without charge. The State took over the Range in 1926 and it has since become known as Camp Curtis Guild.

WAKEFIELD HIGH SCHOOL

Our town is justly proud of the spirit shown by the six boys of the High School, who on the threshold of manhood, offered their services to the cause of patriotism. The group included:

James G. Brown,	W.H.S. '17	John Mortimer Butler,	W.H.S. '18
Roy Luken,	W.H.S. '17	Dudley Sargent,	W.H.S. '17
Isa Jacobs,	W.H.S. '18	Robert Gibbs,	W.H.S. '18

When it is recalled that some of these boys returned home at the end of the war, to graduate from Wakefield High School, the spirit which animated them may be more fully appreciated. Young Brown was promoted to 2nd Lieutenant. He was twice wounded at Verdun, France. Mortimer Butler received a Citation from General Edwards and General Pershing. He, also, was twice wounded. Robert Gibbs was lost at sea when the United States Tug Cherokee foundered off the American coast in February 1918. This splendid youth scarcely eighteen years old, upheld the traditions of the Navy. As wireless operator he continued to send out calls for help until his message was picked up by the rescue ship. Only ten of the crew were rescued, young Gibbs, however, went down with his ship.

A beautiful silk flag with six stars was presented to the School by a member of the faculty in commemoration of these splendid youths who so willingly gave their services to the cause of humanity.

BEEBE TOWN LIBRARY

During the war considerable activity was shown by the various libraries,and the Beebe Town Library took its place in a very creditable manner.

In May,1917,the Secretary of War requested the American Library Association to raise a million dollars to be used for the erection of buildings and the purchase of books for libraries in the cantonments and concentration camps of the country. The amount to be raised in each town and city was based on five per cent in money of the population.Wakefield's share was $ 650.00 In accordance with this request the Board of Trustees and the library site committee met in the reading room on the evening of September 20,and appointed a committee Dr.T. Fulton Parks,Chairman,and Miss Gertrude Lee,Treasurer,to carry on the campaign. So successful was this campaign that as usual Wakefield went " Over the Top " and Miss Lee was able to send to Washington $ 760.33. In addition to the money raised 380 books and many magazines were contributed for the camp libraries 185 of these books were sent to Camp Plunkett,United States Naval Rifle Range, Wakefield, the remainder being sent to Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts.

During the year 1918,741 books were contributed for distribution, the remainder to Widener Library,Cambridge,the overseas dispatch office. All of these books were labeled and book cards were inserted ready for circulation before they were sent from the Town Library.

The English department of the High School raised $ 40.00 for relief work,$ 25.00 of which was spent for books for camp libraries and for a daily paper at Camp Plunkett.The library maintained a food bulletin board in the reading room,displayed war posters of all kinds during the drives,distributed garden, food and war bulletins,insert War Savings,Liberty Loan and War Fund campaign slips in circulating books,and started a card file of war time recipes,and even in 1919,books and magazines were contributed by citizens and forwarded to the Boston Public Library for distribution to sailors and hospitals.

From the very beginning of the war the librarian Miss Lee, showed the keenest interest in all kinds of war work,and enthusiastically collaborated with other organizations of the town in every way conceivable.

THE FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

The First Baptist Church, one of the oldest churches in the town of Wakefield, Massachusetts, rallied to the support of our Government at the outbreak of the War.

Rev. Frederic S. Boody, Pastor of the Church, immediately organized and supervised the activities of the parishioners, who gave generously of their time and effort to the support of the Liberty Loan Drives, War Chest Fund, Red Cross work and the various other war activities of the town.

The women devoted many all-day sessions to the making of surgical dressings and hospital garments, at the local Y.M.C.A. and at the Old Mansion of the late Cyrus Wakefield, which was then located on the site where the High School now stands.

A flag-raising exercises was held in honor of those who entered the service of the United States Army, Navy and Marine Corps, and the parishioners who gathered were justly proud of the " Service Flag " bearing sixty-three stars, five of which were gold stars, in honor of our brave men who made the supreme sacrifice.

The following is a list of the young men who died while in the service for their Country:

Corrado Assenza, Private
Paul Cartwright, Lieutenant
David Guillow, Sergeant
Sebastiano Lupo, Private
* Harry E. Nelson, Corporal

* Corporal Harry E. Nelson, Company A, 6th Regiment Infantry, Massachusetts National Guard, was the first soldier from the town to be killed in action in France. He was awarded the French Croix de Guerre, and a citation for gallantry in action at Apremont, France, April 13, 1918.

Cited for gallantry in action:

Herbert E. Partridge, Sergeant
102nd Machine Gun Battalion,
26th Division, cited for meritorious
service in the second battle of the
Marne, July, 1918.

Below is a roster of the young men who wore the Allied wound chevron:

Ernest Fairbanks, Private 1st Class
Frank Gammons, Private
Charles Jeffrey, Private 1st Class
Gaetano Lisi, Lieutenant
Felice Pasqualino, Sergeant.

Commissioned Officers:

Carroll T. Bonney, Lieut. Comm. U.S.N.
Kenneth Cartwright, Lieutenant
Paul Cartwright, Lieutenant
Paul K. Guillow, Ensign U.S.N.
Carl Holmberg, Lieutenant
Robert E. Jackson, Lieutenant
Rev. Gaetano Lisi, Lieutenant
Winfield L. McNeill, Lieutenant
Dr. Stanley P. Oliver, Lieutenant
Russell B. Perkins, Ensign U.S.N.
Walter Phelps, Lieutenant
Rev. Albert Thomas, Captain

Two women acted as Nurses during the war:

Miss Helen M. Cook
Miss Nellie B. Russell, A.E.F.

Religious services, recreational programs, entertainments etc., were conducted for the soldiers and sailors stationed at the local Rifle Range, and they were very successful and gratifying. The community spirit and enthusiasm which prevailed in those exciting days will long be remembered.

THE FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH

AND

SUNDAY SCHOOL IN THE WORLD WAR.

Immediately upon the entrance of the United States into the World War on April 6, 1917, young men of the Church, the Parish, and the Sunday School began to enlist in the service. By the 8th of July, thirty-six present or former members of the Sunday School were enrolled under colors. The Sunday School presented to each young man a New Testament. By the middle of December, this number had been increased to sixty-two and the first service flag presented by Mr. and Mrs. Samuel K. Hamilton carried sixty-two stars. At the time of the Armistice, November 11, 1918, the list numbered 110 men. These names were printed in the church calendar of November 10, 1918 and were later inscribed on an illuminated roster which now hangs on the east wall of the church vestry.

All branches of the Army and Navy service were represented in this list, together with the Red Cross and the Y.M.C.A.

Four made the supreme sacrifice:

<u>Killed in Action,</u>
May 15, 1918

William H. Cartland, Sergeant Battery B.
7th Field Artillery, U.S. Regulars.

October 17, 1918

Corporal Robert F. Baker, 81st Company
6th Regiment, U.S. Marines

November 1, 1918

Richard P. Merrill, 1st Class Private
Battery C. 330th Field Artillery.

<u>Died of Pneumonia:</u>

Eldon H. Drew, Private Company E.,F.A.

<u>Wounded in Action:</u>

John Beebe,Jr., Private 101st Regiment
Harold C. Bennett, Corporal 321st Infantry
Fred Byrnes, Private 1st Class, 101st Military Police
Malcolm Eaton,Private 1st Class, 102 M.G.Battalion
Preston Goodhue, Corporal, 104th Infantry
Cyrus Little,Corporal, 104th Infantry
Edwin C. McIntyre,Private,101st Infantry
Elmer D. Taggart,Private,326th Infantry
Frank Tredinnick,Private 1st Class,101st Eng.

Croix de Guerre:

J. Oliver Beebe, Lieutenant
Percy H. Young, Corporal

Citation for Gallantry in Action :

Carl E. Allison,Lieutenant,101st Inf.
J. Oliver Beebe,Lieutenant,S.S.Unit 578
Fred Byrnes,Private 1st Class,101st M.P.
William Cartland,Sergeant,Battery B. 7th F.A.
Paul H. Taylor,Captain,101st F.A.
Percy H. Young,Corporal,101st Inf.
Elliott Zwicker,Sergeant,102nd N.G.Batt.

Commissioned Officers:

Carl E. Allison, Lieutenant
Azel Ames, Major
J. Oliver Beebe,Lieutenant
Harry F. Cameron,Lieut. Col.
Ralph Christie, Lieut. U.S.N.
Richard G. Eaton, Captain
Ernest J. Flannigan,Lieut.Comm.
Joseph L. Gooch,Jr., Major
Kenneth R. Goodacre, Lieut.
George Goodale, Col.
William W. Grace, Lieut.,U.S.N.
Charles Jordan, 2nd Lieut.
Ralph E. Locke, Lieut.
Leland W. Pollock, Lieut.,U.S.N.
Edward O. Proctor, Lieut.
Arthur P. Southworth, Ensign.
William A. Stewart, Lieut.
Paul H. Taylor, Captain
Lloyd J. Thayer, Captain
Alexander Urquhart,Lieut. Comm.
E. Hazen Walton, Lieut.
Leonard Withington, Lieut.

WOMEN'S WORK

From the entrance of the United States into the World War the women of the church engaged in various community activities which loyal patriotism prompted. Meetings for the production of garments for local needs, and for Belgian and Polish refugees, had been held in the vestry of the Congregational Church from the Autumn of 1914. From April, 1917, hospital garment making and the preparation of surgical dressings for our men at arms were carried out continuosly and for months in the vestry. With the organization of a

branch of the Special Aid Society the women of the Congregational Church and Parish worked with others at the Y.M.C.A. and later, at the Wakefield mansion, which became the headquarters of the Wakefield Branch of the American Red Cross, following its organization in March, 1918. Knitting was done in the homes.

Many women of the church held responsible executive positions in the various organizations which worked for men in the service, at home or abroad. Because work of this sort was carried on as community work, no figures of garments made and knit, or surgical dressings prepared, can be set down, but that there was long sustained and faithful work on the part of many women of this church, Red Cross records amply prove.

In the Four Liberty Loans, in the Red Cross Drives, in the Wakefield War Chest, and in various special and local efforts for money raising within the church and parish, the men at home and the women did their honorable part.

The late Mrs. Arthur G. Walton was chairman of the Women's committee for the Third Liberty Loan, and spoke several times at public meetings during the campaign conducted to raise it.

Rev. Austin Rice, D.D., by his sermons, his welcome to enlisted men, on behalf of the church, and his sympathy for families bereaved of their brave sons, was inspiring in his endeavors to promote efforts of the men and women of the church and the parish for its 110 young men who were givin everything " for God and country."

1. Bibliography: Weekly calendars of the First Congregational Church of Wakefield, Massachusetts, for the years 1917 and 1918, belonging to Arthur H. Boardman.

2. The records of ex-service men, as compiled by the W.P.A. Project.

METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH

The Methodist Episcopal Church of Wakefield, Massachusetts, through the members of its congregation, displayed great efforts it its enthusiasm to assist in all patriotic movements for the prosecution of the war, and occupies a favorable position in comparison with other activities of the town, in every movement to prosecute the war to a successful end.

Members of the Methodist Episcopal Church who served in the United States Military Forces during the war are as follows.

Ervine E. Laughton, Supply Sergeant
Thomas L. Thistle, Sergeant
Cecil L. Gratton, Private 1st Class
Joseph W. Phinney, Sergeant
Harry R. McIntosh, Sergeant
Charles R. Oxley, Gunner
Milton B. Ryder, Corporal
Charles R. Stephens, Private
Frank O. Oliver, Lieutenant
Charles L. Whidden, Cook 1st Class

EMMANUEL EPISCOPAL CHURCH

The Reverend James J. Cogan, Pastor of the Church, called his parishioners together in support of the Government during the World War.

Various committees were organized in support of the Liberty Loan Drives, War Chest Fund, Red Cross work, and various other war activities of the town.

Much spiritual, and social work was carried on among the men in the Service who were stationed at the Rifle Range, for training during the war.

Fifty-five young men entered the service of the Army and Navy.

DIED WHILE IN THE SERVICE:

Private Herbert E. Biggs Private Bert Johnson
Lieut. Willard J. Freeman Private Alvin Gordon
Lieut. William N. Hewitt

WOUNDED IN ACTION

Private John Peard

CITED FOR BRAVERY:

Lieut. Harry B. Freeman Corporal Robert A. Gray

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS:

Capt. Samuel H. Brooks Lieut. Manson M. Dillaway
Lieut. Harry B. Freeman Lieut. Willard J. Freeman
Lieut. William N. Hewitt Lieut. Ralph C. Peterson
Lieut. Col. Reuben N. Perley

ST. JOSEPH'S PARISH

In writing the annals of the work done during the war by the various churches of the town, an honorable place must be given to St. Joseph's Parish, and particularly to the earnest and capable efforts of Rev. Florence J.Halloran, Pastor and his assistants Rev. John F. Meheran and Rev. William H. Flynn, who, as soon as war was declared,organized the activities of the parish in support of the government, and in every way showed themselves most loyal and enthusiastic in supporting every form of work planned and carried out by the town during the period of the war. The Pastor served as volunteer chaplain to 1200 Catholic troops while they were in camp in Lynnfield, and also aided in the religious work in other cantonments. With real eloquence and fervor he gave the farewell address to the members of old Company A in the Armory on the eve of their departure for the front, and he also gave the inspiriting address of welcome to the men on their return.

The number of enlistments in the active service of the Army and Navy was a matter of much justifiable pride to all the parishioners. On one of the Sundays in October,1917, there was an impressive flag-raising in the presence of 1500 people, and even at that early date the parish could already boast of a service flag of 145 stars. By the end of the war there was an honorable record of 350 young men in the Army and Navy,Twelve gold stars are on this flag, ten men being killed while fighting bravely in action in France, one killed by accident in airplane duty, two dying in France of pneumonia, and one losing his life from pneumonia in this country.

Following is the list of these men who died during the war:

Killed in Action:

John P. Burns
Nicola De Felice
John P. Donegan
John P. Duggan
Edward M. Fay
Michael Gibbons
Andrew P. McLaughlin
Henry Nasella
Patrick Neville
Nicola Villano

Killed in fall while on Aeroplane duty:

Lieutenant George M. Killorin,Jr.

Died of Pneumonia in France:

Joseph Buckley
John T. Burns

Died of Pneumonia at Fort Ethan Allen:

James Martino

Two of the young men of St. Joseph's parish, won the Distinguished Service Cross, six were awarded the Croix de Guerre, one Naval War Cross, ten were cited in orders for gallantry in action, one being cited three times, five commended by the United States Navy, forty-two were given the Honorable Wound Stripe, and nineteen were commissioned officers:

Croix de Guerre:

Major Edward J. Connelly
Patrick J. Doyle — John J. Lee
Victor A. Dubois — Charles A.O'Connell
Charles E. Richardson

Distinguished Service Cross Men:

Victor A. Dubois
Charles E. Richardson

Men Cited for Gallantry in Action:

J.Mortimer Butler(3times)- Patrick E.Loughlin
John C.Gibbons — Frank J.Malonson
Fred G. Gorman — William T.McGlory
Frank E. Lawlor — James A.Preston
John J. Lee — Gervase V.Stanley

Naval War Cross:

Philip J. Kelley, Lieutenant

United States Navy Commendation:

Capitello William, U.S.S.Covington
Creedon Daniel C., U.S.S.Mount Vernon
Fleming John W., U.S.S.Covington
Kelley Philip J.,Lieutenant U.S.N.
Walsh Thomas W., U.S.S. Mount Vernon

Wounded in Action:

Brown James G. — Deleo Thomas A.
Butler J.Mortimer — Desmond Daniel J.
Bertolami Sebastiano — Doyle Patrick J.
Campbell Harold J. — Dubois Victor A.
Collette William — Doucette Arthur
Collins James — Doucett Dennis E.
Collins John L. — Ferrick Joseph M.
Crowley John J. — Fraughton George P.
Connelly Edward J. — Gorman Fred G.

Hanwright Thomas E.
Hatfield George E.
Huestis George B.
Lee John J.
Maloney Michael J.
Malonson Frank J.
McCarthy William
McGlory William T.
McGrath John F.
McWhinnie Ernest J.
Mirisola Joseph C.
Neiss Archie J.
O'Connell Charles A.
Palumbo John
Richardson Charles E.
Seabury Frank J.
Seabury James S.
Seabury William D.
Sexton Edward J.
Smith Joseph L.
Salesi Giuseppe
Walsh Arthur T.
Walsh Thomas F.
Wensel William L.

Commissioned Officers:

Brown James G.,Lieut.
Burke James M.,Ensign
Classen Charles W.,Lieut.
Connelly Edward J.,Major
Creedon Jeremiah J.,Lieut.
Doucett Dennis E.,Lieut.
Donovan Edward J.,Lieut.
Haggerty William H.,Capt.
Kelley Philip J.,Lieut.
Kelloran George W.Jr.Lieut.
Lyons John D.,Ensign
Lyons William,Lieut.
Murphy Frank R.,Lieut.
Murphy Thomas H.,Lieut.
Quinn Thomas J.,Lieut.
Sliney Rev.Edmund C.,Lieut.
Sliney Michael E.,Major
Thompson Clarence A.,Lieut.
Winship Charles F.,Captain.

The parish was well represented in the local company of the State Guard which was organized by Lieutenant Colonel McMahon, who later became Major of one of the Battalions of the 12th Regiment, State Guard, Captain John Downing succeeding to the command of the local company. Dr.J.William O'Connell rendered valuable service as adjutant to Major McMahon during the war.

Various committees of the parish were organized to direct the work of food conservation among the parishioners, to co-operate in the drives for Liberty Bonds, and to work in conjunction with the War Chest Committee of the town.

The parishclaimed with particular pride one of its favorite sons, Rev. Edmund C. Sliney, who acted as chaplain of the 38th United States Regiment.

The work of the women of St.Joseph's parish during the war was splendidly faithful and executive. Almost immediately after war was declared the Pastor, Rev. Father Florence J. Halloran, called a meeting of the women of the parish to discuss measures that might be undertaken to help the boys in service and to assist the general war activities in any way possible. There was a gratifying representation of women in answer to the call of the Pastor, and the St.Joseph's War Relief organization was formed, the following officers being chosen:Miss Margaret English,president; Rev. Florence J. Halloran, treasurer; Miss Sadie E. Sliney, Secretary.

The first meeting of the society was held on the first Monday in May 1917, and the meetings were held weekly in St. Joseph hall until May 1918, when the women of the parish co-operated with the Red Cross Society at their headquarters on Main Street. The membership numbered about 250 women.Most of the work was done in the homes, weekly returns being made. Among the most active members of St. Joseph's War Relief Society were two trained Red Cross Workers. Miss Margaret English, a Red Cross Nurse of some years' standing and Miss Mary Lyons, who received her certificate from the College of Notre Dame of Maryland in May,1917, while a student at that institution. There were other Red Cross nurses also. Miss Margaret Dinan and Miss Elizabeth Murphy, and four Yeomen(F), Miss Ethel Hickey, Miss Catherine Corcoran,Miss Genevieve Lane, and Miss Agnes O'Connell. Miss Margaret Dinan served not only as a nurse in the camps in Europe, but also in Siberia. The women worked incessantly and ardently, knitting many sweaters, stockings, wristers,scarfes,helmets, caps, bed-socks and face cloths, and also making hundreds of hospital shirts, bandages of all size and kinds,compresses of various descriptions, wicks, and many other articles.They labored untiringly toward equipping Carney Hospital with necessities that would be required for the sick and wounded men, Carney Hospital being taken early in the war by the government as a Naval Hospital.

Generous donations were made to many relief committees such as those that were organized to help people of Poland, Lithuania, Italy, Belgium and Armenia, and help was given also to the sufferer's in Halifax, as well as to the Italian Red Cross Society., The Chaplains' Aid, etc. One of the ways in which funds were raised to help the constant demands during the war was a large and successful lawn party.Among the many contributions made was the gift of two chaplain's Mass kits, costing $ 100 each. Many of the women were prominent in making a success of the various drives such as the War Chest, War Saving Stamps and Liberty Bond Campaigns.

Great interest was taken also in assisting the Lady Associates in their untiring efforts to provide for the needs and comforts of the Wakefield boys who left with Company A. On the Civilian Relief Committee there were five members of St. Joseph's parish, these being Miss Margaret English,Mrs. Edward J. Connelly, Miss Mary Lyons, Mrs. James Cotter,and Miss Sadie E. Sliney. When the Red Cross branch was organized in the Spring of 1918, the St. Joseph's War Relief organization voted unanimously to join this branch. Many other parishioners also joined in the work at this time, and efficient help was given constantly to the various departments of the Red Cross in Wakefield. St. Joseph's Parish was represented by five members on the executive board of the Red Cross.

The reception and banquet given by St.Joseph's parish to those of its members who had served in the Great War occurred on the evening of February 10,1920. It was an occasion long to be remembered. There were Veterans of three wars present, all members of St. Joseph's parish and the program was a particularly interesting one.

At the banquet Dr. J. William O'Connell was toastmaster, and presided with much dignity and effectiveness. Among the speakers were Charles N. Winship, who extended the greetings of the parish; chairman John J. Round, who spoke for the Town congratulating the members of the St. Joseph's Parish upon the splendid reception. "Sandy" Chapman, a Knight of Columbus secretary in France, related some of his experiences, and Colonel Edward J. Gihon and Lieutenant Colonel John H. McMahon also gave brief addressess. Major Connelly was then introduced and was given a most unrestrained demostration. Among other speakers were Dr. J.A.O'Leary, Rev. Father William H. Flynn, Rev. Father Edmund C. Sliney, Lieutenant Chaplain U.S.A., Rev. Father John E. Meheran and the pastor, Rev. Father Florence J. Halloran, all of whom spoke with much felicity and to the keen pleasure of everyone.

The executive committee who had charge of the arrangements comprised Frank McIntyre, Chairman, James Burke, Michael Roach, J.Lowe McMahon,John Glynn, Roderick McGilvray, William H. Butler, Amos Gates, Patrick J. Lally, Leonard De Marco, Matthew Burns, and D. Thomas Dinan.

GREENWOOD UNION CHURCH

The parishioners of the Greenwood Union Church worked faithfully in support of the Government during the war, making generous contributions to the Liberty Loan Drives, War Chest Fund and various other war activities of the town.

The Ladies Society, conducted many all day sewing sessions in the Chapel in aid of the Red Cross. Many garments were made, as well as bandages, dressings, knitted sweaters, socks, helmets and scarfs.

The young men and women of the parish who enlisted in the various branches of the military service are as follows:

J.Frank Anderson
Earl L.Bears, Lieut.
Waldo W.Bears, Lieut.
** Leon A.Blanchard
James A.Daniels
Clarence M.Dow
Herbert W.Fuller
John Findlay, Jr.
James W.Findlay
Kenneth Gates
* Robert Gibbs
* Carl Goodwin
*** Louis R.Hartley
Joseph A.Hines
Carl M.McQuarrie
Frank E.Packard
William A.Rattray
Clayton G.Sanford
Daniel G.Sunman
Robert D.Whipple
Everett M. Winslow

Gertrude C.Allen, Yeoman(F)
Elmira W.Bears, Nurse
Beatrice M.Fuller, Nurse
Ella W. Pease, Nurse

* Died in Service ** Wounded in Action *** Cited in Action.

UNIVERSALIST CHURCH

The Rev. Warren S. Perkins, pastor of the Universalist Church, together with the parishioners, played a very important part in the war activities of the town during the period of the World War.

Like other denominations at that time, they were active in the work in connection with the Liberty Loan Drives and War Chest Fund.

The women of the parish formed a sewing circle, working in co-operation with the Red Cross in supplying knitted sweaters, stockings, helmets, bandages, etc., for the comfort of the men in the service.

Many of our young men entered different branches of the United States Military Service. Three making the Supreme Sacrifice, namely:

* Corporal John S. Brookbank, Co., A, 104th Inf.
* Lieut. Clark R. Lincoln, Co., A, 108nd M.G. Batt.
** Private Albert K. Townley, 7th Co.,152 Depot Brigade

The following men were wounded in action, on the battlefields in France:

Capt. Frederick A.Simonds,M.D. Medical Corps.
Lieut. Gray B. Brookbank, Co.,A, 104th Inf.
Private Norman Singer,Co.,A, 104th Inf.

Miss Elsie A. Anderson, a Red Cross Nurse, served at home and overseas.

Commissioned Officers:

Gray B. Brookbank, Lieutenant
Howard G. Copeland, Captain, U.S.N.
Frederick M. Hartshorne, Lieutenant
Arthur E. Howlett, Lieutenant
Clark R. Lincoln , Lieutenant
Simonds Frederick A., Captain
Elden I. Staples, Ensign

The Rev. Warren S. Perkins, the Pastor, was chosen as the principal speaker for the first Welcome Home Celebration which was held in the Town Hall, February 28,1919.

* Killed in action, France. ** Died of Pneumonia.

A F T E R M A T H

Can it be they are forgotten
  Whom we yesterday thrilled to see?
Can it be that we pass them by
  They who fought to keep us free?

Can it be that the waving of flags
  The blare of trumpets and drums
Mean more than the dripping of blood
  Than the slaughter of smoking guns?

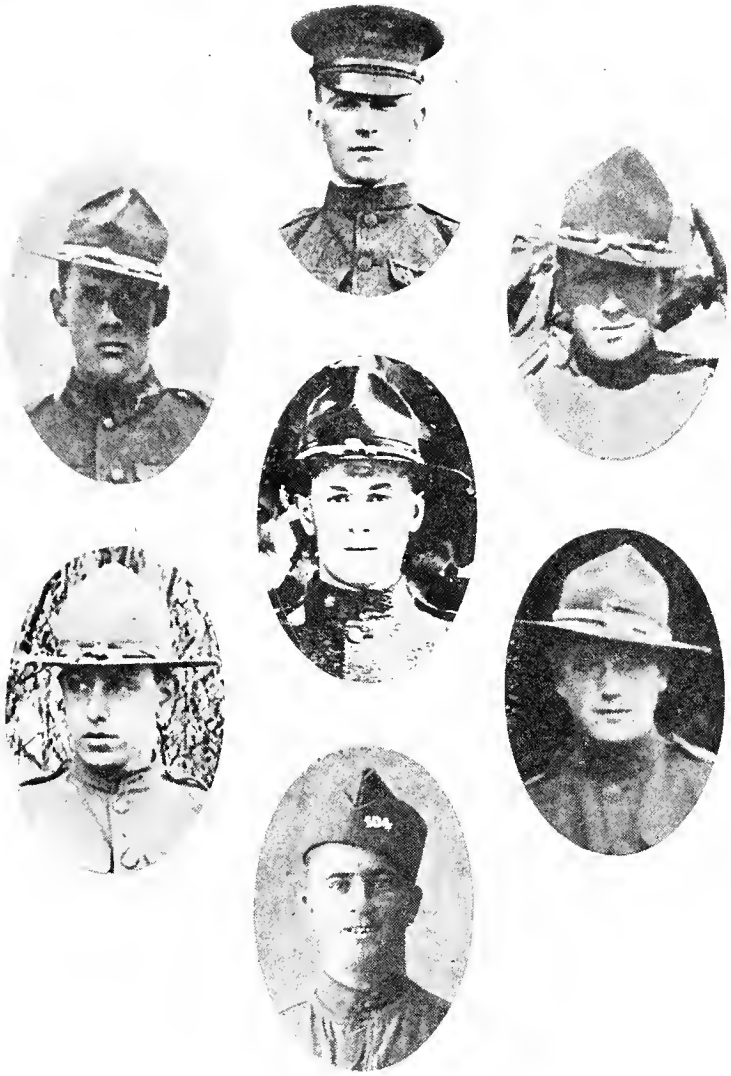
O "ye of little faith"!
  Of memory short and weak—
Beware lest the day shall come
  When these souls shall rise and speak!

Lest you hear on that Last Day
  When justice shall be fulfilled
"What have you done, you who lived,
  With the laurels of us, who were killed?"

Ida M. Low

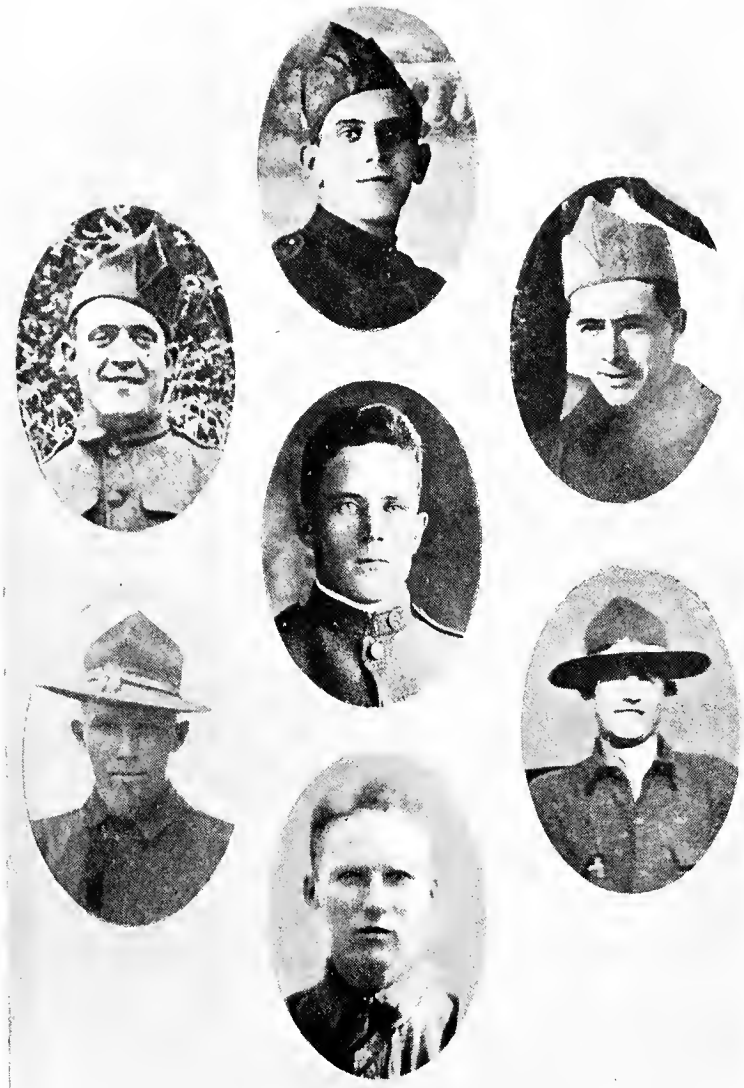
G O L D S T A R

BAKER, Robert Fitz
BIGGS, Herbert Edgar
BOUDREAU, Leon Louis
BROCKBANK, John Carroll
BUCKLEY, Joseph Jeremiah
BURNS, James Patrick
BURNS, John T.
CARTWRIGHT, Paul
CARTLAND, William H., Jr.
COOMBS, Carl L.
CUMMINGS, Timothy E.
DeFELICE, Nicola
DONEGAN, John Patrick
DUGGAN, John P.
FAY, Edward M.
FISH, Crowell G.
GIBBONS, Michael Joseph
GIBBS, Robert
GORDON, Alvin Williamson
GROGAN, John Patrick
GUILLOW, David P.
HENINGAR, Henry A.
HUGHES, Ambrose
JOHNSON, Albert
KILLORIN, George W., Jr.
LINCOLN Clark R.
LUND, Hans Walter
MARTINO, James
McLAUGHLIN, Andrew P.
MERRILL, Edward S.
MERRILL, Richard Peabody
MEUSE, Thomas
NASELLA, Henry J.
NELSON, Harry E.
NEVILLE Patrick
NORTON, Erland F.
O'BRIEN, William F.
STONE, Roy
TOWNLEY, Albert Raymond
VALLARD, Wilfred A.
VILLANO, Nicola



R. L. G. Men Who Gave Their Lives in the Service During the World War

Upper Row, left to right: Cpl. Crowell G. Fish, Co. A, 104th Inf.; 1 Cl. Pvt. Edward M. Fay, Co. D, 102nd Inf.; Cook, Joseph J. Buckley, 4th Pioneer Regt.; Centre: Cpl. Harry E. Nelson, Co. G, 104th, Inf.; Lower Row, left to right: Pvt. Thomas E. Meuse, Co. F, 102nd Inf.; Pvt. Timothy E. Cnmmings, Co. A, 104th Inf.; 1 Cl. Pvt. Roy P. Stone, Co. A, 104th Inf.



R. L. G. Men Who Gave Their Lives in the Service During the World War

Upper Row, left to right: 1 Cl. Pvt. Wilfred A. Vallard, Hq. Co., 101st Inf.; Cpl. John C. Brockbank, Co. A, 104th Inf.; Cpl. John P. Duggan, Co. A, 104th Inf.; Centre: Cpl. Andrew P. McLaughlin, Co. A, 104th Inf.; Lower Row, left to right: 1 Cl. Pvt. John T. Burns, Hq. Co., 101st Inf.; Pvt. Carl L. Coombs, Co. A, 104th Inf.; Pvt. John P. Donegan, Co. A, 104th Inf.

ROBERT FITZ BAKER

ROBERT FITZ BAKER, Corporal (108,042), came to Wakefield, Massachusetts as a boy, to live with David Merrill, Lowell Street. On the death of Mr. Merrill, he made his home with Mr. John G. Reid, through his friendship with the boys of the family. Enlisted with the United States Marine Corps, May 21, 1917, being assigned to the 81st Company, 6th Machine Gun Battalion, 2nd Division; received training at Fort Royal, South Carolina, and at Quantico, Virginia; sailed for foreign service, December 31, 1917; and was actively engaged in the Aisne Defensive, Chateau Thierry, Aisne-Marne Offensive, Meuse-Argonne (Champagne) and Toul sectors. He was in the 81st Company, 6th Machine Gun Battalion, 2nd Division, as Corporal, from October 18, 1918, to his death, which occured November 2, 1918. Corporal Baker was instantly killed in action by shell fire, two weeks after his promotion to Corporal, while advancing to Fosse, France. This manoeuver was made during the last few days of fighting, previous to the signing of the Armistice. The following letter received from the Captain of his Company is of interest:

"Corporal Baker was instantly killed on the morn- of November 2, by shell fire. He had been promoted to Corporal only a short time before, and his enthusiasm in the tasks set before him and his manner of doing his duty without regard to his own safety, had won the admiration of his comrades, and his death was mourned by all who knew him. Corporal Baker was buried one thousand meters north of the town of Sommedieue, by the Chaplain, and was given as honorable a burial as is permissible on the field of battle. He met his death like a true marine, making the supreme sacrifice in the most glorious cause in the history of the world."

With deepest sympathy
Respectfully yours,

J. S. Hart. (Capt.)

Until 1921, Corporal Baker's body was buried in a small village at the edge of the Argonne Forest, and later brought to New York. Funeral services were held August 11, 1921, from the home of his half-brother, Charles Moore, in North Troy, New York.

HERBERT EDGAR BIGGS

HERBERT EDGAR BIGGS, Private, son of Edward Edgar and Jennie (Murdock) Biggs, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, September 1, 1889. At the age of three, he made his home with an aunt, Miss Esther F. Biggs, of whom he was very fond. He was educated in the Grade Schools, and also attended Wakefield High School; was mechanically inclined and became head Motor Tester for the Pierce-Arrow Motor Company, Boston, Massachusetts. Enlisted in the United States Army at Fort Slocum, New York, December 15, 1917; assigned to the 2nd Training Brigade at Kelley Field, San Antonio, Texas; was transferred, January 9, 1918, to the 35th Squadron, 3rd Provisional Regiment, Aviation Section, Signal Corps, Camp McArthur, Waco, Texas. His service was brief, however, for on January 13, 1918, he died of lobar pneumonia, in a hospital at Camp McArthur, Texas. Simple funeral services were held from the home of his aunt, Miss Biggs, on Fairmount Avenue, Reverend J. J. Cogan officiating. Presence of relatives, friends and representatives of Civic and Fraternal organizations testified to the esteem in which the young man was held. The body was escorted to Lakeside Cemetery, Wakefield, Massachusetts, by a delegation from Company H, 12th Regiment, Massachusetts National Guard, and there final military honors were accorded.

He is survived by his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Edward E. Biggs, 5 Byron Street; an aunt, Miss Esther F. Biggs, 14 Fairmount Avenue; a sister, Mrs. Mabel Shaw, 5 Byron Street, all of Wakefield, Massachusetts; a sister, Mrs. Edith Gilman of Reading, Massachusetts; and a brother, Charles Biggs, of Salem, Massachusetts.

LEON LOUIS BOUDREAU

LEON LOUIS BOUDREAU, 1st Lieutenant, son of Louis C. and Ada A. Boudreau, was born in South Framingham, Massachusetts, January 12, 1883. When a boy his parents moved to Marlboro, Massachusetts. Was a graduate of Marlboro High School, class of 1906; attended Boston Art School and later graduated from the Massachusetts Vocational School of Boston, class of 1916. Served at the Mexican Border, and was Sergeant of Company B, 5th Regiment of Charlestown, Massachusetts, at the outbreak of the World War. At that time he was a resident of Wakefield, Massachusetts. Called into active service from Plattsburg Training Camp, Plattsburg, New York, as 1st Lieutenant, Infantry Officers Reserve Corps, August 15, 1917, and was assigned to Company I, 303rd Infantry, 76th Division. Sailed for foreign service from Boston, Massachusetts, July 8, 1918; arrived in London, England, July 22, 1918; transferred to the 2nd District Headquarters, 3rd Depot, Division of Sales Commissary, and to Company E, 303rd Infantry, 76th Division. Sailed from Nazaire, France, with the remainder of the regiment, December 22, 1918; landed at Newport News, Virginia, January 3, 1919; assigned to Detached Casual Officers, 151st Depot Brigade, January 11, 1919, and to Headquarters Convalescent Centre, Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts. Lieutenant Boudreau contracted pneumonia in July, 1919, and died from complications, March 12, 1920, at General Hospital No. 41, Staten Island, New York. Funeral services were held on Sunday, March 14, 1920, at the Methodist Episcopal Church, Wakefield, Massachusetts, attended by many friends and delegations from civic and fraternal societies. Reverend B. C. Seaboyer, Pastor, conducted the services and paid fitting tribute to the young man's service to his country, to his character and personality, which made him so well liked and respected. Commander Poland of Post 12, Grand Army of the Republic, placed a small American flag on the casket as a tribute from the older Veterans. Full military honors were accorded, and the firing squad was a detail from Fort Strong, Boston Harbor. The body was placed in the receiving tomb in Lakeside Cemetery, Wakefield, Massachusetts, for interment at a later date.

He is survived by his widow, Mrs. Harry W. (Boudreau) Beers, Hampton, New Hampshire; four sisters: Mrs. Kenneth Shaw, 655 Main Street, Mrs. Willard Whitney, R.F.D.#1, Mrs. Fred Reid, 212 Salem Street, all of Wakefield, Massachusetts, Mrs. Ralph H. Whitman, 89 Greenwood Street, Marlboro, Massachusetts; two brothers: Ralph L., 1140 Mile Square Drive, Yonkers, New York; James C., 303 Manor Road, Douglas Manor, Long Island, New York.

JOHN CARROLL BROCKBANK

JOHN CARROLL BROCKBANK, Corporal (71,035), son of Harvey G. and Anna Brockbank, was born in Springfield, Massachusetts, April 2, 1894. He attended Wakefield High School, and at the time of his enlistment was an apprentice printer. Like his brother, Gray B. Brockbank, he had prior service in the National Guard. Corporal Brockbank enlisted, May 17, 1912, in Company A, 6th Massachusetts Infantry, National Guard. Reported for duty March 30, 1917, and entered into Federal Service, April 6, 1917, when war was declared; received training at Fort Revere, Hull, Massachusetts; Camp Darling, Framingham, Massachusetts; Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, and Camp Bartlett, Westfield, Massachusetts. Corporal Brockbank was transferred from Company A, of the 6th Massachusetts Infantry, National Guard, to Company A, of the 104th United States Infantry, 26th Division, August 26, 1917. Sailed from Montreal, Canada, October 6, 1917; arrived at Liverpool, England, and later went to Le Havre, France; stationed in the Neufchateau Training Area; experienced active service at Chemin-des-Dames, (Ile-de-France); Champagne-Marne; Toul-Boucq, (Lorraine); Pas Fini, (Ile-de-France); Rupt, (Lorraine); Troyon, (Lorraine) Defensive sectors; Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel, and Meuse-Argonne Offensive sectors; was wounded in the back by shrapnel at the Marne Salient; received gunshot wounds in the chest and right arm, in the St. Mihiel Offensive, July 10, 1919. He was Acting Sergeant of the 2nd Platoon when he met his death, October 17, 1918, in the great Meuse-Argonne Offensive. Corporal Brockbank was buried at Romagne Village, in the United States Meuse-Argonne Cemetery, the largest United States Cemetery in France. A memorial service was held in memory of Corporal Brockbank at the Universalist Church, Wakefield, Massachusetts, December 15, 1918. Reverend Warren S. Perkins, D.D. paid tribute to the young man who was third soldier from the Universalist Society to lose his life; Lieutenant Clark R. Lincoln, and Private Albert Ray Townley being the others, Doctor Perkins spoke of the deep regret felt by all, upon hearing of

JOHN CARROLL BROCKBANK (Continued)

these deaths which occurred just prior to the great victory, and with characteristic eloquence, paid a tribute to the memories of Wakefield's soldiers, who have made the supreme sacrifice. A large delegation from Post 12, Grand Army of the Republic, his fraternal organizations, and representatives of the Wakefield Committee on Public Safety attended.

He is survived by his mother, Mrs. Anna Brockbank, 16 Chestnut Street; a sister, Mrs. Charles (Myra B. Brockbank) George, 32 Lake Street, both of Wakefield, Massachusetts; two brothers: William Brockbank of Baltimore, Maryland, and Gray B. Brockbank, 16 Chestnut Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

JOSEPH JEREMIAH BUCKLEY

JOSEPH JEREMIAH BUCKLEY, Cook, (1,227,339), son of Patrick B. and Honora Buckley, was born in Boston, Massachusetts, April 13, 1887. Enlisted as Cook in Company A, 6th Infantry, National Guard, June 6, 1914. Reported for duty March 30, 1917, and was mustered into Federal Service, April 6, 1917. Trained at Fort Revere, Hull, Massachusetts; Camp Darling, Framingham, Massachusetts; Camp Bartlett, Westfield, Massachusetts; transferred to Supply Company, 4th Pioneer Infantry, August 1, 1918; and sent to Camp Greene, North Carolina; and Camp Wadsworth, South Carolina. Sailed for foreign service, September 23, 1918; landed at St. Nazaire, France, and died of pneumonia, October 11, 1918, three days after his arrival. Sergeant Daniel Galvin, says in connection with his death:

> "The most trying detail, was that of burying our Cook, Joseph Buckley, and not knowing until I nailed his indentification tag to the marker over his grave, that it was him. He was buried directly west of the flagpole in the cemetery at the rear of the Hospital at St. Nazaire. Twelve men died on our Transport, on the way over."

While in Wakefield, Massachusetts, he made his home with Mrs. John Horrigan, 13 Highland Street.

JAMES PATRICK BURNS

JAMES PATRICK BURNS, Private (4,189), son of James and Mary Burns, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, January 6, 1894. When but a baby, he was taken to Ireland by his mother, and there he remained until he was eight years old. On his return to his native town, he attended the Hamilton School, for about two years, and again went to Ireland. In August, 1912, at the age of eighteen, enlisted in the Irish Guards, at Ballycottin, Ireland. The Irish Guards were known as a crack regiment; one had to be six feet or over, in order to have the honor of joining. The fact that his entire battalion was destroyed is proof that he was in the very thickest of the fighting. Private Burns was killed in action at the battle of Mons, September 4, 1914. The Germans buried him at a little place called Rond de la Reine, in the forest of Villers, Colterets, France, approximately three and one-half miles north of Villers, Colterets, which is about fourteen miles southwest of Soissons.

The King and Queen of England sent messages of sympathy to the bereaved parents. Lord Cecil, who represented the British Red Cross, assured the parents that their son's grave would be carefully and sacredly preserved.

Prayers for the repost of the soul of the deceased, were said in St. Joseph's Catholic Church at Wakefield, Massachusetts.

He is survived by his mother, Mrs. Mary Burns and a brother Florence of 21 Lake Street, Wakefield;two brothers: William of Greenwood and Robert of Lynn; two sisters: Mrs. Margaret Croghan of Quincy, Mrs. Helen Marchetti of Reading; all of Massachusetts.

JOHN T. BURNS

JOHN T. BURNS, Private (62,672), son of Patrick and Catherine Burns, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, June 16, 1896. Educated in the Wakefield Public Schools. He had completed all but one month of his apprenticeship as a plasterer, under the able direction of his father, when he enlisted in Company A, 6th Regiment, Infantry, Massachusetts National Guard, May 23, 1917. Trained at Fort Revere, Hull, Massachusetts; Camp Darling, Framingham, Massachusetts; Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts; Camp McGuinness, Framingham, Massachusetts. Transferred from Company A, to Headquarters Company, 101st Infantry, 26th Division, September 4, 1917. Sailed from Hoboken, New Jersey, September 7, 1917; arrived at St. Nazaire, France, September 21, 1917; was billeted in the Neufchateau area for further training; experienced active service in the Chemin des Dames and Toul sectors, at Chateau-Thierry and St. Mihiel. Private Burns went through all the engagements in which the Yankee Division participated, during the spring and summer of 1918, and came through without a scratch. He died of pneumonia, September 28, 1918, while in one of the French hospitals. The first body of a Yankee Division soldier to arrive in Wakefield, Massachusetts, was that of Private Burns. The flag-draped casket rested in the home of his parents on Lake Street for one night; from there it was taken to the Armory, where it lay in state. On Saturday, July 30, 1921, the body was escorted from the Armory to St. Joseph's Church, where a Solemn Requiem Mass was celebrated by the Pastor, Reverend Florence J. Halloran. Committal services were conducted at the grave by Father Halloran. Taps were sounded and the customary salute of guns was given by Company K, 9th Infantry. Burial was in St. Patrick's Cemetery, Stoneham, Massachusetts.

He is survived by two sisters: Catherine and Mary Burns of 23 Lake Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts; and brother, Matthew Burns of Shirley, Massachusetts.

PAUL CARTWRIGHT

PAUL CARTWRIGHT, Lieutenant, son of Walter O. and Abbie N. Cartwright, was born in Harwich, Massachusetts, February 3, 1895. Attended the Wakefield Public Schools and was graduated from High School in the class of 1912; the Huntington School, Boston, Massachusetts, in 1913. and a student at Brown University for two and one-half years. At the time of his enlistment, he was employed, as a Civil Engineer, by the Boston and Maine Railroad. He enlisted in the Reserve Corps at Cambridge, Massachusetts, September 12, 1917; was called into Federal Service December 1, 1917; studied at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology Ground School, Cambridge, and at the Princeton Aviation School, from where he was sent to Camp Dick, Texas, and then went to Chanute Field, Illinois, where he received a commission as 2nd Lieutenant, May 29, 1918. He was then transferred to Dallas, Texas; sent to Payne Field, West Point, Mississippi, where he qualified as a Pilot. Lieutenant Cartwright sailed for France from Hoboken, New Jersey, September 26, 1918, and while en route, he was stricken with pneumonia, and died in Base Hospital No. 1, at Brest, France, October 8, 1918. He was buried in Grave No.8, Row No.1, in the American Expeditionary Forces' Cemetery at Lambezelleo, Finistere, France; later, in July, 1920. the body was brought to Wakefield, Massachusetts. Private funeral services were held Wednesday, July 21, 1920, from the home of his mother, Mrs. Abbie N. Cartwright, 24 Park Street, Wakefield, and conducted by Reverend Frederick S. Boody, Pastor of Baptist Church. The flag-draped casket was escorted from the home to Lakeside Cemetery, Wakefield, by a Guard of Honor from Corporal Harry E. Nelson Post 63, American Legion. Public committal services at the cemetery followed. Reverend Mr. Boody and Commander Poland of Post 12, Grand Army of the Republic, spoke in terms of appreciation of such a noble young man. Customary salute was fired and taps sounded.

He is survived by his mother, Mrs. Abbie N. Cartwright, 24 Park Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts, and a brother, Kenneth Cartwright of New Haven, Connecticut.

PAUL CARTWRIGHT

PAUL CARTWRIGHT, businessman, son of Walter C. and Hubie H. Cartwright, was born in Marshall, Massachusetts, February 3, 1898. Attended the Cambridge Public School and was graduated from High School in the class of 1916; the Washington School, Boston, Massachusetts, in 1918, and a graduate of Harvard University (cum laude) and Harvard Law School. At the time of his enlistment, he was employed as a Civil Engineer, by the Boston and Maine Railroad. He enlisted in the Reserve Corps of Engineers, Massachusetts, September 1, 1917; reported at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology Ground School, Cambridge, and at the Kingsford Aviation School, from which he was sent to Camp Dick, Texas, and then sent to Camp Taliaferro Field, Illinois, where he completed a complete course of instruction, July 19, 1918. He was then transferred to Dallas, Texas; sent to Lepre Field, West Point, Mississippi, where he qualified as a pilot. Assigned to Overseas duty, sailed for France from Hoboken, New Jersey, September 28, 1918, and while on route, he was stricken with pneumonia, and died in Base Hospital No. 2, at Brest, France, October 8, 1918. He was buried in Grave No. 6, Row No. 1, Section American Hospital Cemetery Porcon Cemetery at Lambezellec, Finistere, France; later, in July, 1920, the body was brought to Westfield, Massachusetts. Private funeral services were held Wednesday, July 21, 1920, from the home of his mother, Mrs. Hubie H. Cartwright, 96 Park Street, Westfield, and conducted by Reverend Frederick G. Tooby, Pastor of Baptist Church. The flag-draped casket was escorted from the home to Lakeside Cemetery, Westfield, by a Guard of Honor from Corporal Harry R. Holton Post 40, American Legion. Public committal services at the cemetery followed. Reverend H. Tooby and Commander Poland of Post 12, Grand Army of the Republic, spoke in terms of appreciation of such a noble young man. Customary salute was fired and taps sounded.

He is survived by his mother, Mrs. Hubie H. Cartwright, 96 Park Street, Westfield, Massachusetts, and a brother, Kenneth Cartwright of New Haven, Connecticut.

WILLIAM H. CARTLAND, Jr.

WILLIAM CARTLAND, Jr., Sergeant (127,229), son of William H. and Helen E. (Gibbs) Cartland, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, December 29, 1895. Attended the Wakefield Public Schools, the Huntington School, Boston, Massachusetts, and was employed as a salesman by a New York house, at the time of his enlistment, April 12, 1917, at Fort Slocum, New York; trained at Fort Bliss, Texas; Camp Robinson, Wisconsin, and was attached to the famous First Division, which served so gallantly throughout the war; was connected with the 8th Field Artillery, but from July, 1917, to the end of his service, he was with the 7th Field Artillery, Battery B, 1st Division. Promoted to Corporal, July 1, 1917, and to Sergeant, July 23, 1917. Sailed for foreign service, November 1, 1917, from New York, arriving in France, and while there, he was in constant and dangerous action, and known as a courageous and faithful soldier. After the German drive in March, 1918, General Pershing moved his regulars near Amiens, and on May 13, 1918, in front of Cantigny, a few days before the great battle, Sergeant Cartland was killed, while on his second trip as runner, having volunteered for this service. He was on duty at the observation post, locating German batteries, and just as he was coming from the post along a woodland path, a shell suddenly burst, killing hin instantly. Private Cartland was the sixth Wakefield boy to die in service, and the third killed in France. The Chaplain who buried the brave young man, in the woods near the ruined Chateau de Broyes at Bois de Villers, France, wrote:

> "It was the most terrible place I was ever in during the war. In those woods, my hair turned gray."

Many appreciative words have been said of this splendid young man. One of his close comrades in the Headquarters Company wrote:

WILLIAM H. CARTLAND, Jr. (Continued)

"He died like a true soldier, for the honor of his country. He was loved and respected by all who knew him, for his gentlemanly conduct and unselfishness. He was always willing to help others, no matter what the cost to himself."

Citation: (posthumous)
General Orders #1 Headquarters, 1st Division, January 1, 1920:

"For gallantry in action and especially meritorious services."

Signed:
Colonel Stephen O. Fugua,
Chief Staff,
Headquarters, 1st Division.

Sergeant Cartland is buried in Boni Cemetery, in Northern France, twelve miles from San Quenten, in Somme District. An impressive memorial service was held, June 2, 1918, in the Congregational Church, Wakefield, Massachusetts, Dr. Austin Rice, Pastor, officiated.

He is survived by his parents, Mr. and Mrs. William H. Cartland, 294 Main Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts; three sisters: Mrs. Gerhard K. (Doris Cartland) von Klock, 23 Salem Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts; Mrs. Otho (Eleanor Cartland) Wiggs, Beaufort, South Carolina; and Mrs. John (Olive Cartland) Tennant of West Chicago, Illinois.

CARL L. COOMBS

CARL L. COOMBS, Private 1st Class (71,138), son of Croyson L. and Helen M. Coombs of Reading, Massachusetts, was born in Brunswick, Maine, November 25, 1892. Enlisted at Boston, Massachusetts, June 4, 1917; assigned to Company A, 6th Regiment, Infantry, Massachusetts National Guard, at Wakefield, Massachusetts; trained at Camp Darling, Framingham, Massachusetts; Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts; and Camp Bartlett, Westfield, Massachusetts; transferred to Company A, 104th Infantry, 26th Division, August 5, 1917. Sailed for oversea service from Montreal, Canada, October 6, 1917; arrived at Liverpool, England, October 18, 1917; later crossed to France and was billeted in the Neufchateau area. He experienced active service at Chemin-des-Dames, in the Toul sector, Chateau-Thierry, St. Mihiel. Private Coombs was killed in action in the Meuse-Argonne Offensive, October 17, 1918, and is buried in France.

He is survived by a brother; Charles Coombs, Durham Road, Brunswick, Maine.

TIMOTHY E. CUMMINGS

TIMOTHY E. CUMMINGS, Private (71,141), son of Timothy and Marie E. Cummings, of Reading, Massachusetts, was born in Reading, August 11, 1894. Enlisted in Company A, 6th Regiment, Infantry, Massachusetts National Guard, at Wakefield, Massachusetts, January 14, 1915; trained at Fort Revere, Hull, Massachusetts; Camp Darling, Framingham, Massachusetts; Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts; and Camp Bartlett, Westfield, Massachusetts; transferred to Company A, 104th Infantry, 26th Division, August 26, 1917. Sailed for oversea service from Montreal, Canada, October 6, 1917; arrived at Liverpool, England, October 18, 1917; later crossed to France and was billeted in the Neufchateau area. He experienced active service at Chemin-des-Dames, Toul, Chateau-Thierry, Rupt and Troyon Sectors; killed in action near St. Remy Wood, France, September 12, 1918, and is buried in France.

He is survived by three brothers: Augustine P., Charles E. John F. all of Reading, Massachusetts. Three sisters: Mary E., and Josephine Cummings, of Reading, Massachusetts, and Mrs. Agnes Snow of Amesbury, Massachusetts.

NICOLA DE FELICE

NICOLA DE FELICE, Private (1,686,418), son of Francesco and Maria Paola (Martella) De Felice, was born in Rodi, Foggia, Italy, August 14, 1895. As a young man, he was a member of the Merchant Marine Department of Ancona, Italy; came to America in May, 1912; was a student at the Wakefield High Night School; a chairmaker by occupation, and a member of the Sons of Italy Lodge, of Wakefield, Massachusetts. He entered the United States Army at Melrose, Massachusetts, March 28, 1918; assigned to the 9th Company, 3rd Battalion, Depot Brigade, at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, for training; transferred to Battery C, 306th Field Artillery, 77th Division, April 18, 1918. Sailed for oversea service from New York, April 24, 1918. Experienced active service in the Oise-Aisne Offensive sector; Baccarat (Lorraine) defensive sector and in the Vesle (Champagne) sector; where he was killed in action, August 20, 1918, two days after the death of his mother in Italy. Private De Felice was buried with military honors in the Oise-Aisne American Cemetery, Grave #23, Row 4, Block C.

He is survived by his father, Francesco De Felice, who still resides in Italy; two brothers: Michael De Felice, 13 Wakefield Avenue, and Leonard De Felice, 106 Water Street, both of Wakefield, Massachusetts.

JOHN P. DONEGAN

JOHN P. DONEGAN, Private 1st Class (71,147), son of William and Catherine (Kelliher) Donegan, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, March 4, 1896. Educated in the Wakefield Public Schools, and was employed by the Heywood-Wakefield Company, Wakefield. He enlisted in Company A, 6th Regiment, Infantry, Massachusetts National Guard at Wakefield, June 4, 1917; trained at Camp Darling, Framingham, Massachusetts; Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts; Camp Bartlett, Westfield, Massachusetts; transferred to Company A, 104th Infantry, 26th Division. Sailed from Montreal, Canada, October 3, 1917; arrived at Liverpool, England, October 22, 1917, and later sailed for Le Havre, France, where he was billeted in the Neufchateau area for further training. Private Donegan experienced active service in the Champagne-Marne, Chemin-des-Dames (Ile-de-France); Toul Bouco (Lorraine); Pas Fini (Ile-de-France); Rupt (Lorraine); and Troyon (Lorraine), defensive sectors; in the Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel Offensives, and was killed in action, October 16, 1918 (in Bois d'Haumont), Meuse-Argonne Offensive. Private Donegan was buried in the Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery, Grave No.27, Row 24, Block A.

He is survived by his mother, Mrs. Catherine Donegan, 13 Fitch Court, Wakefield; three sisters: Mrs. Daniel C. (Mary Donegan) Creedon, Wakefield; Mrs. J. H. (Catherine Donegan) MacClellan, Belmont; Sister Cosmos, (Margaret Donegan) Order of St. Joseph, Watertown; six brothers: George, Jeremiah, Maurice and William of Wakefield; Patrick of Gardner, all of Massachusetts, and Timothy, of the United States Navy, now stationed at San Pedro, California.

JOHN P. DUGGAN, Corporal (71,079), son of Timothy and Catherine Duggan, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, October 4, 1893. Educated in the Wakefield Public Schools, and at the time of entering service, was a shoemaker at the L. B. Evans' Sons Company, Wakefield. Enlisted in Company A, 6th Regiment, Infantry, Massachusetts National Guard, May 23, 1917; trained at Camp Darling, Framingham, Massachusetts; Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts and Camp Bartlett, Westfield, Massachusetts; transferred to Company A, 104th Infantry, 26th Division, August 5, 1917. Sailed from Montreal, Canada, October 4, 1917; arrived at Liverpool, England, October 22, 1917; later went to France; billeted in the Neufchateau area. Promoted to Corporal, April 24, 1918; experienced active service at Apremont, Chemin des Dames, St.Mihiel, Chateau-Thierry and Verdun. At Chateau-Thierry on July 20, 1918, was slightly wounded on the arm and chest. Corporal Duggan was killed in action October 17, 1918, at Haumont in the Verdun sector. His parents were not officially notified of their son's death until February, 1919, and during this period entertained the hope that he might be held a prisoner and unable to write of his plight. On February 10, 1919, a solemn high mass of requiem was celebrated in the St. Joseph's Catholic Church, Wakefield. Father Halloran paid a high tribute to the excellent life and noble death of the deceased. In September, 1919, the parents received a memorial certificate from General Pershing, commendatory of the Corporal's deeds in action while a member of the famous "Death Platoon" of the 26th Division. Corporal Duggan was buried in the Meuse-Argonne Cemetery, Romagne Village, France, but later his body was brought to Wakefield, where the flag-draped casket lay in state at the Armory. On Sunday, August 14, 1921, funeral services with full military honors, were held at St. Joseph's Church, Wakefield. The church was filled with relatives, friends, and representatives of fraternal and civic organizations. The Pastor, Reverend Florence J. Halloran, delivered an impressive eulogy, saying in part:

> "The lapse of time and the fading of war memories should not lessen our appreciation of the greatness of these sacrifices."

The body was borne on a caisson to St. Patrick's Cemetery, Stoneham, Massachusetts, where a bugler and firing squad performed final military rites.

He is survived by his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Timothy Duggan, and a brother, Thomas, all of 8 Bennett Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts; brother. Dr.D. Joseph Duggan of Malden, Massachusetts, and a sister, Mrs. James E. Crosby of Medford, Massachusetts.

EDWARD M. FAY, Private 1st Class (64,396), son of Michael J. and Mary L. Fay, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, December 4, 1898. Attended Wakefield Public Schools and Wakefield High School. At the time of his enlistment was employed in a paper mill at Springfield, Massachusetts. Enlisted in Company A, 6th Regiment, Infantry, Massachusetts National Guard at Wakefield, May 20, 1915; was called into active service at Wakefield, March 30, 1917; trained at Fort Revere, Hull, Massachusetts; Camp Darling, Framingham, Massachusetts; Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, and Camp Yale, New Haven, Connecticut; was transferred to Company D, 102nd Infantry, 26th Division. Sailed for oversea duty from Hoboken, New Jersey, September 9, 1917; arrived at Le Havre, France, September 25, 1917; billeted in the Neufchateau area for further training, Experienced active service in Champagne-Marne; Chemin-des-Dames, (Ile de France); Toul-Bouoq, (Lorraine); Pas Fini, (Ile de France), defensive sectors, and the Aisne-Marne offensive sector. He was wounded at Seicheprey, in the Chemin-des-Dames sector, April 20, 1917. Private Fay was killed in action, July 21, 1918, near Epieds, during the Chateau-Thierry drive. The 26th Division reached the Chateau-Thierry-Soissons Road on July 21, and late in the day advanced on Trugny and Epieds, which was not taken until July 23, 1918, when heavy artillery supported the brigade in its objective. It was in this engagement that Private Fay, Corporal Fish, and Roy P. Stone of Stoneham, Massachusetts, were killed. On August 16, 1918, a letter was received by the parents of Sergeant James G. Brown, containing news of the death of Private Fay, and on September 3, 1918, official notification was received from the War Department. Learning of the death of Private Fay, his Pastor, Father Florence J. Halloran, celebrated a Memorial Mass as a tribute to the young man, who was known to be especially upright and faithful, and was greatly liked by all who knew him. Later the body was brought home, and funeral services were held at St. Joseph's Church, Wakefield, on Sunday, July 31, 1921. The large attendance testified to the esteem in which the young man was held. Requiem Mass was celebrated the following day by Father Halloran, assisted by Father John F. Meheran and Father William Flynn. The flag-draped casket was escorted to St. Patrick's Cemetery, Stoneham, Massachusetts, by a guard of honor, where burial was in the family lot. The usual military honors of volley and taps were accorded.

He is survived by his mother, Mrs. Mary L. Fay; a sister, Bessie Fay; two brothers: John J. and George J. of 69 Cedar Street, and sister Mrs. John G. (Julia Fay) Cowie, 19 Lake Street, all of Wakefield, Massachusetts.

CROWELL G. FISH

CROWELL G. FISH, Corporal (71,029), son of George D. C. and Mary J. (Hatch) Fish, was born in Marlboro, Massachusetts, June 14, 1885. Enlisted in Company A 6th Regiment Infantry, Massachusetts National Guard, at Wakefield, Massachusetts, April 9, 1914, and was a member of the Massachusetts State Rifle team at Jacksonville, Florida, in 1915. As a Private, he was called into called into active service March 30, 1917, at Wakefield; trained at Fort Revere, Hull, Massachusetts; Camp Darling, Framingham, Massachusetts; Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts; Camp Bartlett, Westfield, Massachusetts; and was promoted to Corporal, April 28, 1917. Corporal Fish was transferred to Company A, 104th Regiment, Infantry, August 5, 1917. Sailed for oversea service from Montreal, Canada, October 5, 1917; arrived at Liverpool, England, October 22, 1917; later sailed from Southampton, England, and arrived at Le Havre, France, October 29, 1917, and was billeted in the Neufchateau area for further training. He experienced active service in the Chemin-des-Dames; Champagne-Marne defensive sectors, and died of wounds received in action near Belleau Wood, July 20, 1918. He was killed when the Company emerged from Belleau Woods for the first big drive. Only seventy-six of the two hundred fifty of Company A, 104th, reached the first objective. The hillside was strewn with bodies of comrades and enemies. In those five days it was always "forward" with the 26th Division. When Company A, was sent to the rear for rest, but five or six Wakefield boys out of half a hundred, were still in the ranks. The body of Corporal Fish was brought home, and on Sunday, July 17, 1921, services were held in the State Armory at Marlboro, and conducted by Reverend William H. Osmond, Pastor of the Holy Trinity Church of that city. A large delegation of comrades from Wakefield attended. Burial was in the family lot at Marlboro, Massachusetts.

He is survived by his parents: Mr. George D.C. and Mrs. Mary J. Fish; two sisters: Annie Fish (Mrs. Charles H. Fauk), and Agnes Fish (Mrs. Frank D. Woodbridge, all of Lynn, Massachusetts.

MICHAEL JOSEPH GIBBONS

MICHAEL JOSEPH GIBBONS, Private (2,719,681), son of Thomas and Mary Gibbons, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, June 2, 1893. Educated in the Wakefield Public Schools, and was employed by the Heywood-Wakefield Company, Wakefield, at the time he entered the United States Army at Melrose, Massachusetts, April 28, 1918. He was assigned to the 4th Company, 1st Battalion, 151st Depot Brigade, at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, for training; transferred to Company I, 301st Infantry, 76th Division, May 23, 1918. Sailed for oversea duty July 6, 1918. On his arrival in France, he was transferred to Company C, 163rd Infantry; and later to Company D, 168th Infantry, 42nd Division, known as the famous "Rainbow Division" of the American Expeditionary Force, in France. Private Gibbons experienced active service in the St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne sectors. He was continuously at the front from the time of his arrival in France until he was killed in action, October 10, 1918, in Bois de Romagne, in the Meuse-Argonne Offensive, while he and sixty others were doing scout duty. It was a particularly dangerous mission, and the boys had to dig trenches in order to escape the shower of shells. It was here that Private Gibbons was killed. A letter from the Chaplain, referred very feelingly to the young man, and brought comfort to the parents in his statement that everything had been done in regard to the final rites and burial, which was in the National Cemetery in France. Later, on November 4, 1921, the body of Private Gibbons was brought to the home of his parents in Wakefield, and was taken next day to the State Armory, where he lay in state, guarded by a detail of veterans from the American Legion, and on Sunday afternoon was escorted to St. Joseph's Church, Wakefield, where military services were held. Reverend John F. Mehern spoke intimately of the young soldier and brought much comfort to the bereaved family. He said in part:

MICHAEL JOSEPH GIBBONS (Continued)

"If it be a noble thing, and it is, to live a good citizen for one's country, it is trebly noble to die a good soldier for one's country. Greater love than this no man hath, than to lay down his life for others."

Burial was in the family lot, in St. Patrick's Cemetery, Stoneham, Massachusetts, with the customary Military Honors.

He is survived by his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Gibbons; and four brothers: John C., Thomas L., Arthur F., all of 223 Vernon Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts, and Edward P. of Hartford, Connecticut.

ROBERT GIBBS

ROBERT GIBBS, Radio Electrician (125-66-29), son of George E. and Armande A. Gibbs, was born in Roxbury, Massachusetts, September 18, 1899. He was only a boy of seventeen when he left the Wakefield High School to enlist in the United States Navy at Boston, Massachusetts, May 19, 1917, and he is remembered with great affection, because he was one of Wakefield's boys who fought and died for his country. He was assigned for duty on the United States Ship, Virginian, at the Brooklyn Navy Yard, New York; transferred to Columbia University, New York, for training; to Pelham Bay Training Station, New York; to the Brooklyn Navy Yard; and then assigned to the United States Naval Tug, Cherokee; promoted from Apprentice Seaman to Radio Electrician 3rd Class. It was on the Naval Tug, Cherokee, that this young man lost his life, February 26, 1918, when the Cherokee foundered in a 50 mile northwest gale off the American coast, with many lives lost, the body of Electrician Gibbs being recovered. Beautiful and touching tributes to Robert Gibbs were received by his parents, among them being a letter from his close friend on the Cherokee, Frank Brumfield, who wrote: Robert Gibbs was always ready and willing to help with anything about the ship, and, although only a boy of 18 years, with less than six months' experience, he stood at the key as steady as an older and more experienced man." On March 8, 1918, a funeral service with full Military Honors, flags at helf-staff, tolling of bells, and every mark of respect that a town and sorrowing community could show, was held in the Greenwood Union Church, Wakefield, Massachusetts. Dr. F. T. Kenyon, Pastor, delivered an eloquent eulogy, saying in part:

"Greater love hath no man than this, that he lay down his life for his friends."

A Guard of Honor from H. M. Warren, Post 12, Grand Army of the Republic, escorted the body to Lakeside Cemetery, Wakefield, Massachusetts, where final Military Honors were accorded.

He is survived by his parents, Mr. and Mrs. George E. Gibbs; two brothers: George Edward and Joseph Leonard, of 33 Madison Avenue, and two sisters: Mrs. Walter F. (Edith G. Gibbs) Carley, 21 Pine Street, and Mrs. Earl L. (Ethel G. Gibbs) Bears, of 7 Greenwood Avenue, all of Wakefield, Massachusetts.

ALVIN W. GORDON

ALVIN W. GORDON, Private 1st Class (109,357), son of Alvin J. and Katherine (Bailey) Gordon, was born in London, England, November 30, 1894. Educated in the Wakefield Public and High Schools, Wakefield, Massachusetts. Enlisted in Troop A, 1st Separate Squadron Cavalry, Massachusetts National Guard, July 2, 1917, at Boston, Massachusetts, and was called into active duty, July 25, 1917; received training at Camp Darling, Framingham, Massachusetts, where he was transferred to Company A, 102nd Machine Gun Battalion, 26th Division. Sailed for oversea duty from Hoboken, New Jersey, September 23, 1917; arrived at St. Nazaire, France, October 5, 1917, and was billeted in the Neufchateau area for further training. He experienced active service in the Chemin des Dames (Ile-de-France) and Toul-Boucq (Lorraine) Defensive sectors. Private Gordon was killed in action at Seicheprey, in the Toul-Boucq sector, April 20, 1918. The following is an extract from a letter written by Private Ralph D. Phinney of Company A, 102nd Machine Gun Battalion, published in a recent issue of the Transcript, giving a vivid picture of the fighting at Seicheprey, in which Jack Gordon was killed:

> "The shells were falling like hail all around our emplacement. Suddenly I felt a heavy blow on my back, which hurled me through the air into the trench. Our Sergeant dragged me around a corner of the trench and left me there. Back I rushed to the gun and took up my old place again. How dear old Jack Gordon, the gunner, did grin when he saw me. Poor Jack, they fatally wounded him three hours later. About 6.30, Jack and I were in one traverse, cleaning our ammunition (the Boche shells were landing so close that they had covered our ammunition with mud), and we were presented with a couple of cigaretts by another lad named Sutermeister. Jack said "I will step around the first traverse and get a light from Corporal Havlin." About five minutes - and no Jack came back. Suddenly Elliott, another of our crew, came around the trench, and there, in front of our gun pit, lay Jack. He lived four hours or so. We were ordered into our dug-outs at seven, and two hours later our trench was blown to pieces. The very morning he was killed, he, personally, had fired 27,000 shots, before his machine gun was put out of commission."

He is survived by his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Alvin J. Gordon of 132 Lexington Avenue, Cambridge, Massachusetts.

JOHN PATRICK GROGAN

JOHN PATRICK GROGAN, Corporal (1,682,378), son of Michael J. and Mary Ann (Ford) Grogan, was born in Waltham, Massachusetts, July 2, 1892. He was employed as an iron moulder at the Smith and Anthony Foundry, Wakefield, Massachusetts, at the time he entered the United States Army at Waltham, February 26, 1918; assigned to the 10th Company, 3rd Battalion, 151st Depot Brigade, at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, for training; transferred to Conpany A, 308th Infantry, 77th Division, Sailed for oversea duty from New York, April 6, 1918. On his arrival in France, he experienced active service in Oisne-Aisne and the Meuse-Argonne Offensive sectors; Baccarat (Lorraine); Vesle (Champagne); and Foret d' Argonne (Lorraine) Defensive sectors. Promoted to Corporal August 1, 1918. Corporal Grogan was killed in action near Grand Pre, in the Meuse-Argonne Offensive, October 14, 1918, and was buried in the American Cemetery in France. Later, the body of Corporal Grogan was brought to the United States, and arrived at the home of his parents in Waltham, September 10, 1921. A Guard of Honor, composed of Veterans from the Yankee Division Club of Boston, Massachusetts, and the American Legion of Waltham, escorted the body to St. Mary's Church Waltham, where Military Services were held. Burial was in Calvary Cemetery, Waltham, Massachusetts.

He is survived by his mother, Mrs. Mary Ann Grogan; a brother, Bernard F. (also a Veteran of the World War); two sistersL Mrs. Mary (Grogan) Kelly, and Mrs, Catherine (Grogan) Rollins, all of 14 Harris Street, Waltham. Massachusetts.

DAVID P. GUILLOW.

DAVID P. GUILLOW, Sergeant (4,304,566), son of Nicola M. and Susie O. (Perkins) Guillow, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, October 18, 1890. Educated in the Wakefield Public Schools, a graduate of Wakefield High School, and a student at the Norwich University, Northfield, Vermont, for three years. He was employed as a Civil Engineer and Draughtsman by Heywood-Wakefield Company of Gardner, Massachusetts. Entered into the United States Army at Gardner, August 4, 1918; assigned to the 50th Company, 13 Battalion, at Camp Syracuse, New York; transferred to the 8th Company, 2nd Extension Battalion, Camp Syracuse. Sergeant Guillow died of pneumonia at Camp Syracuse, September 28, 1918. Services were held from his late residence, 27 Graham Street, Gardner, conducted by the Reverend Burton S. Gilman, Pastor of the Congregational Church. An escort from Company B, Massachusetts State Guard acted as Guard of Honor. Burial was in Crystal Lake Cemetery, Gardner, Massachusetts.

He is survived by his widow, Mrs. Maude (Richards) Guillow and daughter, Maude P. Guillow, of 12 Guillow Street, Gardner, Massachusetts; his mother, Mrs. Susie O. Guillow of 69 Pleasant Street; two brothers: Paul K. of 69 Pleasant Street; and Roscoe M. 18 Salem Street, all of Wakefield, Massachusetts.

HENRY A. HENINGAR

HENRY A. HENINGAR, Sergeant (117,026), son of Jonathan B. and Mary J. Heningar, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, May 24, 1893. Attended the Wakefield public schools, and in September, 1911, at the age of 18, enlisted in the Marine Corps; assigned to the Coast Artillery. He reenlisted, September 9, 1914, in the Marine Corps at New York; attached to the 18th Company at San Domingo and at Quantico, Virginia; promoted to Sergeant, July 30, 1917. Sailed for foreign service, August 22, 1917; was actively engaged in the Toul sector; Aisne Defensive; Thateau Thierry sector; Aisne-Marne Offensive (Soissons), where he was killed in action, July 18, 1918. In a letter received by his mother, July 15, 1918, he wrote: "Have been over the top twice, and expect to go again soon." This was the last letter received, and four mounths later, the official news of his death was received from the War Department. The French Government awarded him the "Fourragere." A brother, John M. served with the Headquarters Company, 101st Infantry, Yankee Division, in France. On Sergeant Heningar's military record at Washington, and at Boston, are two simple but expressive words: "Excellent Character." Sergeant Heningar was buried in the American Cemetery, Vierzy, Aisne, France, and later buried in the American Cemetery, Ploisy, Aisne. The body was brought to Hoboken, New Jersey, May 6, 1921, on board the Transport Somme, and buried in New York State, location unknown.

He is survived by his widow, Mrs. Margaret E. Heningar, 487 Jersey Street, New Brighton, Staten Island, New York; a brother, John N., of 15 Bryant Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts; two sisters: Miss Arabina Heningar and Mrs. Harriet Winton, both of 16 Pearl Street, Stoneham, Massachusetts.

AMBROSE HUGHES

AMBROSE HUGHES, Corporal (116,364), son of John C. and Margaret Hughes, was born in Madrid, New York, January 15, 1886. He was a student in the Madrid Public Schools and at Pottsdam , New York. Corporal Hughes as a young man enlisted in the United States Marine Corps and served several years prior to the World War, in the Mexican Campaign. While making his home in Wakefield, Massachusetts, he reenlisted in the Marine Corps at Boston. Massachusetts; was assigned to the United States Ship New Hampshire, April 28, 1917; transferred to the 49th Company, 5th Regiment, 2nd Division at Quantico, Virginia. Sailed for France, June 27, 1917; was promoted to Corporal, February 12, 1918; saw active service with the 49th Company in the Toul sector, Aisne-Marne Defensive, Chateau-Thierry and Belleau Wood, where he was killed June 6, 1918. Corporal Hughes' body was brought to the United States and lies in the Arlington Cemetery at Washington, District of Columbia.

He is survived by two sisters: Annie C. and Mary L. Hughes, both of Hempstead, Long Island, New York; three brothers John W., of Longwood, New York; William A. of St. Louis, Missouri; and Joseph J., of 5A Charles Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

ALBERT L. JOHNSON

ALBERT L. JOHNSON, Private (2,719690), son of Charles A. and Dina (Peterson) Johnson, was born at Wilkes-Barre, Pennsylvania, November 8, 1893; entered the United States Army at Melrose, Massachusetts, April 28, 1918; assigned to the 4th Company, 1st Battalion, 151st Depot Brigade; transferred to Company I, 301st Infantry, 76th Division. Sailed for foreign service, July 6, 1918; transferred to Company B, 163rd Infantry, 41st Division, July 31, 1918, and later to Company K, 58th Infantry, 4th Division. He saw active service in the St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne Offensives, also in the Vesle (Champagne), and Toulon (Lorraine) Defensive sectors. Private Johnson was killed in action, October 7, 1918, near Brieulles, and buried in Cemetery No.C-230, Bieuvillers Military Cemetery (Pas-de-Calais), France.

He is survived by his father, Mr. Charles A. Johnson, 49 Avon Street, and a brother, George, of 4 Swain Place, both of Wakefield, Massachusetts.

GEORGE W. KILLORIN, Jr.

GEORGE W. KILLORIN, Jr. 2nd Lieutenant, Air Service, son of George W. and Mary Theresa (Doyle) Killorin, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, August 8, 1895. Attended Wakefield Public Schools, and was graduated from Wakefield High School, as President of the class of 1913. Entered Holy Cross College, Worcester, Massachusetts, graduating with the class of 1917. He was the owner of a Furniture Manufacturing business at Portland, Maine, which he sold in order to enlist. Enlisted in the Emergency Reserve Corps School of Military Aeronautics, at Cambridge, Massachusetts, August 10, 1917; called into active service, May 13, 1918, as 2nd Lieutenant, Aviation Section, Signal Reserve Corps; stationed at Ellington Field, Texas; Camp Dick, Texas; Post Field, Oklahoma; and Taliaferro Field, Texas, where he served as instructor of aerial gunnery. During the Third Liberty Loan drive, Lieutenant Killorin and a number of aviators, attended various rallies and gatherings in the South, and gave exhibitions in flying stunts, distributing Liberty Loan literature, and assisting generally. Lieutenant Killorin was killed, September 27, 1918, in an airplane accident at Taliaferro Field, Camp Hickey, Texas. He was considered one of the most expert flyers at the field, and his death caused great sorrow in the camp where he was a popular officer. His bereaved parents received a silver loving cup from his Brother Officers, with the following inscription: "In loving memory of A Real Man". Lieutenant Killorin's body was escorted East by Lieutenant Reakirk of New York, who was detailed for this service. A squadron of airplanes followed the train for six hours. His fellow aviators provided an American flag to cover the casket. On October 2, 1918, full Military Honors were accorded the deceased officer. A Solemn High Mass was celebrated by the Pastor, Reverend Florence J. Halloran, at St. Joseph's Church, Wakefield. The church was filled with relatives, friends, and delegations from the many military and civic bodied of the town. Burial was in the family lot in St. Patrick's Cemetery, Stoneham, Massachusetts. Lieutenant Reakirk, on instructions from fellow officers at the flying field, supplied American Beauty roses to line the grave as the casket was lowered to its final resting place.

He is survived by his mother, Mrs. George W. Killorin, a brother, Karl C., both of 72 Chestnut Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts; two sisters: Mrs. George J. (Elvira M.) Graw, Rye, New York, and Mrs. William (Blanche) Heapy, Pittsfield, Massachusetts.

CLARK R. LINCOLN

CLARK R. LINCOLN, Lieutenant, son of Moses, Jr. and Martha (Morrill) Lincoln, was born in Boston, Massachusetts, February 9, 1898. He was a student at Harvard College, Cambridge, Massachusetts, from 1899 to 1901, and later an Insurance Broker in Boston. Enlisted at Boston, May 7, 1907, and was assigned to Troop A, 1st Separate Squadron, Cavalry, Massachusetts Volunteer Militia; experienced active duty during the mill strike at Lawrence, Massachusetts, in January, 1912, and at the Mexican Border Campaign, as Sergeant, June 12, to November 15, 1916; later was appointed 2nd Lieutenant. At the outbreak of the World War he was called into service as 2nd Lieutenant of Troop A, Cavalry, at Boston, July 25, 1917, and was ordered to Camp Darling, Framingham, Massachusetts, for training, where on August 5, 1917, Troop A, Cavalry, was re-organized into Company A, 102nd Machine Gun Battalion, of the 26th Division, to which Lieutenant Lincoln was assigned. Sailed for foreign service, September 22, 1917, from New York; arrived at St. Nazaire, France, October 5, 1917; billeted in the Neufchateau area for further training; appointed 1st Lieutenant, April 29, 1918; experienced active service in the Chemin des Dames; Champagne-Marne; and Aisne-Marne Offensives, and was killed in action, July 24, 1918, by an airplane bomb at Chateau-Thierry, in the Aisne-Marne Offensive. Lieutenant Lincoln is buried in the Aisne-Marne American Cemetery, at Belleau (Aisne), France.

He is survived by his widow, Mrs. Maude S. (Andrews) Lincoln; a daughter, Barbara Doris Lincoln, of Wakefield, New Hampshire; and a brother, Frank A. Lincoln, of Wollaston, Massachusetts.

HANS WALTER LUND

HANS WALTER LUND, Private (578,522), was born in Esbjerb, Jutland, Denmark. At the time of his enlistment he made his home at 34 Pine Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts. He enlisted in the Coast Artillery Corps at Fort Banks, Boston, Massachusetts, December 18, 1917; assigned to the 24th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, to March 17, 1918; to the 8th Company, Coast Artillery Corps at Fort Banks, to July 31, 1918; in August was transferred to the Replacement Draft. Sailed for foreign service August 17, 1918. Private Lund upon his arrival in France, September 9, 1918, was transferred to the 54th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps; later to Battery F, 44th Artillery; experienced active service at Bois de Vigneulles and Lake La Chausac in the St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne Offensives. Private Lund arrived in New Jersey November 27, 1918, and died on that day, the result of being crushed by a gun platform in the unloading. The deceased was recorded as a nephew of one Andrew Lund of New York City. No further information has been found.

JAMES MARTINO

JAMES MARTINO, Private (372,500), son of Pasquale and Mary (Di Donato) Martino, was born in Pescosansonesco, Italy, April 25, 1896. He entered the United States Army at Melrose, Massachusetts, May 9, 1918; assigned to Fort Slocum, New York, where he was transferred to Troup G, 310th Cavalry, at Fort Ethan Allen, Vermont. While in training at Fort Ethan Allen he contracted pneumonia and died, October 16, 1918. Military funeral services were held at his home, 138 Water Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts, October 21, 1918. The body was borne by a Guard of Honor, from Company H, 12th Regiment, Massachusetts State Guard, to St. Joseph's Church, where services were held, Reverend Florence Halloran officiating; interment was in St. Patrick's Cemetery, Stoneham, Massachusetts, and Military Honors were accorded.

He is survived by three brothers; William, John and Alfonso, of 138 Water Street; a sister, Mrs. James (Madeline Martino) Di Donato, 64 Richardson Street, all of Wakefield, Massachusetts.

ANDREW P. McLAUGHLIN

ANDREW P. McLAUGHLIN, Corporal (71,198), son of Patrick and Bridget McLaughlin, was born in Marlboro, Massachusetts, June 14, 1895. Educated in the Wakefield Public Schools, Wakefield High School, Boston College and Wentworth Institute. He was employed by the Springfield Light and Gas Company of Springfield, Massachusetts. Enlisted in Company A, 6th Regiment, Infantry, Massachusetts National Guard, at Wakefield, January 14, 1915; called into active duty, March 30, 1917; trained at Fort Revere, Hull, Massachusetts; Camp Darling, Framingham, Massachusetts; Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, and Camp Bartlett, Westfield, Massachusetts; transferred to the 104th Infantry, 26th Division. Sailed from Montreal, Canada, October 6, 1917; arrived at Liverpool, England, October 21, 1917; later crossed to Le Havre, France; was billeted in the Neufchateau area for further training. He was promoted to Corporal, August 15, 1918; experienced active service in the Chemin des Dames Defensive sector; Champagne-Marne; Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne; Toul-Boucq, Pas Fini, Rupt and Troyon Offensive sectors. Corporal McLaughlin was killed in action, October 30, 1918, in the Meuse-Argonne Offensive, north of Verdun. He was buried in the United States Meuse-Argonne Cemetery, in the Romagne Village, France. A Solemn High Mass of Requiem was celebrated at the St. Joseph's Catholic Church, Wakefield, on Monday, December 2, 1918, for the repose of the soul of Corporal McLaughlin. There was a large attendance of friends present to show their sympathy for the bereaved family. Reverend Florence J. Halloran, Pastor, delivered a brief address in appreciation of the great sacrifice made by the young soldier.

He is survived by his father, Mr. Patrick McLaughlin, 65 Cedar Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts; four sisters: Mrs. Margaret (McLaughlin) Martin, 65 Cedar Street, Mrs. Annie (McLaughlin) Barry, 24A Prospect Street, both of Wakefield, Massachusetts; Mrs. Jettie (McLaughlin) Grimes. Columbia Street, Wilmington, Massachusetts, and Mrs. Catherine (McLaughlin) Laffee, Prospect Street, Enfield, New Hampshire; two brothers: James McLaughlin, 39 Vine Street, Reading, Massachusetts, and John Mc Laughlin, 65 Cedar Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

EDWARD S. MERRILL

EDWARD S. MERRILL, Private, son of Charles F. and Emma J. Merrill, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, December 21, 1899. Educated in the Wakefield Public Schools, and at the time of his enlistment was employed at Fall River, Massachusetts. Enlisted in the United States Army at Fort Slocum, New York, April 8, 1917, and was assigned to the 25th Recruiting Company at Fort Slocum, where he died of pneumonia, May 30, 1917. Private Merrill was the first man from Wakefield to die in the service of his country during the World War. Funeral services were held at the home of his sister, Mrs. William (Alice M. Merrill) Colpitts, 16 Auburn Street, Wakefield, April 4, 1917. Reverend Arthur A. Pitman, Pastor of the Methodist Episcopal Church, Wakefield, officiated. The Wahpatuck Tribe of Red Men acting as Guard of Honor. Burial was in the family lot, Mount Hope Cemetery, Forest Hills, Boston, Massachusetts.

He is survived by three sisters: Mrs. Evelyn (Merrill) Tisdale of Needham, Mrs. Dorothy (Merrill) Day of Middletown, both of Massachusetts, and Mrs. Abbie (Merrill) Ruggles of Elizabethton, Tennessee; two brothers: Rufus A. Merrill of Newmarket, New Hampshire, and Rowland Merrill of South Dakota.

RICHARD PEABODY MERRILL

RICHARD PEABODY MERRILL, Private 1st Class (1,914,566), son of George A. B. and Eliza Merrill, was born in Stoneham, Massachusetts, March 24, 1896. Educated in the Wakefield Public Schools, Wakefield, Massachusetts. At the time he entered the service, was an employee of the Town of Wakefield. He entered into the United States Army at Melrose, Massachusetts, October 4, 1917; assigned to the 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts; transferred to Battery C, 320th Field Artillery, 82nd Division; trained at Camp Gordon, Atlanta, Georgia. Sailed for foreign service from New York City, May 19, 1918; arrived at Liverpool, England, May 31, 1918; later going to Le Havre, France; experienced active service at St. Mihiel, in the Reup-Troyon and in the Meuse-Argonne Offensives. Private Merrill was killed in action in the Meuse-Argonne Offensive (southwest of St. Georges), November 1, 1918, only a few days prior to the Armistice. A letter from Captain W. D. Stockton, dated November 20, 1918:

> "Richard's death was in the midst of the crowning success of the American Army, when we were driving Germans at a terrible rate, and my battery was in a hot position when the Boche opened upon us. Your son had just driven up with some ammunition and myself and others were standing near, when a shell burst and killed Richard instantly. We buried our soldier in the Regimental Cemetery, just south of the Town of Fleeville."

Private Merrill was buried with full Military Honors, Chaplain Trexler officiated. In a letter Chaplain Trexler wrote:

> "Richard's comrades speak in the highest terms of his gallantry in action and his heroic conduct."

Later the body of Private Merrill was brought to Wakefield, and on Sunday, July 31, 1921, in keeping with the wishes of the family, simple services were held from the home of his brother, Morrison Merrill, Doctor Austin L. Rice officiating. Burial was in the family lot in Winchester, Massachusetts.

He is survived by his mother, Mrs. Eliza I. Merrill, 28 Salem Street; sister, Mrs. John D. (Marjorie) Griffiths, 11 White Avenue; and brother, Morrison Merrill, 1 Broadway, all of Wakefield, Massachusetts.

THOMAS E. MEUSE

THOMAS E. MEUSE, Private, son of Sylvester and Mary Elizabeth (Lefave) Meuse, was born in Gloucester, Massachusetts, January 21, 1895. He was a resident of Reading, Massachusetts, and an employee of Heywood-Wakefield Company, Wakefield, Massachusetts. Enlisted in Troop B, 1st Separate Squadron Cavalry, Massachusetts National Guard, at Boston, Massachusetts, August 21, 1916; served at the Mexican Border during the Mexican Campaign; later transferred to Company A, 6th Regiment, Infantry, Massachusetts National Guard, at Wakefield; called into active duty, March 30, 1917; trained at Fort Revere, Hull, Massachusetts; Camp Darling, Framingham, Massachusetts; and at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts; transferred to Company F, 102nd Infantry, 26th Division, and was assigned to Camp Yale, at New Haven, Connecticut. Sailed for foreign service from Montreal, Canada, September 22, 1917; later crossed to France, and was billeted in Rouvres-le-Chetive, in the Neufchateau area for further training. He experienced active service in the Chemin des Dames; Toul-Boucq; Pas Fini Offensives. Private Meuse was killed in action, at Chateau Thierry, in the Pas Fini Offensive, August 21, 1918. He was buried in the Serrane Cemetery, France.

He is survived by his mother, Mrs. Mary E. Meuse; sister, Mrs. Mary E. (Meuse) Hickey; and brother, Frederick A. Meuse, all of 13 Winthrop Street, Reading, Massachusetts.

HENRY J. NASELLA

HENRY J. NASELLA, Private (218,255) son of Michael and Maria (D'Arcangelo) Nasella, was born in Monicilione, Campobasso, Italy, March 2, 1899. He was educated in the Wakefield Public Schools, Wakefield, Massachusetts, and at the time of his enlistment was employed by the L. B. Evans' Sons Company of Wakefield. Enlisted into the United States Army at Boston, Massachusetts, August 18, 1917; transferred to Fort Slocum, New York; was assigned to 302nd Supply Company, Quartermaster Corps; trained at Madison Barracks, New York. Sailed for oversea service from Hoboken, New Jersey, November 25, 1917; arrived at St. Nazaire, France, December 8, 1917, and was billeted in Caserne Pite, France, for further training; experienced active service at Montdidier and Amiens, in the La Reine and Boucq Defensive sectors. Private Nasella was killed during an enemy air raid while on guard duty at Railroad Station La Roe, St. Pierre (Oise), France. Montdidier was a strong railroad centre of supply for the French Army, and was constantly under heavy bombardment. A vivid description of how Private Nasella met his heroic death is described by his "Buddy" Thomas DeLeo, as follows:

"We were ordered to the Picardy (German Offensive sector) for patrol duty, and were under heavy air raids continually, and on May 31, 1918, a call was made for volunteers to go on patrol duty. Private Nasella, who was injured a few days previous, volunteered, altho excused because of his injury, insisted to be permitted to share in the dangerous service. About 8.30 in the evening a barrage of the enemy began, with shells falling in every direction. Suddenly a German Air Fleet was sighted and Nasella gave the alarm. After he had fired two shots, the enemy airplanes were at once close above them, their machine guns and bombs being used at close range, As Nasella attempted to fall flat on the ground at the Railroad Station at La Rue, St. Pierre (Oise) on June 1, 1918, a small air torpedo exploded under him.

HENRY J. NASELLA (Continued).

Private John T. Murphy, who was close by, bravely tried to save Nasella, and carried him, under heavy fire, until he reached the road, where a French truck took them both to Clermont. There was however no hope for Nasella, he had been killed instantly. He was a young man greatly liked by his comrades and was always ready for any service, no matter how hazardous it might be."

He takes his place worthily as one of the group of our Wakefield men whom we honor. Private Nasella's body was brought to the United States, April 1, 1921. Funeral services were held at the home of his parents, 209 Vernon Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts, April 2, 1921, and on the following day the body was taken from his late home to the State Armory, Wakefield, by a Guard of Honor from the Corporal Harry E. Nelson Post No. 63, American Legion, where it lay in state. On the morning of April 4, 1921, the body was escorted to the St. Joseph's Church, Wakefield, where a Solemn High Mass was celebrated by Reverend William H. Flynn. Delegations representing the Police Department, American Legion, Company K, 9th Regiment, Infantry, National Guard, Horace M. Warren Post No.12, Grand Army of the Rebublic, Board of Selectmen and several Fraternal Organizations attended. Burial was in the St. Patrick's Cemetery, Stoneham, Massachusetts. The Nasella Playground, Water Street, Wakefield, was dedicated in his honor on October 20. 1921.

He is survived by his mother, Mrs. Maria Nasella, and a sister, Mrs. Josephine (Nasella) Sardella, both of 16 West Water Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

HARRY E. NELSON

HARRY E. NELSON, Corporal (72,518), son of Emil and Nellie (Nygren) Nelson, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, November 17, 1895. Educated in the Wakefield Public Schools. Enlisted in Company A, 6th Regiment, Infantry, Massachusetts National Guard, at Wakefield, November 23, 1916; called into active duty, March 30, 1917; trained at Fort Revere, Hull, Massachusetts; Camp Darling, Framingham, Massachusetts; Camp Bartlett, Westfield, Massachusetts; and Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts; promoted to Corporal, August 23, 1917, and was transferred to Company G, 104th Regiment, Infantry, 26th Division. Sailed from New York, October 2, 1917; arrived at Southampton, England, October 18, 1917; later crossed to Le Havre, France, and was billeted in the Neufchateau area for further training. He experienced active service in the Chemin des Dames and La Rein (Boucq) sectors. Corporal Nelson died, April 13, 1918, of wounds received in the engagement at Apremont, in the Le Rein (Boucq) Offensive. Corporal Nelson was awarded the Croix de Guerre (Posthumously), with the following citation:

> "Remarkable coolness and courage in the command of his squad under violent fire; was mortally wounded, April 13, 1918."

The French Croix de Guerre was sent to Corporal Nelson's father, with the following letter from the commanding officer of the 104th Infantry, Colonel H. Shelton:

> "My dear sir:
>
> In action with his company of this regiment, Corporal Nelson was mortally wounded on April 13, 1918.
>
> I hope it will be a lasting consolation to you, as it will be an inspiration to the comrades here, to know that he died only after displaying fine soldierly qualities and great moral and physical courage. For his gallant action he had been awarded the Croix de Guerre, and I take pleasure in sending you this cross as a permanent mark of the recognition in his courage and devotion to duty."

A letter from Major Charles R. Pierce, American Quartermaster, United States Army, expressed sympathy to the bereaved family and stated that the body of Corporal Nelson was buried in a cemetery at Sebastopol, France, to which the Major added:

HARRY E. NELSON (Continued)

"The service which I command, will guard this spot, his sepulcher, and we shall try to care for it as you would wish. This will be our sacred trust. He has gone from us into immortal life through the martydom of service, and in defense of the principle of liberty."

Upon learning of his death, private services were held at his late home, 49 Pleasant Street, Wakefield. On Sunday, April 21, 1918, a fitting tribute to the memory of Corporal Nelson, was paid by Reverend F. S. Boody, Pastor of the Baptist Church, Wakefield, at the morning service. His subject was "Our First Dead in France" and the sermon was based on the significance of the soldier's death. He spoke of the conscerated service of this young man, whose upright career, steadfast faith and fortitude might well be a noble example for others to follow. He was the first Wakefield soldier to be killed in the World War, as well as the first Company A man. It was in his honor that the local Corporal Harry E. Nelson Post, No. 63, American Legion, was named, May 28, 1919. Corporal Nelson's body was brought to the United States, arriving in Wakefield on Saturday, August 13, 1921, and was taken to the State Armory, where it lay in state until the following day, Sunday, when the flag-draped casket was borne upon a four horse caisson, to the Baptist Church, escorted by a Guard of Honor from the Corporal Harry E. Nelson, Post No. 63, American Legion. Reverend Mr. Boody paid the following touching and eloquent tribute to this young soldier:

"When all the records of the World War have been analyzed, nothing will be found to exceed the bravery, the superb energy and limitless sacrifice of the American soldiers. The flag looks more beautiful to me since these boys have given their lives for it."

Burial was in the family lot in Lakeside Cemetery, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

He is survived by his father, Mr. Emil Nelson of 49 Pleasant Street; four sisters: Miss Mary Nelson, Mrs. Martha N. Schulman, both of 49 Pleasant Street, Mrs. Edward E. (Ellen A. Nelson) Eaton, 28 Park Street, all of Wakefield, Massachusetts, and Mrs. Winfield McNeill of Summit, New Jersey.

PATRICK NEVILLE

PATRICK NEVILLE, Sergeant (557,738), son of Richard and Mary Neville, was born in County Waterford, Ireland. At the time of his enlistment, he was employed by the Heywood-Wakefield Company, Wakefield, Massachusetts. Enlisted at Boston, Massachusetts, June 10, 1917; assigned to Company B, 47th Infantry, 4th Division; trained at Camp Syracuse, New York, and at Camp Greene, North Carolina. Promoted to Corporal, September 1, 1917; to Sergeant, April 1, 1918. Sailed for foreign service from Hoboken, New Jersey, May 10, 1918; arrived at Brest, France, May 23, 1918, and was billeted in Camp De Souge, France, for further training. He experienced active service in the following engagements: Aisne-Marne; Vesle (Champagne); St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne; Toulon (Lorraine). Sergeant Neville was killed in action, October 7, 1918, near Bois de Fays, France. Burial was in Kilcockin, Knockamore Tallow, County Waterford, Ireland.

He is survived by his brother, Michael Neville; sisters: Mary Neville and Mrs. Maurice (Bridget Neville) Murray, all of Kilcockin, Ireland; Mrs. William (Margaret Neville) Lahere; Hannah and Nora Neville of Roxbury, Massachusetts.

ERLAND F. NORTON

ERLAND F. NORTON, Carpenter's Mate 1st Class (190-33-12), son of William E. and Nellie M. (Leavitt) Norton, was born in Limerick, Maine, September 24, 1892. He was employed by the Heywood-Wakefield Company, at Wakefield, Massachusetts, as a buyer of lumber. Enrolled in the United States Navy, at Boston, Massachusetts, May 11, 1918; assigned to duty at the Naval Training Station, Hingham, Massachusetts, as Carpenter's Mate; transferred to the Navy Yard, Boston, June 24, 1918, and promoted to Carpenter's Mate 1st Class. He died of Lobar pneumonia at the Naval Hospital, Chelsea, Massachusetts, December 1, 1918. Funeral services, with Military Honors, were held from his late home, 47 Crescent Street, Wakefield, December 2, 1918, conducted by Doctor Austin L. Rice, Pastor of the First Congregational Church, Wakefield. A Naval Detachment from the Boston Navy Yard acted as a Guard of Honor. Burial was in the family lot at Portland, Maine.

He is survived by his mother, Mrs. Sidney (Nellie M. Norton) Smith of Portland, Maine.

WILLIAM F. O'BRIEN

WILLIAM F. O'BRIEN, Seaman 2nd Class (124-59-38), son of John H. and Ellen E. O'Brien, was born in Newton, Massachusetts, March 26, 1900. Enlisted at Boston, Massachusetts, March 17, 1917; was assigned to the United States Ship Georgia, April 6, 1917; transferred to the United States Ship Tonopah, May 19, 1917; to the Receiving Ship at Boston, December 17, 1917; to the Naval Air Station at Pauillac, France, January 17, 1918; to Arcachon, France, March 2, 1918. Seaman O'Brien died September 28, 1918, at the Naval Air Station, Arcachon, France, of pneumonia, and was buried outside of the Western limit of station, on a line due west of rear Gable of Building No. 23. Later the remains were brought to the United States. Military Funeral Services were held from his late home, 4 Willow Street, Natick, Massachusetts, and burial was in St. Patrick's Cemetery, Natick, Massachusetts.

He is survived by a sister, Miss Katherine O'Brien, 24 Mechanic Street, Saxonville, Massachusetts.

ROY P. STONE

ROY P. STONE, Private 1st Class, son of George F. and Josephine H. Stone, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, January 10, 1899. Enlisted in Company A, 6th Regiment, Infantry, Massachusetts National Guard, at Lowell, Massachusetts, June 5, 1917; trained at Camp Bartlett, Westfield, Massachusetts; Camp Darling, Framingham, Massachusetts; Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts; transferred to Company A, 104th Infantry, 26th Division. Sailed for foreign service from Montreal, Canada, October 5, 1917; arrived at Liverpool, England, October 22, 1917; later crossed to Le Havre, France; was billeted in the Neufchateau area, for further training, and was promoted to Private 1st Class, October 29, 1917. He experienced active service in the Chemin des Dames and Champagne-Marne Defensive sectors; Pas Fini; Aisne-Marne Offensive sectors. Private Stone was killed in action at Givry, in the Aisne-Marne Offensive, July 20, 1918. He was buried in the American Cemetery in France. Later the remains were returned to the United States; arriving at the home of his parents, 438 Main Street, Stoneham, Massachusetts, September 10, 1921, where a Military funeral was held, September 11, 1921. The body was escorted to the First Baptist Church, Stoneham, by a Guard of Honor from the Stoneham Post American Legion and comrades of the old Company A, 6th Regiment, where services were held. Reverend Edward M. Bleakney, Pastor officiated. Burial was in Laurel Cemetery, Reading, Massachusetts.

He is survived by the following brothers and sisters: Raymond L., Otis L., Ward E., Dorothy M., and Amy E. all of Stoneham, Massachusetts; Mrs. Frank H. (Ellen) Haselton of Woburn, Massachusetts; Mrs. George E. (Mary) Kendall of Wakefield, Massachusetts, and Mrs. Ruth E. Eaton of Washington, District of Columbia.

ALBERT RAYMOND TOWNLEY

ALBERT RAYMOND TOWNLEY, Private (4,146,363), son of Albert S. and Matilda J. Townley, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, May 22, 1889. He was educated in the Wakefield Public Schools, graduating from the Wakefield High School, Class of 1907, and was employed by the B. F. Keith, Inc. of Boston, Massachusetts. He entered the United States Army at Melrose, Massachusetts, August 29, 1918, and was assigned to the 7th Company, 152nd Depot Brigade, at Camp Upton, Long Island, New York. Private Townley died of pneumonia, September 28, 1918, at Camp Upton. Military funeral services were held at the home of his parents, 8 Gould Street, Wakefield, October 5, 1918. Doctor Warren S. Perkins, Pastor of the First Universalist Church, Wakefield, officiated. Delegations from the Horace M. Warren Post 12, Grand Army of the Republic and Company H, 12th Regiment, Massachusetts State Guard, acted as Guard of Honor. Burial was in the family lot, Lakeside Cemetery, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

He is survived by his mother, Mrs. Matilda J. Townley, and a brother, Roy Townley, both of 35A Richardson Avenue, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

WILFRED A. VALLARD

WILFRED A. VALLARD, Private (62,775), son of Alexander and Clara A. Vallard, was born in Melrose, Massachusetts, March, 1888. He was employed at the Wakefield Laundry, Wakefield, Massachusetts. Enlisted in Company A, 6th Regiment, Infantry, Massachusetts National Guard, at Boston, Massachusetts, May 28, 1917; trained at Camp Darling, Framingham, Massachusetts; Camp Bartlett, Westfield, Massachusetts; Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts; transferred to Headquarters Company, 101st Infantry, 26th Division. Sailed for foreign service from Hoboken, New Jersey, September 7, 1917; arrived at St. Nazaire, France, September 21, 1917, and was billeted in the Neufchateau area for further training. He experienced active service in the Champagne-Marne; Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne; Chemin des Dames; Toul-Boucq; Pas Fini; Rupt and Troyon sectors. He was wounded in the Aisne-Marne Offensive, July 16, 1918. Private Vallard, after experiencing the entire campaign in France, died of pneumonia, January 13, 1918, at Le Mans, France, where his Company was awaiting orders to return to the United States. He was buried in the American Cemetery in France. Later his remains were returned to United States for burial, arriving at Melrose, June 11, 1921, where he made his home. The body of Private Vallard lay in state in the Memorial Hall, Melrose, until June 13, 1921, when it was escorted to the Melrose Baptist Church by a Guard of Honor from the Melrose Post American Legion and his former comrades of the old Company A, 6th Regiment. Services were conducted by the Pastor, Reverend P. H. McDowell. Burial was in the Wyoming Cemetery, at Melrose, Massachusetts.

He is survived by his mother, Mrs. Clara A. Vallard of Malden, Massachusetts.

NICOLA VILLANO

NICOLA VILLANO, Private (2,719,678), son of Saverio and Maria A. Villano, was born in Pietradefusi, Avellino, Italy, February, 1888. He entered into the United States Army, at Melrose, Massachusetts, April 28, 1918; was assigned to the 4th Company, 1st Battalion, 151st Depot Brigade, at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts; transferred to Company C, 301st Infantry, 76th Division at Camp Devens. Sailed for foreign service from Hoboken, New Jersey, July 6, 1918; arrived at Liverpool, England, about August 1, 1918; later crossed to Le Havre, France, and was billeted in Camp De Souge, Le Mans, for further training; transferred to Company D, 163rd Infantry, 41st Division , and later to Company E, 167th Infantry, 42nd Division. Private Villano experienced active service in the Aisne-Marne and St. Michiel Offensive sectors; Essey-Panns (Lorraine) Defensive sectors, and died of wounds received in the St. Mihiel Offensive, September 19, 1918. He was buried in the American Cemetery in France, and on September 7, 1922, his remains were returned to Pietradefusi, Avellino, Italy, the home of his parents, for burial.

He is survived by his father, Saverio Villano of Pietradefusi, Avellino, Italy.

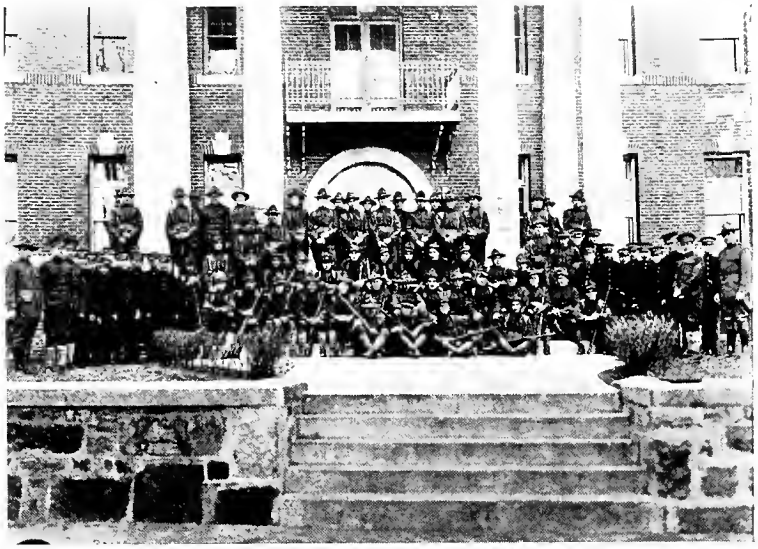
COMPANY "A"

The history of Wakefield's share in the greatest war of all the centuries cannot be written without including the part played by Company A, 6th Regiment, Infantry, Massachusetts National Guard. This now famous company, so dear to our ancient town from the date of its charter in 1851, when the name of the Richardson Light Guard was given it in honor of Dr. Solon O. Richardson, who had been so generously and keenly interested in the formation of the company, has always had a peculiarly vital place in the life of the town. It has been composed almost wholly of the citizens of Wakefield, and its successive commanders have maintained the notable efficiency down through the years. The list of these commanders comprises the following names:

Major John Wiley, 2nd
Capt. James F. Emerson
Major Geo. O. Carpenter
Col. John W. Locke
Capt. Henry D. Degen
Capt. Samuel F. Littlefield
Capt. John M. Cate
Capt. George K. Gilman
Capt. Albert Mansfield
Col. Charles F. Woodward
Capt. Fred W. Hentz
Capt. Roger Howard
Capt. Charles A. Cheney
Major Geo. H. Taylor
Capt. Clinton H. Stearns
Col. Edward J. Gihon
Lt. Col. John H. McMahon
Maj. Edward J. Connelly

From the ranks of the Richardson Light Guard, Wakefield men went forth to fight with distinction during the stirring days of the Civil War. When the call came in the trying period of the Spanish War, and whenever there was an appeal for any kind of patriotic duty, it was, therefore, only a matter of course that when the United States took her place with the allies in April 1917, that Company "A" should, without any hesitation, prepare to follow the colors wherever the call might lead. For many months before the actual declaration of war on the part of our country, there had been a feeling that it was only a question of time before definite entrance into the arena of war should be made. On the last day of March, there was a short parade of the Company to stimulate recruiting, with Harper's Band and a fife and drum corps. A large crowd gathered, and there was a demonstration of much interest, many being reminded of those tense days in 1898 when Company "A" was called to the front.

On March 30th, Captain Connelly received a telephone call from Colonel Sweetser of the 6th Regiment, notifying him the regiment had been called out. On the 6th of April, the Company was formerly mustered into the Federal Service under the direction of Captain Golderman. That night Captain Connelly received orders to have the company held in readiness to leave the first thing in the morning. Although no public announcement had been made by eight o'clock on the morning of the 7th, the Armory was crowded with the relatives and friends of Company "A" soldiers. There were many affecting scenes. The mothers and wives realized that the dread meaning of the war actually to be experienced now. The boys, however, were full



Co. A in April, 1917, Just After the Call to Service

MEN WANTED

FOR IMMEDIATE SERVICE

—JOIN—

CO. A

6TH REGT.

NOW

APPLY AT

STATE ARMORY, WAKEFIELD

OPEN 9.00 A. M. TO 10.00 P. M.

1917

Recruiting Poster
March, 1917

Co. A Leaving for Camp Devens, Aug. 26, 1917. Home for Farewell

30 YOUNG MEN WANTED NOW

TO SHOW REAL PATRIOTISM

JOIN CO. A, 6TH REGIMENT

APPLY AT

STATE ARMORY, WAKEFIELD

Or to Capt. E. J. Connelly, 456 Main Street

1917

War Recruiting Poster
Mar. 30, 1917

of confidence and hope, and most of them could hardly wait for the actual departure. The interest throughout the town increased daily. The physicians of Wakefield offered their services free to dependents of soldiers, and local dentists also were glad to give free treatment. At nine o'clock, the Company left for guard duty at Fort Revere, Hull, Massachusetts, departing amid the cheers and tears of over a thousand people who had gathered at the Armory. The automobile transportation committee of the Public Safety Committee had arranged for the transportation of the men in motor trucks. Large trucks owned by H. F. Miller & Son Piano Company; G.E.Moncrief, H. A. Feindel, and the Morrison-Skinner Company were used for the purpose, besides the truck recently presented to the Company by the Town.

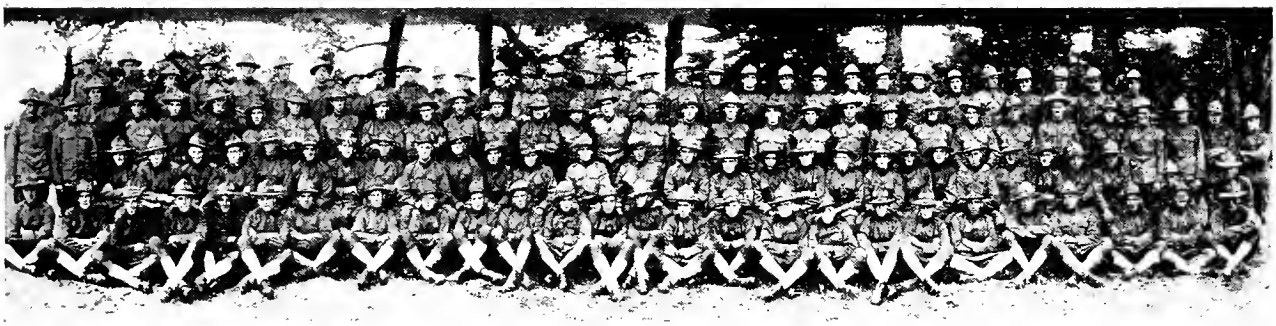
May 19th, 1917, Captain Connelly received orders from the 6th Regiment Headquarters, to recruit Company A from 100 to 150 enlisted men, and on May 20th, Lieutenant Rogers was sent to the Wakefield Armory to take charge of the recruiting, assisted by Corporal Edward F. Better and Private Gray B. Brockbank. On June 3, 1917, Lieutenant Rogers with 50 recruits, under his command, left for training at Camp Darling, Framingham, Massachusetts. On June 30th, Captain Connelly received orders for the 6th Regiment to mobilize at Camp Darling, and Company A left Fort Revere, Hull, Massachusetts, July 6, 1917.

Upon arrival at Camp Darling, Captain Connelly reassembled the Company, and with the new recruits, went into vigorous training. On July 21, 1917, the Regiment was ordered to Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, and after a three day march, by the way of Sudbury and Boxboro, arrived at Camp Devens, after a long and tiresome hike. The National Guard, although in the United States Service was "inducted", in conformity with the new laws, into the service of the Regular Army, August 5, 1917. Company "A" was no longer a Massachusetts Company, but became a part of the 26th Division of the United States Army.

It soon became known that the local Company was not to be kept intact. This was a matter of general regret, since the Old Richardson Light Guard had so many cherished local associations. Realizing that the separation was inevitable, Captain Connelly obtained permission to bring the Company to Wakefield for a farewell visit before the change occurred. One of the most affecting scenes was the arrival of the Company on Saturday afternoon, August 25, 1917. Residences, stores, and public buildings were adorned with flags and bunting in honor of the occasion. Thousands of the townsfolk gathered on Main Street, the Square, Water Street, and at the Center Station, to give the boys a hearty welcome. Between loudly cheering lines of men, women and children, and the waving of "flags", the Company marched to the Armory where the boys were dismissed for their last evening at home. In the evening, there was a reception held in the Armory for the soldiers and sailors, and festivities continued for about four hours. Captain Connelly with Lieutenants Creedon and Hickey, newly commissioned officers returned from Plattsburg, New York, and who were chosen from




Co. A, 6th Mass. Inf., N. G., Leaving for Fort Revere, Hull, April 7, 1917
Four pictures taken in front of Armory



Co. A, 6th Regt., Mass. Inf., N. G.
At Camp Darling, Framingham, July, 1917
At time picture was taken men were not all present as some were on detailed duty

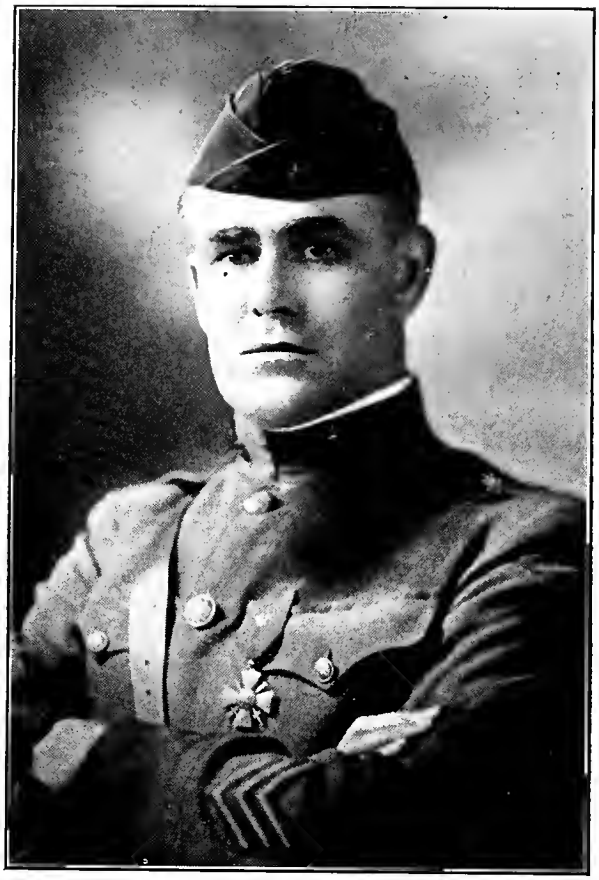
Company A, 6th Regt., Street at Camp Devens, 1917

the ranks of Company A, were at the head of the receiving line. Members of the Public Safety committee were active in directing the affair, and representatives of the Lady Associates of Company "A", including Mrs. Connelly, President, and Miss Marjorie D. Hawkes, Secretary, supervised the serving of punch. The tables were presided over by eight mothers of young men in Company "A": Mrs. Annie Brockbank, Mrs. Catherine Duggan, Mrs. Norah F. Butler, Mrs. Julia Thompson, Mrs. Catherine Barry, Mrs. Katherine M. MacMahan, Mrs. Anne Holden, and Mrs. Amy Davis. A moving address was given by Reverend Florence J. Halloran, a portion of which follows:

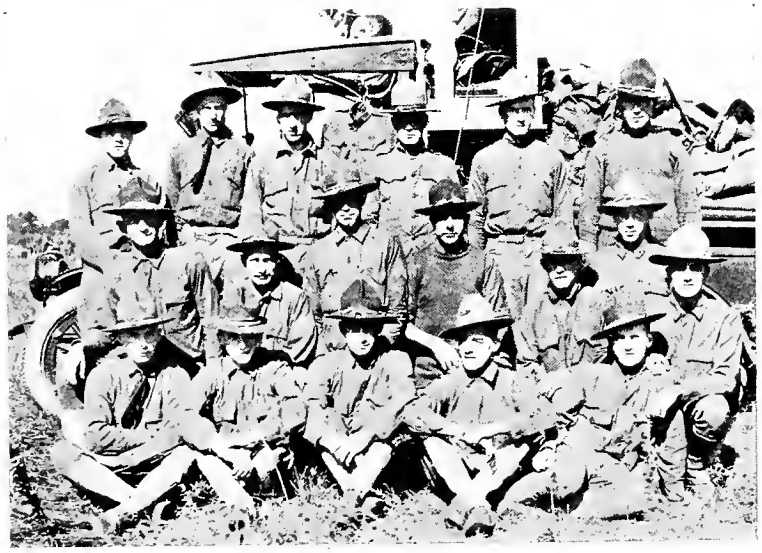
"I appreciate the privilege of voicing the sentiments of the people of this town on this notable occasion. I shall not detain you with many words, because not many words are needed. The occasion itself is eloquent, and more effective than any speech in the presence of you soldiers who have dedicated your rich young lives to your country's cause. Wakefield calls you back for a brief hour before your departure, to tell you that she is proud of every man of you, and to wish you God speed in the arduous mission that confronts you. Wakefield is proud of you in the hour of your Country's need. You sprang forward at her call, and for her defense you make that offering which is the highest test of devotion, the offering, it may be, of your very lives. Life is as sweet to you as to others. The World holds for you as many pleasures and rewards as for others, but thank God, there is something you value more than pleasure, and that is "Right". There is something higher for you than satisfied ambition, and that is your country's honor. There is something you prize even more than life itself, and that is the safety of your native land, and the triumph of the ideals for which she stands.

In the name of the people of the town, I congratulate you, men of Company A, for the quick and eager generosity with which you have come forward to your country's aid. I congratulate the fathers and mothers of these sturdy soldiers, that the teaching and example of their lives have borne such noble fruitage. Parents have an intimate share in the sacrifice which their sons are making, and surely, God will give them a generous share in the reward. You go into this conflict, soldiers, in the strong conviction that you are fighting for the "Right"; and "thrice is the armed who hath a quarrel just." Your country has not called you to put your lives in peril for the acquisition of territory, or for commercial advantage, or for any material or selfish gain to herself whatever. She has drawn the sword first of all to protect herself,because her own rights have been frequently assailed; because her own honor has been impugned; because she must defend herself by force, or forfeit her rightful place among the nations of the earth, and, unsheathing the sword, she will not use it in an ignoble way. She fights not only for her own safety, and for the security of her free institutions, but she fights for the high interests of the human race

1st Lt. Edgar B. Hawkes
2nd Lt. Co. A, 6th Mass. Inf., N. G. .
1st Lt., 103rd M. G. Co.
(World War)



Maj. Edward J. Connelly
Capt. Co. A, 6th Mass. Inf., N. G. Sept. 1914 to Sept. 1917
Captain Co. G, 104th Inf. (World War)
Adjutant 104th Inf. (World War).
Promoted Major 104th Inf. (World War)



Co. A at Westfield with Company Truck

as well. She fights that "right" may prevail in the world, that the weak may not be crushed by the strong, that the dominating idea which ruled mankind may not be the mailed fist and militaristic aggression, but the even scales of equal justice to nations and to individuals.

Men of Company "A", America puts her flag into your hands, that starry banner which has never known defeat, the emblem of freedom for all. Your townspeople are confident that you will never let it fall. Carry it high, that blessed flag of the noblest nation of earth. Wherever it shall float on the breeze, it will bring hope to the oppressed and the suffering. It will speak of the final victory of liberty and justice for all mankind. That you may worthily and victoriously carry that flag, men, be true to the God who through all our History has been our refuge and our Protector. Walk unfalteringly in the way of His commandments, and He will support you in every vicissitude.

And now, from full hearts, we pray that the God of our fathers may have everyone of you in His holy keeping. We pray that He may give you strength of body and strength of soul; fortitude to endure, and unflinching courage to do and to dare, and in His own day, May God in His Infinite goodness and loving kindness, bring all of you back to your own, with Victory in your hands, and peace to a weary World.

On the following Sunday morning, August 26, 1917, there was an even greater demonstration in the town. Main Street was crowded on both sides from the Armory to the Common. About half past ten o'clock, there was a formation at the Armory of Company "A", the Grand Army Veterans, and the Spanish War Veterans; Lieutenant Colonel John H. McMahon was chief Marshal of the parade, and with him, marched Captain Samuel H. Brooks, Lieutenant J. E. Creedon, and Lieutenant Edward E. Hickey, Lieutenant F. Manning Hartshorne, Lieutenant Paul H. Taylor, Lieutenant Edward O. Proctor, and Lieutenant E. Hazen Walton, all of whom had recently won Officers' commissions at Plattsburg. Lieutenant John H. Downing commanded the State Guard Company, Commander J. W. Poland led the Grand Army of the Republic, while Commander F. H. Marion headed the Spanish War Veterans. Chief Pollard and a platoon of Police, and Lurvey's Lynn Cadet Band, were at the head of the procession. The men of Company "A" were in fine condition, being tanned and sunburned from their weeks of outdoor life.

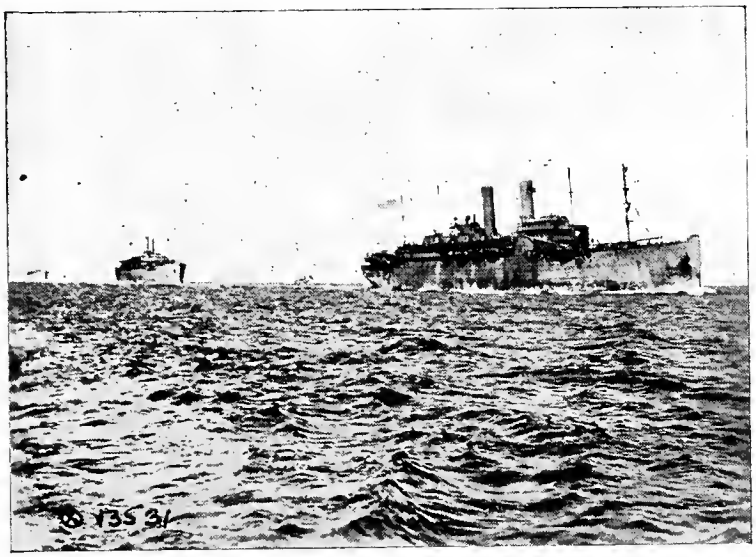
The various services in the churches of the town closed early, that all might share in the last goodbyes. After a short parade through the square, around the Common, and down Chestnut Street, the members of the Company stood in the rear of the Upper Station, making their final farewells to the relatives and friends who saw the boys leaving, perhaps for the last time. It was indeed a sad and pathetic scene. The men themselves felt the gravity of the moment, and some broke down completely. Just before the train pulled into the station, the call to "fall in" came from Captain Connelly, and the last moments were filled with hurried words of goodbye, waving of flags, eager cheers, music from the band, and last of all,

Pistols Used in World War
.45 & .38 double-action 6-shot revolver
.45-cal., Colt Automatic 7-shot

Camp Green, Charlotte, N. C., 1918

Equipment of Soldier When Called to Service

Camp Green, Charlotte, N. C., 1918



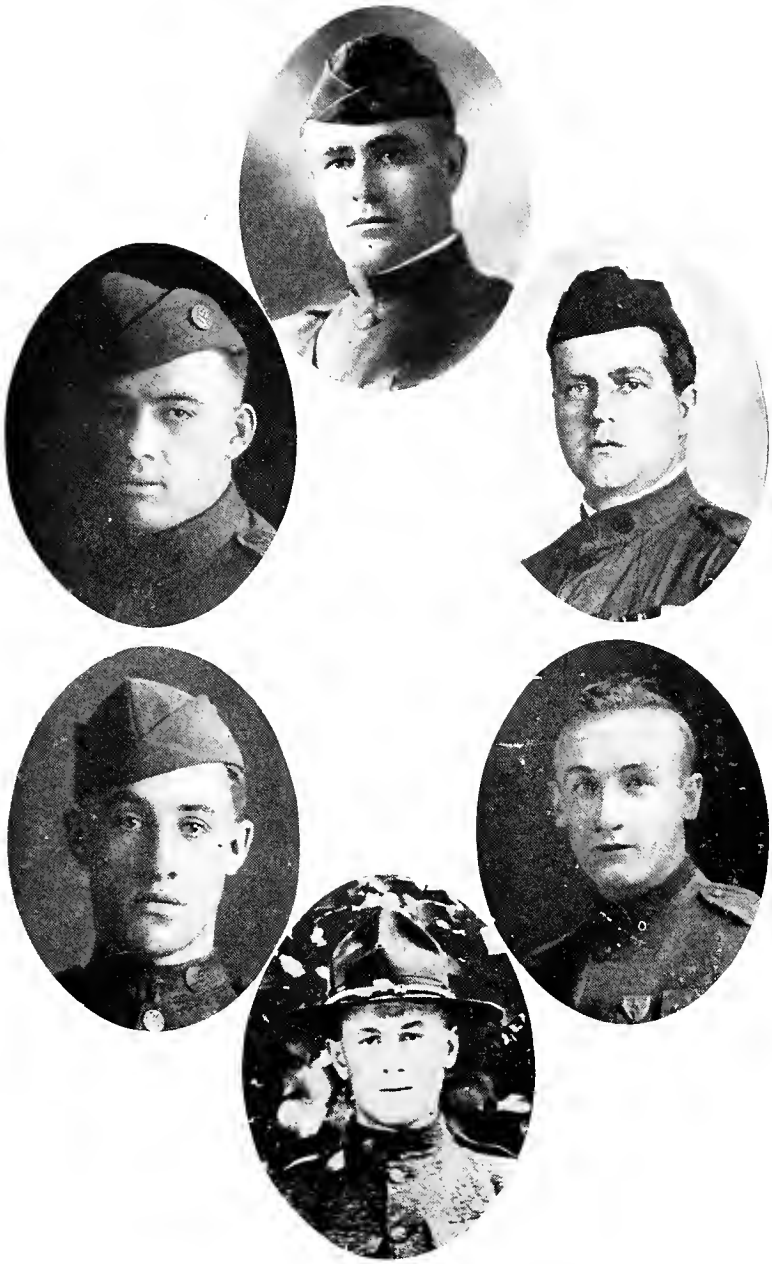
A Convoy of 104th Going to France October, 1917

the boarding of the train and the final waving of hands. It was a scene that is not likely to be forgotten. The weather was particularly pleasant, and everything about the common, the park, the buildings, so brilliantly decorated with the national colors, the responsive and deeply moved expressions of the ten thousand people that thronged the streets, the very sight of the familiar figures of the boys in Khaki moving gallantly along, their heads erect, the consciousness in every heart of the uncertainity of future days, and the grim, sinister reality of war itself, all gave a solemnly impressive tone to all the exercises, and to the entire day.

On August 28, 1917, fifty men were transferred to the 104th Infantry; thirty, to the 101st Military Police; four, to the 101st Engineers Train, and all were mobilized at Camp Bartlett, Westfield, Massachusetts; fifteen to the 102nd Infantry, which were to assemble at Camp Yale, New Haven, Connecticut.

There was much sadness at the parting, for naturally there was a strong bond among the Wakefield boy's in the Company, and it was hoped even until the last that the Company might be sent in a body to whatever division it might be assigned. No one felt moresorrow for the military necessity that compelled this splitting up of the Company "A", than did Captain Connelly, since he had put so much affection and interest into the work of training the fine organization which constituted the local company. Just before the men left, and after their last "roll call" as members of the old Richardson Light Guard, Captain Connelly spoke a few words to the boys. In a voice shaken with emotion, he urged the men never to forget that once they had been members of Company "A", and to make it their ideal always to bring credit to their beloved company, wherever they might be. The men were much affected by Captain Connelly's simple address, and gave him three hearty cheers at the conclusion.

During the first week of September, the remaining members of the Company, not already at Westfield, left for the camp, including Captain Connelly, six of his Sergeants, four Corporals, two cooks, one bugler, one mechanic, and twenty-nine privates. The transfers and changes in the Company went on continually, and when Company "A" reached Westfield, orders were given transferring the twenty-nine privates to Headquarters Company, 101st Infantry at Framingham, Massachusetts. Captain Connelly was assigned as Depot Quartermaster in Brigadier General Cole's Brigade, and with him went the remainder of the Company, consisting of seventeen men. Of the fifty Company "A" men who joined the 104th Regiment, forty-two were assigned to Company A of that regiment, five to Company G, and three to Company K. On the 27th of September, Captain Connelly was assigned to command Company G, 104th Infantry, at Westfield; this new Regiment was made up chiefly of the 2nd Regiment. The seventeen members of Company A who were left at Westfield went with the 6th Regiment in November 1917,



R. L. G. Men Decorated in World War

Capt. Edward J. Connelly, Co. G, 104th Inf.; Sgt. John J. Lee, Co. D, 102nd Inf.; Sgt. Nathan W. Eaton, Jr., Co. G, 104th Inf; Cpl. Victor A. Dubois, Hq. Co., 101st Inf.; Cpl. Otis L. Stone, Co. K, 104th Iuf.; Cpl. Harry E. Nelson, Co. G, 104th Inf.

to Camp Greene, Charlotte, North Carolina, where the old designation of the regiment was changed to the 4th Pioneers. In February 1918, the troops moved to Camp Wadsworth, Spartanburg, South Carolina, and remained there until late in August, when they finally embarked at Newport News, Virginia, September 23, 1918 for France, and arrived at St. Nazaire, October 6, 1918. The regiment was later sent to Le Mans, and broken up, and men were used as replacements to various divisions.

The local Company had a remarkable record of service in the World War. Its members took part in every battle of the American Army, and served in many sectors, offensive and defensive. Its three original officers earned promotion in France; nine of its non-commissioned officers were made Commissioned Officers; fourteen men died in France, eleven killed in action, or died from wounds, three from disease. Forty-two men were authorized to wear a wound chevron for gas, gun shot or shell wounds received in action, and these men were all later eligible to the Purple Heart emblem. Six men received both French and American Decorations, including one Legion of Honor, two Distinguished Service Crosses, six Croix de Guerre, four Silver Star Decorations. In addition to these, there were a number of Citations by the French Army, as well as American Divisional and Army Citations.

The history of the 26th (Yankee) Division must in part be a history of the Old Richardson Light Guard, as most of the 150 men of Company A, had been transferred to this Division. The 101st and 102nd Regiments became the 51st Brigade; the 103rd and 104th, the 52nd Brigade of the 26th Division. The 101st Regiment assembled at Camp Darling, Framingham, Massachusetts, and sailed for foreign service from New York, September 7, 1917, and landed at St. Nazaire, France, September 21, 1917. The 102nd Regiment assembled at Camp Yale, New Haven, Connecticut, and left New York, September 19, 1917, arriving at St. Nazaire, October 9, 1917. Company A, and the First Battalion of the 104th left Westfield for France, by way of Montreal, Canada, sailing from Montreal, October 10, 1917. Company G, 104th Infantry, with the 2nd Battalion, left Westfield, October 2, 1917, sailingfrom Hoboken, New Jersey, October 3, 1917, for Halifax, Nova Scotia. Upon arrival at Halifax, they were joined by the rest of the 104th Regiment from Montreal, where a convoy of ten ships were assembled, and they sailed for overseas, arriving at Liverpool, England, October 17, 1917, where they remained a short time at a rest camp. There were many annoyances during those early days after landing. There were all kinds of blunders, and a deplorable lack of necessary equipment and utensils. The men had only two meals a day.

The Regiment later sailed from Southampton, crossing the channel to Le Havre, France, and then by train to Neufchateau, the training area of the 26th Division, located near the front line.

The Yankee Division was the first complete division to reach France, and the first to take over a division front in the line. It has a record of 212 actual days at the front, and ground gained in action of 37 Kilometers.

R. L. G. Non-Commissioned Officers Promoted to Commissioned Officers During the World War

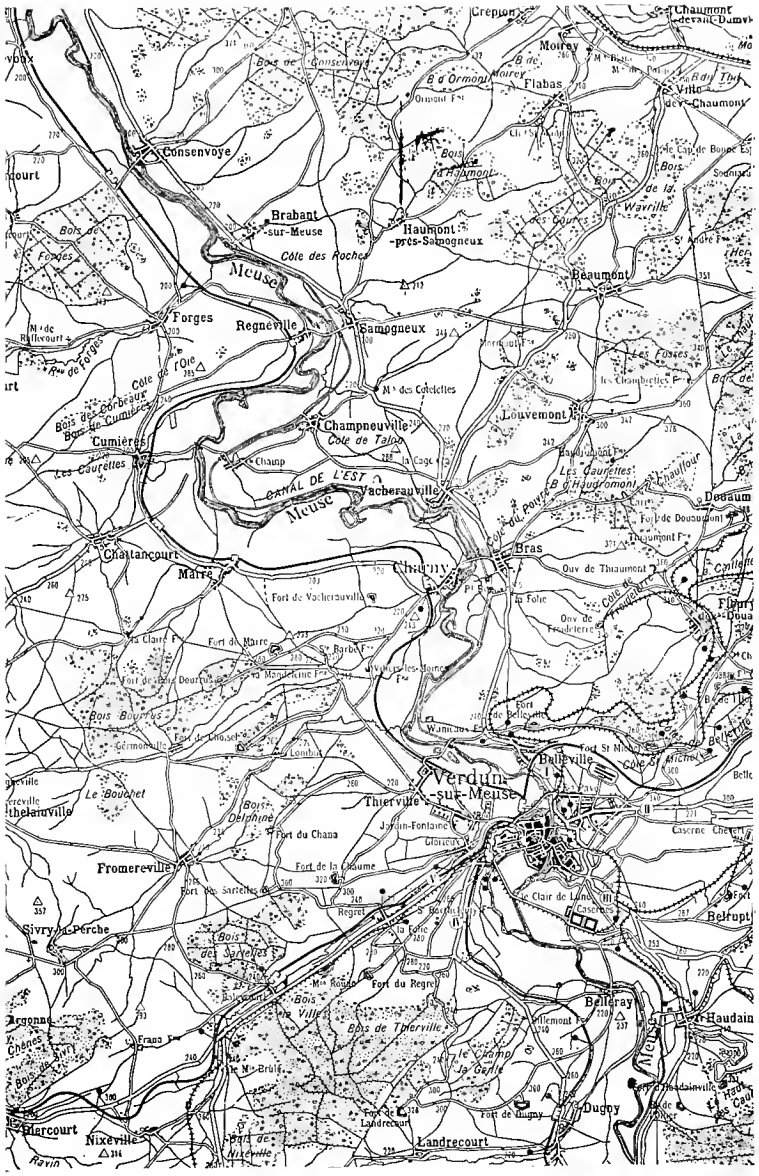
Cpl. Manson M. Dillaway, commissioned 2nd Lt. Aviation Section; 1st Sgt. James G. Brown, commissioned 2nd Lt. Inf., assigned 126th Inf.; Sgt. Edward E. Hickey, graduated Plattsburg School (Officers), commissioned 2nd Lt. Inf., promoted 1st Lt.; Sgt. Jeremiah E. Creedon, graduated Plattsburg Officers' School, commissioned 2nd Lt. Inf., promoted 1st Lt.; Sgt. Thomas J. Quinn, graduated 4th Officers' Training School, commissioned 2nd Lt. Inf.; Sgt. Harold F. Davis, commissioned 2nd Lt. Inf.; Cpl. G. Lincoln Dillaway, Cadet, West Point, graduated and commissioned 2nd Lt., promoted 1st Lt.;Cpl. Gray B. Brockbank, graduated Army Candidates' School, France, and commissioned 2nd Lt. Inf. Officers' Reserve Corps.

Note:—Sgt. Clarence A. Thompson, commissioned 2nd Lt. Inf. No photo could be obtained so does not appear in group.

As a division, it received over 150 Citations or Commendations.
The following sectors were occupied:

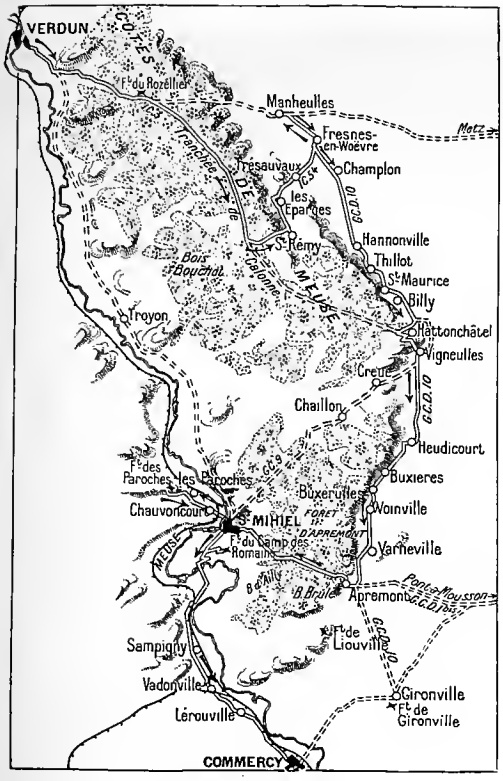
Chemin-des-Dames, Northeast of Soissons,
February 6th to March 21, 1918.
La Reine and Boucq, North of Toul,
April 3rd to June 28.
Pas Fini, Northwest of Chateau-Thierry,
July 10 to July 25.
Rupt and Troyon, North of St. Mihiel,
September 2nd to October 5th.
Neptune, North of Verdun, October 10, to November 14, 1918.

The Division had a casualty list of 11,955 killed, wounded, and missing.

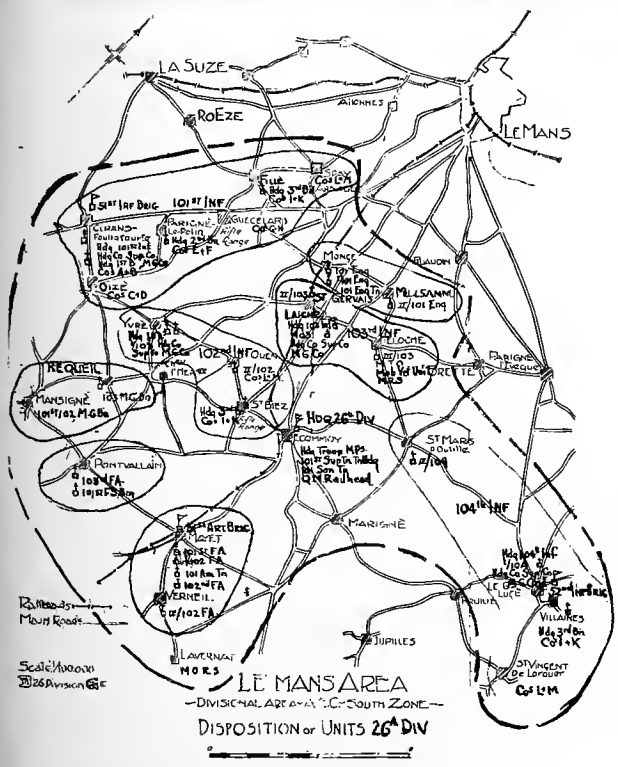


Verdun and Meuse-Argonne Sector

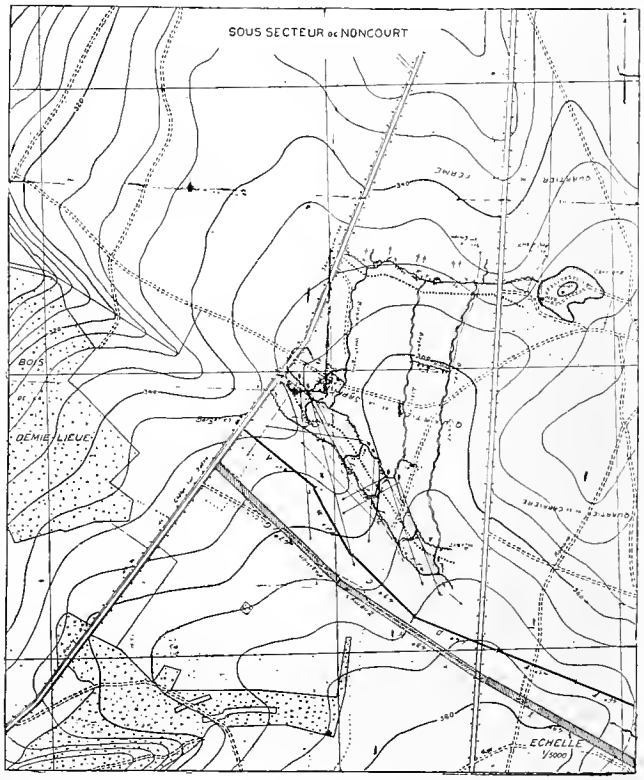
Col. B. F. Cheatham, 104th Inf.
Receiving the Divisional Cup won by 104th Inf. at Division Games, Ecommoy, France, February, 1919. Gen. Harry F. Hale in foreground, Maj. Connelly and Capt. Stiles in rear of Col. Cheatham



St. Mihiel Area
(Rupt and New England Sectors)



Area Around Ecommoy
Occupied by 26th Div. Previous to Return to U. S.



THE LADY ASSOCIATES OF COMPANY "A"

One of the organizations to be estabilished almost immediately after the declaration of war by the United States,was the Ladies' Auxiliary or, as it was later called, The Lady Associates of Company"A", comprising the wives, sisters or friends of members of Company "A". This association was organized at the State Armory, April 14,1917,and Mrs.Edward J. Connelly was chosen president,Mrs.F.H.Rogers,treasurer,and Miss Marjorie D.Hawkes, secretary.

The object of the organization was to send comforts of all kinds to the boys of Company"A",and to consider matters of interest to members of the company,and in every way possible to be of real assistance and cheer to the men in service.At the first meeting it was voted to send a box of good things to the boys every month, and the first shipment was made April 20,1917 to the company, which was then stationed at Fort Revere. Company "A" at this time numbered one hundred men, later the number being increased to 150.

As it was imperative that all addresses be absolutely correct in mailing the boxes to the boys,the work of the Lady Associates was rendered very difficult,because the members of Company "A" were scattered among fifteen differents units,the sixth Regiment, of which Company"A" was a part,being broken up and all the men transferred to various camps, with the exception of twenty,who were sent to Camp Green,Charlotte,North Carolina,and later to Camp Wadsworth,Spartanburg,South Carolina,before going overseas. Owing to postal regulations it was possible to send but three shipments while the boys were in France. The first box was sent November 15,1917,and arrived about Christmas time. The present of a Christmas package for each boy was a great delight to the recipients. The second shipment was mailed January 20,1918, and the third March 21,1918. The boxes contained knitted articles. cigaretts,candy,toilet articles,etc.,and were keenly appreciated by the boys,as was evident from the many grateful letters received by the President of the Associates.

The funds necessary to carry on the work of the organization were obtained from various sources, the proceeds of a tag day, July 21,1917,and a dance on January 1,1918,helped to swell the treasury,and checks were received from many citizens who were heartly in sympaty with the plan and work of the Association.The young Ladies of the local telephone exchange,also, in a very generous way helped along the cause by donating the proceeds of several dancing parties given under their auspices.

The activities of the Lady Associates were brought to a close by a grand banquet to the boys of the former Company "A", September 30,1919,at the State Armory, a most enjoyable occasion in every way,and on the following evening there was a military

ball to which all the Wakefield veterans of the World War were given a cordial invitation.

After all bills had been paid there was still a considerable sum in the treasury,and at the meeting called November 25,1919, it was voted to divide this sum equally between the Corporal Harry E.Nelson Post 63,American Legion and the new company then forming to replace the former Company "A".

The work of the Lady Associates being now fully completed,it was voted to disband the Association.

MILITARY HISTORY OF
MAJOR EDWARD J. CONNELLY, 1st BATTALION, 104th Inf. A.E.F.

Of all the nearly eight hundred men who represented Wakefield in the World War, the outstanding figure, undoubtedly, is Major Edward J. Connelly. He served faithfully in the Spanish American War as a Private, and gave long service as an enlisted man, and as an officer in the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia and National Guard.

Wounded in action in the World War leading his men, twice decorated for gallantry by the French Government, twice decorated also by the United States, cited a number of times, in both French and United States Army orders for gallantry in action, selected for special work and promoted for efficiency and leadership, his is a record of which the Town of Wakefield is justly proud.

Although of a quiet and unassuming manner in civil life, when the emergency arose in military service, he exhibited surprising qualities of leadership under the most trying conditions. Displaying unusual courage, dash and alertness, he inspired those who were under him and won the respect of his superior officers. Seemingly immune to severe mental strain and physical fatigue, which wore down younger officers during over two years of World War work, eighteen months of which were spent in France, he took an important and prominent part in the long and strenuous combat activities of the fighting 26th (Yankee) Division.

As an Officer, he was always solicitious of the welfare, comfort and health of his men, at the same time insisting on a firm, but humane discipline so necessary in Military life in war service, and, as a result, gained the confidence and loyalty of his comrades.

His military career and training being linked with his service in Company A, 6th Massachusetts Infantry, National Guard, Wakefield's famed military unit, a brief outline of that service previous to the World War may be of interest.

Edward J. Connelly, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Connelly, was born in Chelsea, Massachusetts, October 10, 1876. When he was four years old, the family came to Wakefield, where he has since resided. He was educated in the grammar and Wakefield High Schools. Being interested in matters of a military nature, he became a member of the Wakefield High School Cadets, where he showed marked proficiency in drill and manual of arms, and became first sergeant. Sergeant Connelly was the first cadet, in 1893, to win two medals at an annual prize drill.

In May 1898, after war was declared against Spain, and volunteers were called for, swayed by patriotic fervor, he reported for enlistment at the Armory of Company A, but was rejected by the examining doctors, being too slight, and under the weight required for recruits. Persisting in his effort, however, he was permitted by Captain Gihon to accompany Company A to the assembly camp at South Framingham, where again he was turned down because of under-weight. Not discouraged, he remained at the camp, and was finally accepted when several older

CONNELLY, EDWARD J. MAJOR (continued)
members of the company were rejected for various causes. The company was mustered into United States service, as Company A, 6th Regiment, Massachusetts Infantry, United States Volunteers, May 12, 1898. Private Connelly served throughout the war at South Framingham, Camp Alger, Virginia, and in Porto Rico.

At Quanica, Porto Rico, July 26, 1898, he was in a flanking group of Company A, that first received the fire from the Spanish soldiers in the attack on that date and subsequent fight, in which the Spanish force was defeated. While at Utuado, Porto Rico, Private Connelly volunteered and acted as nurse for nearly a month in the make-shift hospital which was filled with fever patients, and sadly in need of attendants.

Private Connelly was mustered out with Company A, January 21, 1899, at the South Armory, Boston. In this war, as an enlisted man, he had a record of excellent service.

February 1899, the 6th Regiment was reorganized in the State Service, and Private Connelly reenlisted in Company A, 6th Regiment, Infantry, Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, later the National Guard, serving continuously from that date until discharged from World War service, May 20, 1919; a total service of about twenty-one years, including the Spanish War and World War. He served in every grade; private, corporal, sergeant, and 1st Sergeant; elected and commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, June 10, 1907; 1st Lieutenant, November 22, 1909; Captain, September 21, 1914.

During his service as a non-commissioned officer, he had charge of teaching and instruction of hundreds of recruits in their duties, and spent much time instructing the men in rifle and pistol work, and in qualifications for record. As a Lieutenant, he continued this work, and brought the company to a high degree of efficiency in this very necessary requirement of soldiers. Under his leadership as Captain, Company A had the highest figure of merit in the regiment in general military work.

For years, Company A had an exceptional record of rifle shooting, and to be a member of its teams, one had to be above the average in shooting ability. Sergeant Connelly became a shooting member in 1904, and continued until the War, shooting in all the regimental and New England matches in which Company A proved to be champions, winning many trophies. In the State and Regimental indoor competitions, starting in 1912, Company A won every match and trophy; and in the 1915 competition, Captain Connelly led the entire State with a record score of 98 out of 100. In the 1911 State competition, he won a gold Sharpshooter's Medal, and Distinguished Marksmen's badge. In 1910 and 1911, he shot on the winning 6th Regiment Tricolor championship teams. He has won pistol medals and trophies at Walnut Hill Rangem and Wakefield Range, and is an expert of record with both rifle and pistol. He was a member of all the Camp 39 United States War Veteran's teams, which for years won every Spanish War match at the Rifle Range. He has won the

CONNELLY, EDWARD J. MAJOR (continued)

Carpenter, Kingman, Cheney, and Gihon Long Range Medals, for marksmanship in Company A, and the National Rifle Association Medal. For excellence in the Manual of Arms, he also, as an enlisted man, won the Wakefield Medal, the Richardson Medal, and other prizes. In January 1909, he captained a team of five men at Mechanics Hall, in Boston, and defeated eighteen high class teams in the Indoor Competition, winning the New England Championship for Company A, and a beautiful trophy.

While Captain of Company A, he built up athletics in the Company, which won military championships in track events, Basket Ball, Bowling, etc.

Taking the three year course of advanced military subjects in the Service School, Massachusetts Volunteer Militia for Officers, he led the regiment with an average of .988 for the years 1907 to 1910, receiving a certificate of High Credit. When Company A was called to duty in the great Lawrence Civil disturbance in January and February 1912, 1st Lieutenant Connelly commanded a platoon, and performed his work in a very creditable and tactful manner, during two weeks of extreme cold snowy weather conditions. Again in 1916, Company A Officers, non-coms, cooks, etc., were ordered to camp at South Framingham, to take charge of recruits left on the field when the Massachusetts troops entrained for the Mexican Border. Captain Connelly with his non-coms, trained, equipped, rationed and made out necessary records for 90 men, who were sent with others to join the troops in Texas in July.

During the four years previous to the World War, he was Military Instructor at Stoneham High School, and at times in the absence of Captain McMahon substituted at Wakefield High School. Captain Connelly was appointed in 1916 to the State Military Examining Board, serving until the 26th Division was being formed. This board passed on the qualifications and examinations of new officers in the State Military Service.

IN THE WORLD WAR

Although as a member of Company A, 6th Regiment, Infantry, Massachusetts National Guard, he and that famous Company brought credit and honor to Wakefield as a military town; it was during the World War that Major Connelly won high distinction. Shortly after returning from Washington, in March 1917, where Company A participated in the Inaugural ceremonies, it was apparent that the United States would be drawn into the war. On March 30, 1917, the Company was ordered out for duty, recruited from peace strength of 63 to 100 men, and on April 6, the day Congress declared War, Captain Connelly and Company A were mustered into Federal Service in the Wakefield Armory.

Owing to its excellent record, Captain Connelly's Company was ordered April 7, to Fort Revere, Hull, Massachusetts, to reinforce the regulars there, and perform necessary routine work and guard duty. Part of the duties were the guarding of Cable stations in Hull that controlled the electrical apparatus

CONNELLY, EDWARD J. MAJOR (continued)
of the Harbor Forts, guarding the Water Works at Hingham, at Accord Pond, which supplied necessary water for the forts, and constructing entrenchments at the Fort. When leaving, Captain Connelly was highly commended by the Commanding Officer of the Fort for the efficient duty and conduct of his Company.

Company A left for Camp Darling, Framingham, July 6, 1917, where the regiment was assembled and 50 new recruits added to the rolls of the company, making 150 enlisted men. Here, intensive training as a regiment was begun. While at this camp, Captain Connelly was appointed president of a board of officers to pass on recommendations of Company Commanders for diecharge of undesireable or unfit enlisted men, and was also placed as responsible Officer in charge of the Regimental Canteen. From Camp Darling, the regiment marched to Camp Devens, at Ayer, July 21, and under very trying conditions of heat, Captain Connelly's Company, due to its discipline and fine physical stamina, had the distinction of being the only one of thirteen companies to report at the end of the three days march with every man present. At. Camp Devens, the Company under Captain Connelly, continued its training, and performed guard and police duty during the construction of the camp, until later broken up to form units of the new 26th Division being organized to be sent overseas. On August 5th, the regiment was inducted into United States Service.

After various groups of Company A had been sent to the 26th Division Military Police, 104th Infantry, 102nd Infantry, 101st Engineers, the remainder of the Company with Captain Connelly was ordered to Camp Bartlett, Westfield, September 4, 1917, where another detachment of 29 men were transferred to the Headquarters Company, 101st Infantry. While here, Captain Connelly was ordered by Brigadier General Cole to establish and make contracts for lease of a storehouse and distributing depot for the 52nd Brigade. This he accomplished, and September 12th, moved the remnants of his Company, about 18 men, to the building at 269 Elm Street, on the river bank. Here, he and his men assisted materially in quickly equipping the brigade, which enabled the 26th Division to be the first National Guard Division to sail for France. Captain Connelly was assigned to Company G, 104th Infantry, September 27, and took over the command of 250 men September 30. The Second Battalion left Westfield, October 2, for Hoboken, New Jersey, and embarked on the Cunard Liner Aurania, which sailed October 3, for Halifax, Nova Scotia, where the convoy of 10 ships assembled and left for Liverpool. Arriving there, October 17, trains were taken to Southampton. The Battalion camped at Southampton Common for four days, then boarded the Channel boats for Le Havre, France, arriving October 21, where one night was spent at a so called Rest Camp. At Le Havre, October 23, the Battalion, temporarily placed in command of Captain Connelly, entrained for Harreville-les-Chanteurs; arriving October 25, where a rigid course of training for combat was in force, until entering the lines, February 8, 1918.

During this period, Captain Connelly was in command of the

A Street in the French Village of Harreville les Chanteurs
Occupied by 2nd Bn., 104th Inf., during training period

Ruins of a Catholic Church in Verdun Sector

Tresauvaux near Fresne-en-Woevre, France

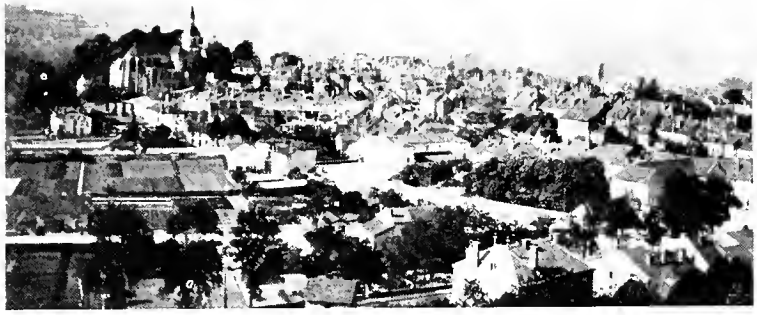
A Ruined Town in Verdun Sector

CONNELLY, EDWARD J. MAJOR (continued)

Battalion at various times, and also during the absence of Major Campbell, while at school for one month. In addition to this duty, and supervising his own company training, he was appointed Disciplinary Officer, and also Summary Court for court martial trial of soldiers, and on matters of investigation for Special Courts and General Courts Martial proceedings. In two special combat maneuver problems, Captain Connelly in command of the 2nd Battalion, won the award of the umpires.

Captain Connelly, in charge of a detail of officers and non-coms, left Neufchateau for Soissons, February 3, and reported February 6, to the French at Bois Quincy, in the Chemin-des-Dames Sector, north of Soissons, where the positions were reconnoitered which Company G and the others were to occupy. It is believed that Company G was the first company to report relief completed on entering the lines, February 8. Various positions were occupied here, and at Leuilly, in the Vauxillion Sub-sector, and at Moisey Farm, until March 20, when the Division was withdrawn to vicinity of Rimacourt and St. Blinn for further training and maneuvers. The Division received a sudden call to relieve the 1st Division in the Toul sector, and early in April, the 104th Infantry moved to the La Reine-Boucq Sub-sector. Here, the Major of the 2nd Battalion was sent to the hospital, and Captain Connelly placed in command; the battalion with a company of Engineers leaving in a train of 60 trucks for the town of Vignot, later marching to reserve position at Vertuzey, and then April 6, to Gironville. On the night of April 11, they relieved the 3rd Battalion, 104th Infantry, and Company G occupied a support position in Bois Brule in front of Apremont.

It was here that Captain Connelly and his Company G,104th Infantry, which included a few Wakefield boys, earned fame,and played a vital part in the battle, which resulted in the decoration of the 104th Infantry; the first American Regiment ever decorated by a foreign power. The Germans, after a very heavy bombardment for hours of gas and high explosive shells, suddenly attacked April 12, with nearly a thousand special storm troops, who had prepared and rehearsed the attack in the back areas. This was the first important attack in force on American troops, and resulted in complete defeat of the German soldiers. At first the Germans met with success, pushing back the French, and rolling back the flanks of the Americans, until Captain Connelly, going forward with his company from a support position, counter-attacked twice, driving back the Germans, and reorganizing the front trench position, and connecting with the French troops. In these attacks, Captain Connelly led his men, and later with 16 of his company was decorated with the Croix-de-Guerre on the field near Boucq, April 28,1918, at the special military ceremony in which General Passaga decorated the colors of the 104th Infantry with the Croix-de-Guerre. For his gallantry in this action, Captain Connelly received a citation of the 32nd French Army Corps, commanded by General Passaga, and was also awarded a Meritorious United States Army Citation, signed by General Pershing,March 27,1919.



Neufchateau, Division Hdqtrs. during training

Ruins of Catholic Church in Seicheprey, France

Ruins of Village of Neuville, near Samogneux, Verdun Sector

CONNELLY, EDWARD J. MAJOR (continued)

A special article by William T. Ellis, War Correspondent regarding Captain Connelly's part in this action, appeared in the Saturday Evening Post, dated June 15, 1918, reading as follows, (names and places censored at that time):

> "A Wakefield dry-goods merchant---such are the jests democracy cracks at the expense of professional militarism---who is captain of the heterogeneous heroes of---company proved to be possibly the foremost daredevil of a battalion in which there was not a single man to turn 'yellow'.****The Germans were delivering a supposedly irresistible attack, the western drive in miniature.**** When the dry-goods Captain was bidden to go over the top to attack the Germans, he had already been over twice. According to what he had been taught by the books of military science, that captain should have led his men forward through the boyou or communicating trench. It was known, however, that the enemy machine guns dominated this, so stripping off all signs of rank, and with a pistol in his hand, our dry-goods captain cried "To Hell with the Trench! It's over the top boys! He was first over and last back, after the Germans in the front position had been mopped up. I hope the ladies of Wakefield will not hold his unladylike speech and conduct against him when they want to go shopping after the war; for, to tell the worst, that son of Mars repeated his audacious and bloody exploit later on and used still rougher talk."

Sibley, the Boston Globe War Correspondent with the troops, in his history of the 26th Division says:

"Captain Edward J. Connelly of Wakefield was in command of the company.**** When he made the relief before Apremont, he had to take the company over a stretch of road where the shells were falling as thick as in a barrage. There was a hundred yards of it, and it will always remain a mystery how the company got over it at all."

"Captain Connelly led his men in two counter-attacks, and it seemed as if every wounded man who came back to the dressing station was singing his praises. The men could'nt say enough about him; they called him their 'come-on Captain' from then on." Writing regarding the decoration of the 104th Infantry later, Sibley says "Captain Edward J. Connelly of Wakefield, whose company might well have been decorated in a body, was near the head of the line."

The French army citation reads as follows:-

Extrait de l'ordre General No. 736 - A Le General commandant 12 32eme corps d'armee, cite a l'ordre du corps d'armee, les militaires dont les noms suivent. Edward J.Connelly,Capitaine au 104 R.I. "A fait preuve des plus belles qualities de calm, de courage et de jugement dans le commandement au feu de la Compagnie G, les 12 et 13 Avril 1918.

Trenches on Les Eparges Crest taken by 104th Inf., Sept. 12, 1918, during St. Mihiel Battle

Dugouts in side of hill at Haumout, near Samogneux, Verdun Sector

Road entering Death Valley near Haumout, Samogneux, Verdun Sector

CONNELLY, EDWARD J. MAJOR (continued)

A deux reprises operant en liaison avec des troupes francaises, a entraine ses hommes dans des contre-attaques menees avec la plus grande vigueur et qui ont oblige l'ennemi a se retirer dans ses lignes."

Pour Amplication
Le chef d'eta-Major
S. Manqui

Q.G. le 26 Avril,1918.

Le General Passaga, Cdt., le 32eme C.A.Passaga

Translated - "Showed finest qualities of calm, courage and judgement in commanding Company G under fire, the 12th and 13th of April, 1918. In two attempts, operating with the French troops, he led his men in counter-attacks with great vigor and forced the enemy to retire into his own lines."

The American citation reads:-

United States Army Citation, Captain Edward J. Connelly,104th Inf.

"For distinguished and exceptional gallantry at Bois Brule, Apremont, on 12 and 13 April, 1918 in the operation of the
AMERICAN EXPEDITIONARY FORCES
in testimony thereof, and as an expression of appreciation of his valor, I award him this citation.

Awarded on 27 March 1919.

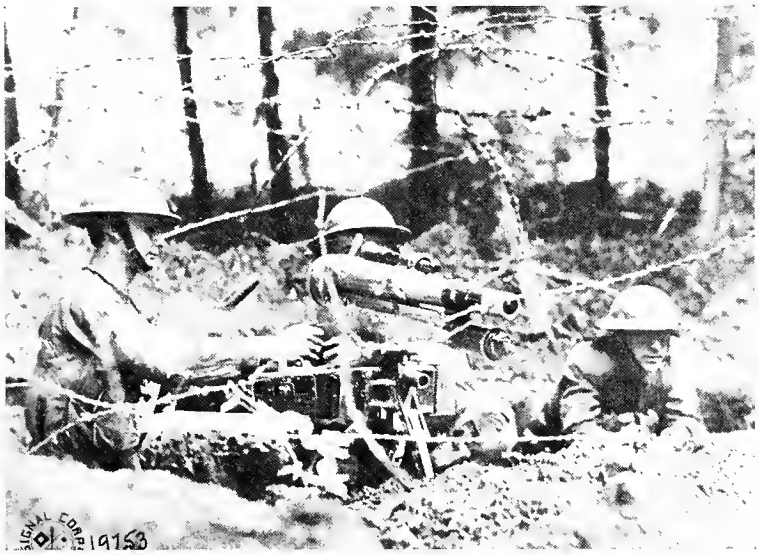
John J. Pershing,
Commander-in-chief.

To commemorate this achievement of Massachusetts troops, the Commonwealth appropriated $8000 for a Mural Painting which was placed on a wall on the third floor of the State House, in 1927. Major Connelly was one of a committee of five commissioned by Governor Cox in 1926 in charge of this important painting of the decoration of the 104th Infantry, American Expeditionary Forces.

During April, May, and part of June 1918, Captain Connelly and his company was active in positions of resistance at Bouconville, Rambucourt, Xivray, Marvoisin, and Raulecourt in the Toul Sector.

In early June, Captain Connelly was ordered to the First Corps Tactical School, at Gondrecourt, where completing the month's course with high honors, he was selected as tactical instructor, and with five assistants sent to the newly arrived 92nd Division, to aid them in their training for combat service. The Captain was assigned to Headquarters of Brigadier General Barnum, 183rd Brigade at Bourbonne-les-Bain, and remained with him for a short while after the division took over the St. Die sector, near the Swiss border. Here, he was offered a commission as Major by General Barnum, who had been impressed with his work, and who personally went to General Headquarters at Chaumont with the necessary papers.

Stokes Mortar Section of 101st Headquarters Company



37 M. M. Gun in Action, Verdun Sector, Hdqtrs. Co., 101st Inf.

A Communicating Trench in good order on side of hill, Verdun Sector

CONNELLY, EDWARD J. MAJOR (continued)

Because a commission had previously been promised as Major in the 104th Infantry, Captain Connelly,for sentimental reasons, desiring to remain with his own division, declined the commission offered by General Barnum. Ordered back the later part of August, the Captain rejoined the 104th Regiment, as it was moving up in the St. Mihiel Campaign. He was appointed Regimental Inspector by Colonel McCaskey; part of his duties being to make sure that the several columns and trains took the proper roads and directions, and that march dicipline was maintained. As the troops had to avoid observation, all the marching was done at night, which required exacting, tiresome all night duty on horseback to see that the columns got concealed before daybreak.

Later, Captain Connelly was appointed Adjutant of the 104th Infantry, taking an important part in the directing of the troops during and after the battle of St. Mihiel and conducting the headquarters and regimental office that controlled the 3700 men. In this sector, the regiment occupied positions at Foret D'Amblonville, Mouilly, Dommartin, Les Aparges, St. Remy, Thillot, St. Maurice, Tresauvaux, Fresnes-en-Woevre, and various villages in this territory.

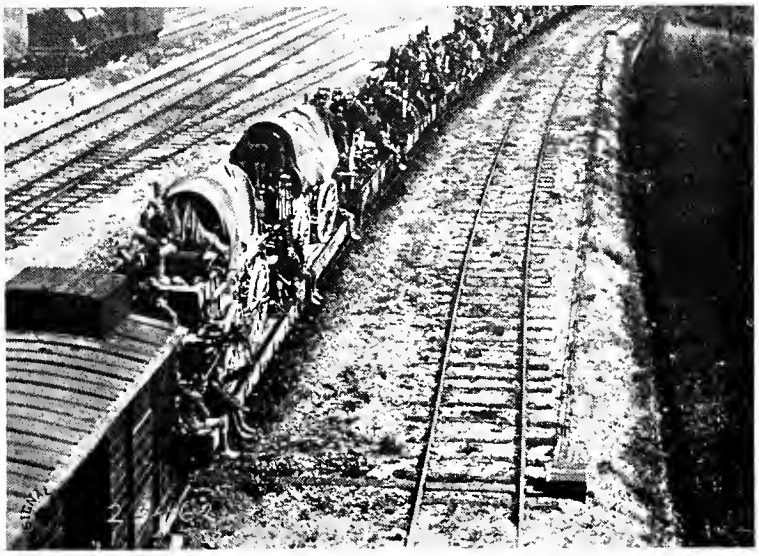
Captain Connelly finally received the promised commission of Major, dated September 13, 1918, and was placed in command of the First Battalion of the 104th Infantry, September 30th. He was ordered to take his battalion to the town of Recourt, not far from Verdun, to train the troops for the coming attack by American Forces in October. At Recourt, his battalion was selected for a special ceremony in the decorating of a number of men of the Division. The regiment was relieved in the Troyon Sector, and placed with the 17th French Army Corps; concentrated around Verdun, where severe fighting took place. From October 8th to 15th, the battalion occupied positions north of Verdun at Bois Bourrus, Fort Landrecourt, Fort de Marre, Cumieres, Cote de Oise, and crossing and re-crossing the Meuse River to Samogneux, Bras, Charny, Cote de Talou, Brabant, and various villages.

On the night of October 14-15, the battalion was suddenly rushed to Bois d'Haumont, beyond the village of Haumont, to relieve elements of the 18th French Division, engaged in fierce fighting. An attack by Major Connelly's battalion with French tanks was ordered by the French General on October 16, which drove the Germans from the woods forever. A number of Wakefield boys were killed or wounded here, on ground which the French had tried to take for several years.

A few days later, Major Connelly and his battalion was again rushed to relieve troops of the 102nd Infantry, at Bois d'Ormont, and again in a few days, to relieve in Bois de Chiene, a battalion of the 29th Division. This fighting continued during October under severe weather conditions, and the 26th Division entered the final phase of the Meuse-Argonne battle.

Major Connelly, on the night of November 7th, was ordered to construct 1000 yards of new trenches to be used in "jumping off" for the attack in the direction of Metz.

A Hurry Call to the Front Trenches
104th Inf. being rushed to Apremont Sector, April, 1918



A Troop Train of 26th Division, Moving up to St. Mihiel Sector, Aug. 26, 1918

101st Inf. Kitchen behind the lines near Samogneux, Verdun Sector, France

CONNELLY, EDWARD J. MAJOR (continued)

On November 9th, he was ordered to be the attacking battalion for the 104th Infantry; protect the left flank of the division, and keep liaison with the 79th Division on the left. Pushing rapidly through Flabas and Moirey, as the Germans fell back, he made steady progress under heavy fire, until the 79th Division was stopped, leaving the flank exposed to severe cross-fire from a hill in the sector of the 79th Division. To protect his own battalion, Major Connelly concentrated all his fire of machine guns and 37 millimeter guns on this hill, which drove the Germans back, and enabled the 79th Division to advance, and make contact with the 26th Division.

November 10th found one of his companies stopped by intense machine gun fire, and the company commander seriously wounded. Major Connelly left his battalion station, and personally led the company forward in the attack, until severely wounded himself in the right arm while making a flanking drive against the town, Ville devant Chaumont.

For gallantry in this action, Major Connelly was recommended by his colonel for the Distinguished Service Cross. He was cited in Army Orders, and in 1923, received a Silver Star from the War Department. Later in 1927, he received a Silver Star Citation Certificate from the President of the United States, through Secretary of War Davis. In 1932, Major Connelly was awarded the Silver Star Medal Decoration, with a Gold Cluster for an added citation. The Citation reads:

"Major Edward J. Connelly awarded Silver Star Citation by War Department, March 1, 1927."

"Edward J. Connelly, Major, First Battalion, 104th Infantry, Twenty-Sixth Division. For gallantry in action on Nov. 9,10,1918, between Bois D'Haumont and the town of Ville-Devant-Chaumont, France. On the afternoon of Nov. 9, he personally and with great gallantry led his battalion, greatly reduced in numbers, in the attack, driving the enemy back into the town, in the face of terrific machine gun and rifle fire from his front as well as from the hills at his left.

On the Morning of Nov. 10, he again, with splendid courage and devotion to duty, led the advance of his battalion until severely wounded. His complete disregard for his own safety, his courage and leadership, proved a wonderful stimulus to the men of his command."

Major Connelly after being wounded, was sent to Evacuation Hospital No. 7, at Souilly, and the next day to Base Hospital No. 114, at Bordeaux. Returning to the 26th Division, December 22, 1918, he was re-assigned to command of First Battalion, 104th Infantry, until return of the regiment to the United States in April 1919, and discharged, May 20, 1919, at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts. Twice, during movement to areas, he was temporarily in command of the regiment in the absence of the Colonel.

A Section of Battlefield, Verdun Sector, After the Meuse-Argonne Fight, November, 1918

Decorating the Colors of 104th Inf. at Boucq, France, April 28, 1918, by Gen. Passaga, 32nd Army Corps, France

Accolade Given to Soldiers Wounded in World War

CONNELLY, EDWARD J. MAJOR (continued)

The Major continued as Regimental Summary Court, after the Armistice, November 11, 1918, and also served on a number of special Boards of Inquiry, Audit, Investigation, etc., and as President of General Court Martial, and as Counsel at General Court Martial.

After the Armistice, the battalion marched to Damartin in the 8th Training area, near Montigny-le-Roy. January 28, 1919, the regiment moved to the Le Mans Embarkation Area, the First Battalion and Headquarters of the 104th, locating at Grande Luce.

Major Connelly was selected as delegate of the 104th Infantry, to represent that organization at the convention in Paris, March 1919, which formed and named the American Legion.

The 26th Division games and tournament were held at Ecommoy, Le Mans Area, in March 1919. Under the personal training and supervision of Major Connelly, Company D of his battalion, won the battalion and regimental competitions for platoons and company, and finally won the Division cup for the 104th, with many points to spare. As the Division comprised 25,000 men, this was a great victory for the Major and the regiment. The Company competition included a road march with full equipment, and this company excelled in endurance, condition and physical appearance. Medals donated by William Filene of Boston were awarded. In the close order drill for platoons, Major Connelly had his platoon commander use a snappy cadence of 128 to the minute which attracted much attention, and was afterward adopted by the Army.

The regiment left this area, March 19, for Brest, preparatory to return to the United States, and camped in tents at Pontenason, Brest, until March 29, 1919, when the troops embarked on the Mt. Vernon, and were assigned quarters by Major Connelly, who was placed in charge of the plan. The regiment arrived at Commonwealth Pier, Boston, April 4, and entrained for Camp Devens, April 5, 1919.

In the big parade of the 26th Division, at Boston, April 25, Major Connelly commanded the 1st Battalion, 104th Infantry. The Major assisted in the demobilization of the troops at Camp Devens, and after the Colonel left, remained to clean up necessary details when the units departed about April 29. He was discharged, May 20, 1919, retiring to civil life to build up his retail business, which needed his attention after two years of World War Service.

During his combat service as an officer, he faced death many times, exposing himself under fire in encouraging his men, but gaining their confidence, knowing he would not order them to go where he would not lead. He was severely gassed several times, but would not leave his men to get hospital treatment. Struck once on his steel helmet with a piece of shrapnel which dented it, hit on one foot by a

Welcome Home Day on Park, Oct. 13, 1919

Welcome Home Day, Oct. 13, 1919

RÉPUBLIQUE FRANÇAISE

MINISTÈRE DE LA GUERRE

CROIX DE GUERRE

Loi du 8 Avril 1915

LE MINISTRE DE LA GUERRE

certifie que Edward J. Connelly

formerly captain, 104th Infantry, 26th Division, American Expeditionary Forces,

a obtenu la CROIX DE GUERRE pour Citation à l'Ordre du Corps d'Armée

(Ordre général 20700/a, le 26 Avril 1918, Ordre Corps d'Armée français)

au cours de la Campagne 1914-1918 contre l'Allemagne et ses Alliés

Fait à PARIS le 21 Septembre 1919

pour le Ministre de la Guerre

le Général, Directeur Historique

HONNEUR

1914-1918

PATRIE

CONNELLY, EDWARD J. MAJOR (continued)

jagged piece of high explosive shell, (both pieces of which he keeps as souvenirs), showered from head to foot with mud from the burst of a shell a few feet away, shot at by German Snipers, his good fortune stayed with him until the day before the Armistice, when amid a hail of machine gun bullets, he was shot through the right forearm. His many experiences would make interesting reading, if space permitted.

Major Connelly organized and became the first Commander of Corporal Harry E. Nelson Post No. 63, American Legion, June 1919, in Wakefield?

In 1927, an event of great interest took place at Camp Devens, when on July 14, at the 26th Division review before an immense throng, General Passage of the French Army decorated five Officers of the old 26th Division with the Legion of Honor for their service in France. Major Connelly was one of the five. This was the same General who accompanied by the same Aid, Captain Gacon, decorated Captain Connelly on the field in France, with the Croix de Guerre, April 28, 1918. The Major was one of the official committee that escorted the General on his visit to Washington.

General Passaga was one of the great heroes in the defense of Verdun against the German drive, while in command of the 32nd French Army Corps, and with whom the 26th Division served in the early part of the American activities in the War.

In recoginition of this great honor, the citizens of Wakefield arranged a big outdoor testimonial and parade on September 24, 1927. Exercises and reception were held at the band stand on the park. During this splendid demonstration, Major Connelly was presented with a check and a beautiful oil painting of the actual decoration ceremony that took place at Camp Devens in July.

Thus, in a fitting climax, Wakefield paid a wonderful tribute to its distinguished citizen soldier.

SUMMARY OF DECORATIONS AND CITATIONS.

Decorations:

French Legion of Honor, by General Passaga, Camp Devens, July 14, 1927, for gallantry in action
French Croix de Guerre and Gold Star, at Boucq, France, by General Passaga, April 28, 1918, for gallantry in action.
United States Silver Star Medal, with Gold Oak Cluster for extra citation, 1932.
United States Purple Heart, for wound in action November 10, 1918. April 27, 1932.

CITATION CERTIFICATES.

French 32nd Army Corps, General Passaga, April 26, 1918, "for gallantry at Apremont, France, April 12 and 13, 1918."
United States Meritorious Army Citation, General Pershing, March 27, 1919, "For gallantry at Apremont, France, April 12 and 13, 1918."

CONNELLY, EDWARD J. MAJOR (continued)

United States Silver Star Citation. From the President of the United States, through Secretary of War, Davis, September 19, 1927 "for gallantry in action between Bois D'Haumont and town of Ville Devant Chaumont, France, as Major 104th, Infantry, November 9 and 10, 1918."

Other Certificates.

French Ordre de Legion D'Honneur, by President of France
French Croix de Guerre. by French Minister of War
United States Accolade for wound in action, United States President.

Medals other than Decorations in World War

Verdun Medal for troops in defense of Verdun, France,
French Commemorative Medal
French Nationale Union des Combattants
United States Victory Medal, with battle clasps and defensive sector clasp, foreign service.

LIEUTENANT EDGAR B. HAWKES.
Company B, 101st Military Police, 26th Division.

Lieutenant Edgar B. Hawkes, son of Adam Augustus B. and Cora Brooks Hawkes, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, November 13, 1882. He enlisted in Company A, 6th Regiment, Infantry, Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, at Wakefield, Massachusetts, May 8, 1902, and served continuously until the close of the World War. Enlisting as a Private, he was later promoted to Corporal ; to Sergeant; to 1st Sergeant; to Regimental Sergeant Major, and was commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, September 14, 1914. He was actively engaged in the Mexican Border Campaign in 1916 for a period of six months.

When the United States entered the World War, he reported for duty at the Wakefield Armory, March 4, 1917, and on March 8th, he was placed on detached service with Company C, 16th United States Infantry, at El Paso, Texas, to attend the Garrison School for National Guard Officers. On June 1, 1917, he returned to Company A, that was then in training at Camp Darling, Framingham, Massachusetts; later transferred to Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, where he was mustered into the Federal Service, August 5, 1917; assigned to Headquarters Train, and Company B, 101st Military Police, of the 26th Division, August 18, 1917. He sailed from New York City, August 23, 1917, with an advance group of Officers to make arrangements for billeting of the 26th Division; arrived at Le Havre, France, September 19, 1917. Thus, he has the distinction of being one of the first men of the 26th Division to arrive in France.

Upon his arrival in France, he was sent to St. Nazaire, to await the arrival of the Units of the Division. He was later assigned to the office of Zone Major in the Neufchateau Area, but returned to command Company A, 101st Military Police, December 28, 1917, and was assigned to duty at the front where the 26th Division was to go into the front lines. He remained with the Military Police, until August 23, 1918, and was assigned to the 103rd Infantry, Machine Gun Company, 26th Division. He experienced active service in the Chemin-des-Dames Defensive Sector; Toul, Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel, and Meuse-Argonne Offensive Sectors.

Lieutenant Hawkes was transferred as Adjutant to the 18th Machine Gun Battalion, 6th Division, March 19, 1919; returning to the United States, June 19, 1919, and was discharged at Camp Grant, Illinois, August 15, 1919.

Lieutenant Hawkes was last known to have been in Sydney, Australia.

LIEUTENANT [illegible] E. [illegible],
Company E, Joint Military Police, [illegible] Expeditionary Force.

Lieutenant [illegible] E. [illegible], son of [illegible], and [illegible], was born in [illegible], [illegible], November 15, 1888. He enlisted in Company E, [illegible] Infantry, Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, [illegible], Massachusetts, May 9, 1902, and served continuously until [illegible] of the World War. Soldiering as a [illegible], he was [illegible] promoted to Corporal [illegible] to Jet [illegible] of Sergeant Major, and was commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, September 16, 1918. He was actively engaged in the last [illegible] campaign in 1918 for a period of six months.

When the United States entered the World War, he reported for duty at the [illegible], March 4, 1917, and on April 9th, he was placed on detached service with Company E, 15th United States Infantry, [illegible]. There, he attend the Officers School for Regular Army [illegible]. On June 1, 1917, he returned to Company E, [illegible] to instructor of [illegible] Training, Fredrickson, Massachusetts; later transferred to Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, where he was attached [illegible] Federal Service, August 5, 1917, assigned to headquarters Train, and Company E, Joint Military Police, of the 26th Division, August 15, 1917. He sailed from New York City, August 29, 1917, with an advance group of officers to make arrangements for billeting of the 26th Division; arrived at Havre, France, September 9, 1917. Then, he was the direction of being one of the first men of the 26th Division to arrive in France.

Upon his arrival in France, he was sent to St. Nazaire to await the arrival of the main of the Division. He was later assigned to the office of Provost Marshal in the Headquarters Area, but returned to assigned company, Joint Military Police, December 26, 1917, and was assigned to duty at the Front where the 26th Division was to take the front line. He remained with the Military Police, until August 28, 1918, and was assigned to the Intelligence Section, Headquarters Company, 26th Division. He participated in the battles in the Champagne-Ardennes Defensive Sector, Lorraine-Vosges, St. Mihiel, and Meuse-Argonne Offensive sectors.

Lieutenant [illegible] was transferred as Adjutant to the 12th Replacement Battalion, 26th Division, March 10, 1919; returning to the United States, June 14, 1919, and was discharged at Camp Grant, Illinois, August 15, 1919.

Lieutenant [illegible] was last known to have been in Sydney, Australia.

MAJOR FRED H. ROGERS
101st Ammunition Train, 26th Division.

Major Rogers, son of Charles H. and Delia H. Rogers, was born in Boston, Massachusetts, April 12, 1880.

He enlisted in Company A, 6th Regiment, Infantry, Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, at Wakefield, Massachusetts, August 19, 1901, and served continuously until the close of the World War. Enlisting as a Private, he was promoted to Corporal in 1902; to Sergeant in 1904; commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, November 22, 1909, and 1st Lieutenant, September 21, 1914. Experienced active service in the Mexican Border Campaign in 1916.

When the United States entered the World War, he reported for duty at the Wakefield Armory, March 30, 1917, and was actively engaged until June 3, 1917 in the recruiting of Company A, 6th Regiment, Infantry, Massachusetts National Guard, to war time strength. He then rejoined Company A, that was in training at Camp Darling, Framingham, Massachusetts; later transferred to Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts; assigned to Company M, 6th Regiment, Infantry, August 28, 1917; to the Officers' Staff, 52nd Infantry Brigade, 26th Division, at Camp Bartlett, Westfield, Massachusetts, as Assistant Camp Quartermaster, September 5, 1917; transferred to the 101st Ammunition Train, 26th Division, September 19, 1917.

He sailed for foreign service from New York City, October 2, 1917; arrived at Liverpool, England, October 7, 1917; later crossed to Le Havre, France, and was billeted at Camp Coetquedon, France. Experienced active service in the Chemin-des-Dames, and Toul Defensive Sector; the Aisne-Marne, Champagne-Marne, St. Mihiel, and Meuse-Argonne Offensive Sectors; commissioned Captain, June 3, 1918; Major, October 7, 1918.

Major Rogers was assigned to the 117th Ammunition Train, 42nd Division, March 15, 1919, serving with the Army of Occupation in Germany until his return from France, July 30, 1919. He was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, August 15, 1919.

The Major, from the date of his enlistment, contributed a great share in maintaining the prestige of the Richardson Light Guard. His interest in the military affairs, his devotion to duty, efficiency as an officer, together with his humanitarian regard for those under his command, won for him honor and respect, in both civil and military authorities.

Major Rogers died September 19, 1935. Military funeral services were held September 22, 1935 at his late residence, 11 First Street, Melrose, Massachusetts, where the Reverend Harold B. Jensen, of the Melrose Baptist Church paid him a fitting tribute. A large delegation from Company A, 6th Regiment World War Veterans Association of Wakefield; the Melrose Post, American Legion; Veterans of Foreign Wars, and Company E, 182nd Regiment, Infantry, Massachusetts National Guard, acting as a Guard of Honor. Burial was in Wyoming Cemetery, Melrose, Massachusetts.

BANNON, JOHN T. Corporal (62,661), son of John H. and Mildred Bannon, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, August 1, 1899. Enlisted as a Private in Company A, 6th Regiment, Infantry, Massachusetts National Guard, at Wakefield, March 31, 1917. Corporal Bannon trained at Fort Revere, Hull, Massachusetts; Camp Darling, Framingham, Massachusetts, and Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts. He was transferred to Headquarters Company, 101st Infantry, 26th Division, September 4, 1917; sailed from Hoboken, New Jersey, September 7, 1917; arrived at St. Nazaire, France, September 21, 1917; was billeted in the Neufchateau area; experienced active service at Chemin-des-Dames; Toul-Boucq, Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel, and Meuse-ARgonne Sectors. He was promoted to Corporal, October 25, 1918; sailed from Brest, France, March 28, 1919; arrived at Boston, Massachusetts, April 5, 1919, and was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, April 28, 1919. Present address: 15 Harold Street, Port Jervis, New York.

BARRY, AUGUSTINE C. Wagoner (66,510), son of William and Catherine Barry, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, December 20, 1898. Enlisted as a Private in Company A, 6th Regiment, Infantry, Massachusetts National Guard, at Wakefield, Massachusetts, November 23, 1915. He entered into active service, March 30, 1917, and trained at Fort Revere, Hull, Massachusetts; Camp Darling, Framingham, Massachusetts, and Camp Yale, New Haven, Connecticut. He was transferred to Supply Company, 102nd Infantry, 26th Division; promoted to Wagoner, November 17, 1917, at Newport News, Virginia, and sailed from this port for foreign service on the same date; arrived at St. Nazaire, France, December 5, 1917; experienced active service at Chemin-des-Dames, in the La Reine-Boucq, Toul, Pas-Fini, and Rupt-Troyon Sectors, and in the Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel, and Meuse-Argonne Offensives; was gassed, October 18, 1918, in the Meuse-Argonne; confined for a time at Base Hospital #24. Sailed from Brest, France, April 1, 1919, and was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, April 29, 1919. Present address: 12 Gould Street, Melrose, Massachusetts.

BAXTER, AUGUSTUS D. Cook (1,227,327), son of Augustus M. and Carrie Baxter, was born in Charlestown, Massachusetts, January 11, 1884. Enlisted as a Private in Company A, 6th Regiment, Infantry, Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, at Wakefield, Massachusetts, August 4, 1902; and was called into active service, March 30, 1917. He trained at Fort

BAXTER, AUGUSTUS D. (continued)
Revere, Hull, Massachusetts; Camp Darling, Framingham, Massachusetts; Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts; Camp Greene, Charlotte, North Carolina; and at Camp Wadsworth, Spartanburg, South Carolina; was transferred to Company A, 4th Pioneer Infantry; sailed for foreign service from Newport News, Virginia, September 23, 1918, and received training in the Bordeaux area. He was promoted to Cook, October 10, 1918; transferred to the 330th Infantry; to the 158th Infantry, January 4, 1919; to Company F, 157th Infantry, January 25, 1919; and to Headquarters Company, 157th Infantry, February 4, 1919; sailed from Bordeaux, France, May 11, 1919; arrived at Newport News, May 23, 1919, and was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, June 10, 1919. Present address: 5 Greenwood Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

BEANE, RAYMOND J. Sergeant (62,593), son of Eli J. and Elizabeth Beane, was born in Haverhill, Massachusetts, February 18, 1898. Enlisted as a Private in Company A, 6th Regiment, Infantry, Massachusetts National Guard, at Wakefield, Massachusetts, March 29, 1917; trained at Fort Revere, Hull, Massachusetts; and at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts; was transferred to Headquarters Company, 101st Infantry, 26th Division; sailed for foreign service from Hoboken, New Jersey, September 7, 1917; was billeted in the Neufchateau area; experienced active service at Chemin-des-Dames; promoted to Private Ist Class, November 1, 1917; and to Corporal, April 30, 1918, while in the Toul sector, and participated in the Aisne-Marne Offensive, where he was advanced to Sergeant, August 8, 1918; and was in the St. Mihiel, and Meuse-Argonne Offensives. He sailed from Brest, France, March 28, 1919; arrived at Boston, Massachusetts, April 6, 1919, and was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, April 28, 1919. Present address: 60 Preston Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

BEEBE, JOHN H. JR. Private (197,106), son of John H. and Martha Beebe, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, April 22, 1895. Enlisted in Company A, 6th Regiment, Infantry, Massachusetts National Guard, at Wakefield, Massachusetts, October 27, 1915, and was called into active duty March 30, 1917. He trained at Fort Revere, Hull, Massachusetts; Camp Darling, Framingham, Massachusetts; and Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts. Private Beebe was transferred to Company A, 101st Engineers, 26th Division, August 30, 1917; sailed

BEEBE, JOHN H. JR. (continued)
for foreign service from Hoboken, New Jersey, September 7, 1917; arrived at Marseilles, France, and was billeted at Rolamport and Dulaincourt. He experienced active service in the Chemin-des-Dames, Toul, and Chateau-Thierry sectors; and in the St. Mihiel, and Meuse-Argonne Offensives; was wounded in July 1918; gassed during the Meuse-Argonne Offensive; received treatment in the Base Hospital at St. Aignan; arrived in the United States, April 6, 1919, and was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, April 28, 1919. Present address: 34 Park Avenue, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

BEELER, CORNELIUS H. Private 1st Class, son of Isaac B. and Addie Beeler, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, September 26, 1895. Enlisted as a Private in Company A, 6th Regiment, Infantry, Massachusetts National Guard, February 19, 1915; promoted to Private 1st Class, March 26, 1917; and was called into active service, March 30, 1917. Private Beeler trained at Fort Revere, Hull, Massachusetts; Camp Darling, Framingham, Massachusetts; Camp Bartlett, Westfield, Massachusetts; and Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts. He was transferred to Company A, 104th Infantry, 26th Division, August 28, 1917; sailed for foreign service, from Montreal, Canada, October 5, 1917; arrived at Liverpool, England, and from there went to France, where he was stationed in the Neufchateau area; experienced active service in the Chemin-des-Dames and Toul-Boucq Defensive sectors; in the Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel, and Meuse-Argonne Offensives; and was gassed while at the Meuse-Argonne front. After his return to the United States, he was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, April 29, 1919. Private Beeler died, July 9, 1922, and was buried at Eastham, Massachusetts. The Harry E. Nelson Post, American Legion of Wakefield, Massachusetts, acted as escort of honor. He is survived by his Father: Isaac B. Beeler, 84 York Terrace, Melrose Highlands, Massachusetts.

BEHRLE, JOSEPH FREDERICK, Corporal (623,594), son of Anthony and Louise A. Behrle, was born in Brockton, Massachusetts, January 15, 1896. Enlisted as a Private in Company A, 6th Regiment, Infantry, Massachusetts National Guard, at Wakefield, November 6, 1916; was called into active service, March 30, 1917; trained at Fort Revere, Hull, Massachusetts; Camp Darling, and Camp McGuinness, Framingham, Massachusetts; and Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts.
Private Behrle was transferred to Headquarters Company,

BEHRLE, JOSEPH FREDERICK (continued)
101st Infantry, 26th Division; sailed for foreign service from Hoboken, New Jersey, September 7, 1917; arrived at St. Nazaire, France, September 21, 1917; was billeted in the Neufchateau area; promoted to Private Ist Class, November 1, 1917; experienced active service at Chemin-des-Dames, in the Toul sector, at Chateau-Thierry, and at St. Mihiel; was promoted to Corporal, September 5, 1918; attended the Army Specialists School, from September 28, 1918 to October 20, 1918, and returned to the 101st Infantry in the Meuse-Argonne. Corporal Behrle sailed from Brest, France, March 28, 1919; arrived at Boston, Massachusetts, April 6, 1919; received treatment in the Hospital at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, and was discharged, June 3, 1919. Present address: Nelson Street, Kingston, Massachusetts.

BETTER, EDWARD F. JR. Ist Sergeant (71,019), son of Edward F. and Edna C. Better, was born in Boston, Massachusetts, August 6, 1892. Enlisted as a Private in Company A, 6th Regiment, Infantry, Massachusetts National Guard, at Wakefield, Massachusetts, November 23, 1915; promoted to Corporal, January 1, 1917; and was called into active service, March 30, 1917; trained at Fort Revere, Hull, Massachusetts; Camp Darling, Framingham, Massachusetts, Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts; and Camp Bartlett, Westfield, Massachusetts. He was promoted to Sergeant, August 23, 1917; and assigned to Company A, 104th Infantry, 26th Division; sailed from Montreal, Canada, October 5, 1917; arrived at Liverpool, England, October 25, 1917; later went to France, and was billeted in the Neufchateau area. He entered the Infantry Training School at La Valbonne, France, and upon the completion of his course, returned to Company A, 104th Infantry. He experienced active service at Chemin-des-Dames, and in the Toul sector; was wounded by shrapnel in his left leg at Royamieux, June 16, 1918, and was at Evacuation Hospital No. 1 in France, from June 17, 1918 to July 15, 1918; returned to Company A, 104th Infantry; was in the Troyon sector; promoted to Ist Sergeant, August 17, 1918, and participated in the St, Mihiel, Verdun, and Meuse-Argonne Offensives. Sergeant Better sailed from Brest, France, February 19, 1919; arrived at Hoboken, New Jersey, March 3, 1919, and was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, March 19, 1919. Present address: 35 Suffolk Street, Springfield, Massachusetts.

BISHOP, HARRY W. Private (71,121), was born in West Glover, Vermont, in 1897. Enlisted in Company A, 6th Regiment, Infantry, Massachusetts National Guard, at Boston, Massachusetts, March 30, 1917. He trained at Fort Revere, Hull, Massachusetts; Camp Darling, Framingham, Massachusetts; and Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts. He was transferred to Company A, 104th Infantry, 26th Division, and sent to Camp Bartlett, Westfield, Massachusetts; sailed from Montreal, Canada, October 6, 1917; arrived at Liverpool, England, October 27, 1917; later crossed to France; Experienced active service in the Chemin-des-Dames and Toul sectors; and in the Aisne-Marne, Pas-Fini, St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne Offensives. He sailed from Brest, France, March 28, 1919; arrived at Boston, Massachusetts, April 4, 1919, and was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, April 28, 1919. Present address: Unknown.

BLANCHARD, LEON A. Private (115,181), son of William and Nellie M. Blanchard, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, September 5, 1898. Enlisted in Company A, 6th Regiment, Infantry, Massachusetts National Guard, at Wakefield, Massachusetts, March 29, 1917. He trained at Fort Revere, Hull, Massachusetts; Camp Darling, Framingham, Massachusetts; and Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts; was transferred to Company A, Military Police, 26th Division; assigned to Camp Bartlett, Westfield, Massachusetts, for further training; sailed from New York City, October 9, 1917; arrived at Liverpool, England, October 23, 1917; transferred on the same date to Company E, 104th Infantry; later crossed to France, and was billeted at Neufchateau; experienced active service at Chemin-des-Dames, and in the Toul sector, where he was wounded. In the Apremont engagement, he again received severe wounds in both hips and left shoulder, while in the Bouconville sector, May 14, 1918; was in Evacuation Hospital No. 1; in Base Hospitals Nos. 18 and 50, and in Convalescent Camp No. 1 from November 11, 1918 to January 1, 1919. He served in the Quartermaster Corps in Paris, as Canvas and Leather Inspector; sailed from Bordeaux, France, February 19, 1919, and was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, March 5, 1919. Present address: 44 Harrison Avenue, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

BROCKBANK, GRAY B. 2nd Lieutenant (71,257), son of Harvey G. and Anna Brockbank, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, October 27, 1897. Enlisted as a Private in Company A, 6th Regiment, Infantry, Massachusetts National Guard, at Wake field, Massachusetts, November 23, 1915. He trained at

BROCKBANK, GRAY B. (continued)
Fort Revere, Hull, Massachusetts; Camp Darling, Framingham, Massachusetts; and Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts; was promoted to Corporal, June 9, 1917; transferred to Company A, 104th Infantry, 26th Division, and was sent to Camp Bartlett, Westfield, Massachusetts; sailed for foreign service from Montreal, Canada, October 5, 1917; arrived at Southampton, England, October 25, 1917; crossed to Le Havre, France; was billeted in the Neufchateau area, and in Sartes, Vosges. He experienced active service in the Chemin-des-Dames, Toul and Pas-Fini sectors, and in the Aisne-Marne Offensive; was wounded in the left thigh July 20, 1918, at Chateau-Thierry, and was sent to the Base Hospital at Contrexville; commissioned 2nd Lieutenant in March 1919; sailed from Brest, France, March 28, 1919; arrived at Boston, Massachusetts, April 4, 1919, and was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, April 28, 1919. Present address: 16 Chestnut Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

BROWN, JAMES G. 2nd Lieutenant (71,017), son of Charles H. and Margaret E. Brown, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, March 13, 1897. Enlisted as a Private in Company A, 6th Regiment, Infantry, Massachusetts National Guard, at Wakefield, Massachusetts, December 14, 1914; was promoted to Corporal, January 1, 1917, and to Sergeant, June 19, 1917. He trained at Fort Revere, Hull, Massachusetts; Camp Darling, Framingham, Massachusetts; Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts; and at Camp Bartlett, Westfield, Massachusetts. He sailed from Montreal, Canada, October 5, 1917; arrived at Liverpool, England, October 18, 1917; later crossed to France, and was billeted at Sartes, France; trained at the Officers School at Longres, and at Gondrecourt; took part in all the engagements in which the 26th Devision participated, except the St. Mihiel Offensive; was wounded twice at Verdun, receiving injuries in the left hip and left hand, October 9, 1918, and was discharged from the United States Army to accept a Commission as 2nd Lieutenant in Company A, 126th Infantry, September 30, 1918. Lieutenant Brown sailed from Bordeaux, France, December 26, 1918; arrived at Newport News, Virginia, January 6, 1918, and was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, January 18, 1919. Present address: 76 Cedar Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

BURNS, MATTHEW J. Sergeant (1,227,330), son of Patrick and Catherine Burns, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, December 28, 1891. Enlisted in Company A, 6th Regiment,

BURNS, MATTHEW J. (continued)
Infantry, Massachusetts National Guard, at Wakefield, Massachusetts, September 27, 1915. He trained at Fort Revere, Hull, Massachusetts; Camp Darling, Framingham, Massachusetts; Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts; and Camp Bartlett, Westfield, Massachusetts. Sergeant Burns was transferred to Camp Greene, Charlotte, North Carolina, in November 1917; to Camp Wadsworth, Spartanburg, South Carolina, in February 1918; and was assigned to Company B, 4th Pioneer Infantry, August 1, 1918. He sailed from Newport News, Virginia, September 23, 1918; arrived at St. Nazaire, France, October 6, 1918; transferred to the 330th Infantry, October 28, 1918, and to the 61st Guard Army Service Corps, December 12, 1918. Sergeant Burns Sailed from Brest, France, June 25, 1919; arrived at Hoboken, New Jersey, July 4, 1919, and was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, July 15, 1919. Present address: School for Boys, Administrative Department, Shirley, Massachusetts.

BURNS, WILLIAM FRANCIS, Sergeant (1,227,343), son of James and Mary Burns, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, February 10, 1897. Enlisted as a Private in Company A, 6th Regiment, Infantry, Massachusetts National Guard, at Wakefield, Massachusetts, March 14, 1914; entered into active service August 5, 1917; and trained at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts; Camp Bartlett, Westfield, Massachusetts. He was transferred to Camp Greene, Charlotte, North Carolina in November 1917; to Camp Wadsworth, Spartanburg, South Carolina in February 1918; assigned to the 4th Pioneer Infantry; transferred to Headquarters Company, June 4, 1918; promoted to Corporal, July 26, 1918, and to Sergeant, September 1, 1918. Sergeant Burns sailed for foreign service from Newport News, Virginia, September 23, 1918; arrived at St. Nazaire, France, October 6,1918; was assigned to the Personnal Section, 330th Infantry, October 28, 1918; to Temporary Quartermaster Battalion, American Expeditionary Forces, December 24, 1918; and to Company B, Headquarters Battalion, March 3, 1919. He sailed from Brest, France, July 14, 1919; arrived at Hoboken, New Jersey, July 22, 1919, and was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, July 31, 1919. Present address: 822 Main Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

BURRAGE, GEORGE A. Sergeant, son of George and Agnes Burrage, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, May 18, 1894. Enlisted in Company A, 6th Regiment, Infantry, Massachusetts National Guard, at Wakefield, Massachusetts, December 29, 1913; promoted to Corporal, January 1, 1917, and trained at Fort Revere, Hull, Massachusetts; Camp Darling,

BURNS, CURTISS C. (continued)
Infantry, Massachusetts National Guard, at Westfield, Massachusetts, September 27, 1918. He trained at Fort Revere, Hull, Massachusetts; Camp Yaphank, Suffolk, Massachusetts; Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts; and Camp Bartlett, Westfield, Massachusetts. Sergeant Burns was transferred to Camp Dix, Wrightstown, New Jersey, in November 1918; to Camp Wadsworth, Spartanburg, South Carolina, in February 1919; and was assigned to Company E, 4th Pioneer Infantry, August 1, 1919. He sailed from Hoboken, New Jersey, September 22, 1919; arrived at St. Nazaire, France, October 6, 1919; transferred to the 350th Infantry, December 29, 1919, and to the 61st Coast Army Service Corps, December 12, 1918. Sergeant Burns sailed from Brest, France, June 28, 1919; arrived at Hoboken, New Jersey, July 4, 1919, and was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, July 16, 1919. Present address: School for Boys, Shelburne, Massachusetts.

BURKE, WILLIAM FRANCIS, Sergeant (1,892,065), son of James and Mary Burke, was born in Westfield, Massachusetts, February 16, 1897. Enlisted as a private in Company A, 8th Regiment, Infantry, Massachusetts National Guard, at Westfield, Massachusetts, March 14, 1916; entered into active service August 5, 1917; and trained at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts; Camp Bartlett, Westfield, Massachusetts. He was transferred to Camp Croome, Charlotte, North Carolina in November 1917; to Camp Wadsworth, Spartanburg, South Carolina in February 1918; assigned to the 4th Pioneer Infantry; transferred to Headquarters Company, June 4, 1918; promoted to Corporal, July 22, 1918, and to Sergeant, September 1, 1918. Sergeant Burns sailed for foreign service from Newport News, Virginia, September 22, 1918; arrived at St. Nazaire, France, October 6, 1918; was assigned to the Personnel Section, 350th Infantry, October 22, 1918; to Temporary Quartermaster Detachment, American Expeditionary Forces, December 24, 1918; and to Company E, Headquarters Detachment, March 4, 1919. He sailed from Brest, France, July 14, 1919; arrived at Hoboken, New Jersey, July 29, 1919, and was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, July 23, 1919. Present address: 588 Main Street, Westfield, Massachusetts.

BURKACK, GEORGE A., Sergeant, son of George and Anna Burkack, was born in Westfield, Massachusetts, May 16, 1898. Enlisted in Company A, 8th Regiment, Infantry, Massachusetts National Guard, at Westfield, Massachusetts, December 20, 1916; promoted to Corporal, January 1, 1917, and trained at Fort Revere, Hull, Massachusetts; Camp Devens,

BURRAGE, GEORGE A. (continued)
Framingham, Massachusetts; Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts; and Camp Bartlett, Westfield, Massachusetts. He was promoted to Sergeant, August 23, 1917, and discharged at Camp Bartlett, Westfield, Massachusetts, November 15, 1917. Present address: Westfield, Massachusetts.

BUTLER, JOHN MORTIMER, Private Ist Class (60,564), son of Aloysius P. and Nora F. Butler, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, September 12, 1898. Enlisted in Company A, 6th Regiment, Infantry, Massachusetts National Guard at Wakefield, Massachusetts, February 19, 1917, and trained at Fort Revere, Hull, Massachusetts; Camp Darling, Framingham, Massachusetts; Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts; and Camp Bartlett, Westfield, Massachusetts; transferred to Headquarters Company, 101st Regiment, Infantry, 26th Division; sailed from Hoboken, New Jersey, September 7, 1917; arrived at St. Nazaire, France, September 21, 1917; and was assigned to Company D, 101st Infantry. Private Butler experienced active service in the Chemin-des-Dames; and in the Toul sector; also in the Aisne-Marne Offensive; was wounded at Chateau-Thierry; sent to Base Hospital No. 23; later returned to his Company, and participated in the St. Mihiel, and in the Meuse-Argonne Offensives, where he was again wounded. He received the following citation from General Pershing, and a letter and citation from Major-General Edwards:

Letter from Major-General Edwards:

"I have read with much pleasure the reports of your Regimental Commander and Brigade Commander, regarding your gallant conduct and devotion to duty in the field on July 25, 1918, aiding your wounded comrades under heavy enemy fire at Bois-de-Beuvardes, second battle of the Marne, and have ordered your name and deed to be entered in the records of the Yankee Division."

The citation from Major-General Edwards reads:

Headquarters 26th Division
American Expeditionary Forces.

General Orders
No. 74 France, August 31,1918.

Extract

"The Division Commander takes great pleasure in citing in orders the following named officers and men who have shown marked gallantry and

BUTLER, JOHN MORTIMER (continued)
meritorious service in the Capture of Torcy, Belleau, Givry, Bouresches Woods, Rochet Woods, Hill 190, overlooking Chateau-Thierry, Etrepilly, Beuzet, Epieds, Trugny, and La Fere Woods to the Jaulgonne-Fere-on-Tardenois Road, during the advance of this division against the enemy from July 18th to 25th, in the second battle of the Marne."

Signed--C.R.Edwards
Major-General Commanding 26th Div.

The citation from General Pershing reads:

United States Army
Citation

Private John Mortimer Butler, Company D, 101st Infantry: For distinguished and exceptional gallantry at Vaux, France, on July 18, 1918, in the operations of the American Expeditionary Forces.

In testimony thereof, and as an expression of appreciation of his valor, I award him this citation.

Awarded on 27 March, 1919.
John J. Pershing
Commander-in-Chief.

Private Butler sailed from Brest, France, March 26, 1919; arrived at Boston, Massachusetts, April 5, 1919; and received his discharge at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, April 28, 1919. He is now a patient in the United States Veterans Hospital at Bedford, Massachusetts.

BYRNES, FREDERICK H. Private Ist Class (115,184), son of Charles and Lena Byrnes, was born in Parrsboro, Nova Scotia, May 30, 1894. Enlisted in Company A, 6th Regiment, Infantry, Massachusetts National Guard, at Wakefield, Massachusetts, March 26, 1917. He trained at Fort Revere, Hull, Massachusetts; Camp Darling, Framingham, Massachusetts; Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts; and Camp Bartlett, Westfield, Massachusetts. Private Byrnes was transferred to Company A, 101st Military Police, 26th Division, October 26, 1917; sailed for foreign service from Hoboken, New Jersey, October 9,1917;

BYRNES, FREDERICK H. (continued)
arrived at Liverpool, England, October 23, 1917; later crossed to France, and attended the Antun Military School in March 1918. He experienced active service in the Chemin-des-Dames and Toul sectors; at Chateau-Thierry; in the Aisne-Marne and St. Mihiel Offensives; and received the following citation:

> "Report is made by his Corporal that Frederick H. Byrnes stood his post during a heavy shelling on September 25, 1918, not quitting his post even tho advised by a Commissioned Officer to take cover, and after being knocked down by shell fire."
>
> W. E. Suretser
> Colonel, Infantry.

Private Byrnes was gassed in Belleau Woods, and sent to the Relief Hospital at Toul. He was transferred to the 5th Corps Military Police Company, October 25, 1918, and to the 284th Military Police Company, March 12, 1919; sailed from St. Nazaire, France, June 15, 1919; arrived at New York City, June 27, 1919, and was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, July 2, 1919. Present address: 14 White Avenue, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

CAYTING, AUBREY B. Private, son of Elmer Winfield and Jennie Brown Cayting, was born in Bangor, Maine, July 28, 1897; Enlisted in Company A, 6th Regiment, Infantry, Massachusetts National Guard, at Wakefield, Massachusetts, May 12, 1914; trained at Fort Revere, Hull, Massachusetts, and was discharged, April 23, 1917. Present address: Unknown.

CAYTING, HAYWARD C. Corporal (71,133), son of Elmer Winfield and Jennie Brown Cayting, was born in Bangor, Maine, July 10, 1899. Enlisted as a Private in Company A, 6th Regiment, Infantry, Massachusetts National Guard, at Boston, Massachusetts, June 4, 1917. He trained at Camp Darling, Framingham, Massachusetts; Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts; and Camp Bartlett, Westfield, Massachusetts; sailed for foreign service from Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada, October 6, 1917; arrived at Liverpool, England, October 28, 1917; later crossed to France, and was billeted in the Neufchateau area. He experienced active service in the Chemin-des-Dames, Toul, and Chateau-Thierry sectors;

CAYTING, HAYWARD C. (continued)
was wounded in the left knee by a machine gun bullet, July 20, 1918, and sent to Base Hospital No. 32; later rejoined his Company, and participated in the Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel, Troyon, P.C. Meringo, and Meuse-Argonne Offensives; was promoted to Private Ist Class, December 19, 1918, and to Corporal, January 10, 1919; sailed from Brest, France, March 27, 1919; arrived at Boston, Massachusetts, April 4, 1919, and was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, April 28, 1919. Present address: 2 Harrison Avenue, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

CHAMPAGNE, FRANK L. Private Ist Class (115,148), son of Frank W. and Susie Champagne, was born in Cordeville, Massachusetts, May 15, 1891. Enlisted as a Private in Company A, 6th Regiment, Infantry, Massachusetts National Guard, at Boston, Massachusetts, May 10, 1917. He trained at Fort Banks, Winthrop, Massachusetts; Camp Darling, Framingham, Massachusetts; Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts; and Camp Bartlett, Westfield, Massachusetts; was transferred to Company A, 101st Military Police Company, 26th Division; and sailed for foreign service from Hoboken, New Jersey, October 9, 1917; arrived at Liverpool, England, October 23, 1917, and from there went to Le Havre, France. He experienced active service in the Chemin-des-Dames and Toul sectors; and in the Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne Offensives; was transferred to the 26th Division, Military Police Company, October 28, 1918; promoted to Private Ist Class, February 7, 1919; arrived in the United States, April 14, 1919, and was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, April 29, 1919. Present address: 39a Salem Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

CHEEVER, CARL IRWIN, Private Ist Class (115,141), son of Charles W. and Mary E. Cheever, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, January 28, 1893. Enlisted in Company A, 6th Regiment, Infantry, Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, at Wakefield, Massachusetts, October 30, 1909; was called into active service, March 30, 1917; trained at Fort Revere, Hull, Massachusetts; Camp Darling, Framingham, Massachusetts; Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts; and Camp Bartlett, Westfield, Massachusetts. Private Cheever was transferred to Headquarters Company, 6th Regiment, Infantry, Massachusetts National Guard, August 13, 1917; and to Company A, 101st Military Police, 26th Division, August 29, 1917. He sailed for foreign service from New York City, October 8, 1917; arrived at Liverpool, England, October 23, 1917; later crossed to France; was billeted in the Neufchateau area; experienced active service in the Chemin-des-Dames, Toul and Troyon sectors; took part in the Chateau-Thierry, St. Mihiel,

CHEEVER, CARL IRWIN (continued)
and Meuse-Argonne Offensives. He was promoted to Private Ist Class, October 24, 1918; transferred to the 26th Division, Military Police Company, October 28, 1918; sailed from Brest, France, March 26, 1919; arrived at Boston, Massachusetts, April 4, 1919, and was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, April 29, 1919. Present address: Lynnfield, Massachusetts.

COLLINS, JAMES, Private Ist Class (71,075), son of Joseph and Maud Collins, was born in Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, Canada, March 12, 1892. He enlisted as a Private in Company A, 6th Regiment, Infantry, Massachusetts National Guard, at Wakefield, Massachusetts, May 25, 1917; and trained at Camp Darling, Framingham, Massachusetts; Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts; and Camp Bartlett, Westfield, Massachusetts; was transferred to Company A, 104th Regiment, Infantry, 26th Division; sailed for foreign service from Montreal, Canada, October 4, 1917; was promoted to Private Ist Class, October 16, 1917; arrived at Liverpool, England, October 25, 1917; later crossed to France, landing at Le Havre, November 1, 1917; and was billeted in the Neufchateau area. Private Collins experienced active service in the Chemin-des-Dames and Chateau-Thierry sectors; was slightly wounded in the left leg, July 21, 1918; later took part in the St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne and Verdun Offensives; was wounded at Verdun, October 21, 1918; sent to Base Hospitals No. 32 and No. 1. He sailed from Brest, France, December 25, 1918; arrived at Hoboken, New Jersey, January 1, 1919, and was discharged at the United States Army General Hospital No. 10, Boston, Massachusetts, May 21, 1919. Present address: 24 Traverse Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

COMEY, FRANCIS WILSON, Corporal (213,257), son of John Hale and Isabella Hunter Comey, was born in Melrose, Massachusetts, April 6, 1892. Enlisted as a Private in Company A, 6th Regiment, Infantry, Massachusetts National Guard, at Wakefield, Massachusetts, June 26, 1916,and called into active service, March 30, 1917. He trained at Fort Revere, Hull, Massachusetts; Camp Darling, Framingham, Massachusetts; and Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts. Corporal Comey was transferred to Company G, 104th Regiment, Infantry, 26th Division; assigned to Camp Bartlett, Westfield, Massachusetts, and sailed for foreign service from Hoboken, New Jersey, October 3, 1917; arrived at Liverpool, England, October 17, 1917; later crossed to Le Havre, France, and was billeted in the Neufchateau area. He was transferred to Company D, 101st Supply Train; experienced active service

COMEY, FRANCIS WILSON (continued)
in the Chemin-des-Dames, Toul-Boucq, Pas-Fini, and Rupt sectors; in the Champagne-Marne and Aisne-Marne Offensives. He was cited in Orders for gallantry. Corporal Comey was injured while riding a motorcycle for train headquarters, and was in Base Hospitals Nos. 6,7,9, and 56. He was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, April 29, 1919. Present address: 32 Walden Pond Road, North Saugus, Massachusetts.

CORCORAN, THOMAS FRANCES, Sergeant (1,227,335), son of Dennis F. and Annie L. Corcoran, was born in Stoneham, Massachusetts, August 23, 1896. Enlisted as a Private in Company A, 6th Regiment, Infantry, Massachusetts National Guard, at Wakefield, Massachusetts, December 14, 1914; was called into active service, March 30, 1917; and promoted to Corporal, June 9, 1917. He trained at Fort Revere, Hull, Massachusetts; Camp Darling, Framingham, Massachusetts; Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts; Camp Bartlett, Westfield, Massachusetts; Camp Greene, Charlotte, North Carolina, Camp Wadsworth, Spartanburg, South Carolina, and Camp Stewart, Newport News, Virginia. He was transferred to Company A, 4th Pioneer Regiment, Infantry; promoted to Sergeant, and transferred to Company B, 4th Pioneer Infantry. He sailed for foreign service from Newport News, Virginia, September 23, 1918; arrived at St. Nazaire, France, October 6, 1918; assigned to the 330th Infantry, October 28, 1918, and to Prisoner of War Escort Company 218, November 24, 1918. Sergeant Corcoran was discharged at Camp Dix, New Jersey, October 18, 1919. Present address: 90 Chestnut Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

CREEDON, CHARLES EUGENE, Sergeant Major (1,227,336), son of Daniel and Catherine Creedon, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, September 29, 1896. Enlisted as a Private in Company A, 6th Regiment, Infantry, Massachusetts National Guard, at Wakefield, Massachusetts, January 12, 1915, and was called into active service, March 30, 1917. He trained at Fort Revere, Hull, Massachusetts; Camp Darling, Framingham, Massachusetts; Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts; Camp Greene, Charlotte, North Carolina; and Camp Wadsworth, South Carolina. Sergeant Major Creedon was assigned to Company A, 4th Pioneer Infantry; transferred to Headquarters Detachment First Anti-Aircraft Machine Gun Battery; sailed for foreign service from Hoboken, New Jersey, May 1, 1918;arrived at Bordeaux, France, May 12, 1918; attended the Machine Gun Section Army Anti-Aircraft School at Langres; promoted to Private 1st Class, June 1, 1918, and to Sergeant, July 6, 1918; experienced active service in the Champagne-Marne and

CREEDON, CHARLES EUGENE (continued)
Lorraine Defensives; and in the Aisne-Marne and St. Mihiel Offensives. Sailed from Bordeaux, France, April 23, 1919; arrived at Hoboken, New Jersey, May 6, 1919; promoted to Battalion Sergeant Major, May 9, 1919, and was discharged at Camp Sherman, Ohio, May 23, 1919. Present address: 59 Northbourne Road, Jamaica Plain, Massachusetts.

CREEDON, JEREMIAH E. Second Lieutenant, son of Daniel and Catherine Creedon, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, June 28, 1885. Enlisted as a Private in Company A, 6th Regiment, Infantry, Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, at Wakefield, Massachusetts, May 18, 1905; was promoted to Corporal, August 1, 1915; to Sergeant, December 1, 1915; and assigned to the Training Camp at Plattsburg, New York, May 12, 1916; and in 1917 to Fort Revere, Hull, Massachusetts. Sergeant Creedon was commissioned a Second Lieutenant, August 15, 1917; and assigned to the 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, and was discharged at Camp Devens, February 18, 1919. Present address: 6 Nelly Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

CROCKER, DONALD G. Private Ist Class (62,680), son of Seth S. and Mary E. (Hayden) Crocker, was born in Bridgewater, Massachusetts, December 1, 1897. Enlisted in Company A, 6th Regiment, Infantry, Massachusetts National Guard, at Boston, Massachusetts, April 18, 1917; trained at Camp Darling, Framingham, Massachusetts, and at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts; transferred to Headquarters Company 101st Infantry, 26th Division; sailed for foreign service from Hoboken, New Jersey, September 7, 1918; arrived at St. Nazaire, France, September 21, 1917; experienced active service in the Chemin-des-Dames and Toul sectors, and in the Aisne-Marne Offensive. Private Crocker was wounded in July 1918, and returned to the United States, October 27, 1918, and was discharged, August 29, 1919. Present address: Unknown.

CROWLEY, JOHN J. Corporal (59,669), son of Mrs. Margaret Crowley, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, January 21, 1898. Enlisted as a Private in Company A, 6th Regiment, Infantry, Massachusetts National Guard, at Wakefield, June 26, 1916. and was called into active service, March 30, 1917. He trained at Fort Revere, Hull, Massachusetts; Camp Darling, Framingham, Massachusetts, and Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts. Transferred to Headquarters Company, 101st Infantry, 26th Division, September 4, 1917; and sailed for foreign service from Hoboken, New Jersey, September 7, 1917; arrived at St. Nazaire, France, September 21, 1917, and was billeted in the Neufchateau area. He was promoted

CROWLEY, JOHN J. (continued)
to Private Ist Class, November 1, 1917; transferred to Company A, 101st Infantry, and experienced active service at the Chemin-des-Dames and Toul sectors, and in the Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne Offensives. He sailed from Brest, France, March 28, 1919; arrived at Boston, Massachusetts, April 5, 1919; promoted to Corporal, April 11, 1919, and was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, April 28, 1919. Present address: 114 North Avenue, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

DAVIS, HAROLD FRANCIS, Second Lieutenant (1227,32,9), son of Frank and Amy Davis, was born in Reading, Massachusetts, October 2, 1891. Enlisted as a Private in Company A, 6th Regiment, Infantry, Massachusetts National Guard, at Wakefield, Massachusetts, May 27, 1912; promoted to Private 1st Class, to Corporal, to Sergeant; called into active service, March 30, 1917, and trained at Fort Revere, Hull, Massachusetts; Camp Darling, Framingham, Massachusetts; Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts; Camp Bartlett, Westfield, Massachusetts; Camp Greene, Charlotte, North Carolina; and Camp Wadsworth, Spartanburg, South Carolina; transferred to the 4th Pioneer Infantry, and commissioned as 2nd Lieutenant. Lieutenant Davis sailed for foreign service from Newport News, Virginia, September 23, 1918; arrived at St. Nazaire, France, October 10, 1918, and assigned to the 331st Infantry, 83nd Division, and to the 305th Infantry, 77th Division, November 1, 1918. He experienced active service in the Meuse-Argonne Offensive; transferred to the 23rd Infantry, 2nd Division, November 14, 1918. He arrived in the United States, July 13, 1919, and was discharged July 15, 1919. Present address: 10 Forest Glen Road, Reading, Massachusetts.

DERBY, JOHN W. Private (64,641), son of William and Mary Derby, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, March 29, 1896. Enlisted in Company A, 6th Regiment, Infantry, Massachusetts National Guard, at Wakefield, Massachusetts, October 20, 1913; was called into active service, March 30, 1917, and trained at Fort Revere, Hull, Massachusetts; Camp Darling, Framingham, Massachusetts; and Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts. He was transferred to Company E, 102nd Infantry, and assigned to Camp Yale, New Haven, Connecticut. Private Derby sailed for foreign service from New York City, October 27, 1917, and arrived at Liverpool, England, November 10, 1917; later crossed to France, and was billeted in the Neufchateau area. He experienced active service in the Champagne-

DERBY, JOHN W. (CONTINUED)
Marne Defensive; in the Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne Offensives; returned to the United States, January 11, 1919, and was discharged, January 25, 1919. Private Derby died, January 26, 1929. A High Mass of Requiem was celebrated in St. Joseph's Church, Wakefield, Massachusetts; burial taking place in St. Patrick's Cemetery, Stoneham, Massachusetts, with full Military Honors. His widow, Mary M. Derby, lives at 36 Warren Street, Melrose, Massachusetts.

DeROCHE, GEORGE B. Corporal (64,865), son of Henry and Catherine DeRoche, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, June 8, 1893. Enlisted as a Private in Company A, 6th Regiment, Infantry, Massachusetts National Guard, at Wakefield, Massachusetts, March 26, 1917; trained at Fort Revere, Hull, Massachusetts; Camp Darling, Framingham, Massachusetts; and Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts; transferred to Company F, 102nd Infantry, 26th Division, and assigned to Camp Yale, New Haven, Connecticut, September 3, 1917. He sailed for foreign service from Montreal, Canada, September 22, 1917; arrived at Liverpool, England, October 9, 1917; later crossed to France, and was billeted in Rouvres-La-Chetive; experienced active service in the Chemin-des-Dames, and Toul sectors. Corporal DeRoche was gassed and sent to a Hospital in Toul; returned to his Unit, and was in the Chateau-Thierry, St. Mihiel, and Meuse-Argonne Offensives. He was promoted to Corporal, February 1, 1919. He arrived in the United States, April 23, 1919, and was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, May 6, 1919. Present address: 14 Walnut Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

DEVEAU, WILLIAM, Private 1st Class (71,145), son of Charles C. and Mary Deveau, was born in Searston, Newfoundland, September 1895. Enlisted as a Private in Company A, 6th Regiment, Infantry, Massachusetts National Guard, at Wakefield, Massachusetts, May 23, 1917; trained at Camp Darling, Framingham, Massachusetts; Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, and Camp Bartlett, Westfield, Massachusetts; was transferred to Company A, 104th Infantry, 26th Division. He sailed for foreign service from Montreal, Canada, September 26, 1917; arrived at Liverpool, England, October 16, 1917; later crossed to France, and was billeted in the Neufchateau area. Private Deveau experienced active service in the Chemin-des-Dames and Toul sectors; in the Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel, Verdun, and Meuse-Argonne Offensives. He was promoted to Private 1st Class, January 1, 1919, and sailed from Brest, France, March 27, 1919; arrived at Boston, Massachusetts, April 4, 1919, and was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, April 28, 1919. Present address: Box 15, Station L, New York, N. Y.

DEVLIN, CHARLES M. Private (115,190), son of Michael J. and Mary E. Devlin, was born in Boston, Massachusetts, August 17, 1892. Enlisted in the Massachusetts National Guard, at Boston, Massachusetts, June 2, 1917, and assigned to Company A, 6th Regiment, Infantry. He trained at Camp Darling, Framingham, Massachusetts, and Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts. Private Devlin was transferred to Company A, 101st Military Police, 26th Division; sailed for foreign service from New York City, October 9, 1917; arrived at Liverpool, England, October 23, 1917; later crossing to France, and was billeted in the Neufchateau area; experienced active service in the Chemin-des-Dames, and Toul sectors; also in the Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel, and Meuse-Argonne Offensives. Private Devlin sailed from Bordeaux, France, December 24, 1918; arrived at Hoboken, New Jersey, January 8, 1919, and was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, January 15, 1919. Present address: Unknown.

DILLAWAY, GEORGE LINCOLN JR. Ist Lieutenant, son of George L. and Josephine D. Dillaway, was born in Bath, Maine, September 12, 1897. Enlisted in Company A, 6th Regiment, Infantry, Massachusetts National Guard, April 11, 1916, at Wakefield, Massachusetts; was promoted to Corporal April 28, 1916, and discharged, June 3, 1917. He then enrolled as a Cadet at the West Point Academy, and received his commission as 2nd Lieutenant, November 1, 1918; was assigned to Infantry School, Camp Benning, Georgia, until July 10, 1919. He received his commission as Ist Lieutenant, January 1920; was assigned to the 36th Infantry, July 1, 1920, and resigned at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, November 1, 1920. Present address: 63 Walnut Street, Reading, Massachusetts.

DILLAWAY, MANSON M. 2nd Lieutenant (766,571), son of George L. and Josephine S. Dillaway, was born in Bath, Maine, September 4, 1894. Enlisted as a Private in Company A, 6th Regiment, Infantry, Massachusetts National Guard, at Wakefield, Massachusetts, June 26, 1916; was called into active service, March 30, 1917; trained at Fort Revere, Hull, Massachusetts; Camp Darling, Framingham, Massachusetts; Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts; and Camp Bartlett, Westfield, Massachusetts. As a Private, he was transferred to the Aviation section of the Signal Corps, October 17, 1917; and after training, was assigned as Aerial Gunnery Instructor, at Fort Worth, Texas. He was commissioned 2nd Lieutenant in the Aviation section, Signal Corps, May 18, 1918, and was stationed at Gerstner Field, Louisiana; Fort Sill, Oklahoma; Camp Dick, Dallas, Texas; and Field 2 Garden City, Long Island, New York. Lieutenant Dillaway was discharged, December 11, 1918. Present address: 130 South Street, Reading, Massachusetts.

DINGLE, (BOUDREAU) ARTHUR L. Private (62,607), son of Henry and Addie Boudreau Dingle, was born in Yarmouth County, Nova Scotia. Private Boudreau had prior service in Troop B, 1st Cavalry, Massachusetts National Guard, at Fort Bliss, Texas. Enlisted in Company A, 6th Regiment, Infantry, August 16, 1916 at Malden, Massachusetts; trained at Fort Revere, Hull, Massachusetts; Camp Darling, Framingham, Massachusetts; Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts; and Camp Bartlett, Westfield, Massachusetts; transferred to Headquarters Company, 101st Infantry, 26th Division; sailed from Hoboken, New Jersey, September 7, 1917; arrived at St. Nazaire, France, September 21, 1917, and was billeted in Neufchateau. He experienced active service in the Chemin-des-Dames and Toul sectors; and in the Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne Offensives; sailed from Brest, France, March 27, 1919; arrived at Boston, Massachusetts, April 4, 1919, and was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, April 29, 1919. Present address: 69 Crescent Avenue, Revere, Massachusetts.

DOUCETTE, CHARLES H. Private, son of John E. and Annie F. Doucette, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, September 20, 1894. Enlisted in Company A, 6th Regiment, Infantry, Massachusetts National Guard, at Wakefield, Massachusetts, February 4, 1915; was called into active service, March 30, 1917, and was discharged, April 23, 1917. Present address: 49 Banet Lane, Malden, Massachusetts.

DOUCETTE, JEREMIAH WILLIAM JR. Wagoner (197,167), son of Jeremiah William and Genevieve Doucette, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, June 5, 1898. Enlisted as a Private in Company A, 6th Regiment, Infantry, Massachusetts National Guard, at Wakefield, Massachusetts, March 29, 1917. He trained at Fort Revere, Hull, Massachusetts; Camp Darling, Framingham, Massachusetts; and Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts; transferred to Company B, 101st Engineer Train, 26th Division, and sailed for foreign service from New York City, September 25, 1917; arrived at Liverpool, England, October 6, 1917; and at Le Havre, France, October 12, 1917; was billeted at Neufchateau and Longes, France. He was promoted to Wagoner, July 28, 1918; experienced active service in the Chemin-des-Dames, and Toul sectors, in the Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne Offensives. Transferred to the Provisional Battalion, Belgium Camp, Sarth, France; to the Supply Company, 323rd Infantry, 81st Division; returned to the United States, June 14, 1919; and was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, June 27, 1919. Present address: 72 Glendale Street, Revere, Massachusetts.

DOUCETTE, JOHN A. Private, son of Ambrose and Josephine Doucette, was born in Belleville, Nova Scotia, May 29, 1892. Enlisted in Company A, 6th Regiment, Infantry, Massachusetts National Guard, at Wakefield, Massachusetts, March 14, 1914; was on furlough in National Guard Reserve, from March 13, 1917 to July 25, 1917; returned to Company A; trained at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, and Camp Bartlett, Westfield, Massachusetts, from where he was discharged, October 2, 1917. Present address: 105 Water Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

DOUCETTE, HARRINGTON, JOHN M. Private Ist Class (115,194), son of David Harrington, and Charlotte Harrington Doucette, was born in Belleville, Nova Scotia, September 16, 1895. Enlisted as a Private in Company A, 6th Regiment, Infantry, Massachusetts National Guard, at Wakefield, Massachusetts, June 4, 1917, and trained at Camp Darling, Framingham, Massachusetts; and Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts; transferred to Company A, 101st Military Police, 26th Division; sailed for foreign service from Hoboken, New Jersey, October 9, 1917; arrived at Le Havre, France, October 23, 1917. Private Doucette experienced active service in the Chemin-des-Dames and Toul sectors; in the Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne Offensives; promoted to Private Ist Class, was transferred to the 5th Corps, Military Police, October 18, 1918, and later to the 284th Military Police Company. He arrived in the United States, June 25, 1919, and was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, July 2, 1919. Present address: 3 Munroe Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

DuBOIS, VICTOR A. Corporal (62,691), son of Albert I. and Herminie DuBois, was born in Needham, Massachusetts, June 2, 1896. Enlisted as a Private in Company A, 6th Regiment, Infantry, Massachusetts National Guard, at Wakefield, Massachusetts, May 23, 1917. He trained at Camp Darling, Framingham, Massachusetts; Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts; and Camp Bartlett, Westfield, Massachusetts; transferred to Headquarters Company, 101st Infantry, 26th Division, September 4, 1917, and sailed for foreign service from Hoboken, New Jersey, September 7, 1917; arrived at St. Nazaire, France, September 21, 1917. Corporal DuBois experienced active service in the Chemin-des-Dames and Toul sectors; in the Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne Offensives. He was wounded, July 22, 1918; promoted to Corporal, September 5, 1918; received a gunshot wound in his left arm, October 23, 1918, and was sent to Base Hospital No. 114 at Bordeaux, France. He was awarded the Distinguished Service Cross, with citation of the United States Army, "for extraordinary heroism in action north of Verdun, October 23, 1918." When a Sergeant in charge of his wire-

DuBOIS, VICTOR A. (continued)
laying detail was wounded, Corporal DuBois assumed command, and although himself wounded, continued the work and established liaison with the assaulting battalion. He went back to the wounded Sergeant, administered first aid, and brought stretcher-bearers to him. Corporal DuBois was also honored by France with the Croix de Guerre, with gilt star for the same heroic deed under Order No. 17,468 "D", dated May 16, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation:-

> "He took command of a detachment of telephone men, and although wounded himself, he succeeded by his perseverance, in establishing the liaison with the assaulting battalion. He then went to the assistance of his wounded Sergeant."

He sailed from Brest, France, March 28, 1919; arrived at Boston, Massachusetts, April 5, 1919, and was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, April 28, 1919. Present address: 52 Rowe Street, Melrose, Massachusetts.

DULONG, FRANK R. Private, son of Alexander and Katherine Dulong, was born in Belleville, Nova Scotia, Canada, February 14, 1896. Enlisted in the Massachusetts National Guard, at Wakefield, Massachusetts, June 5, 1917; assigned to Company A, 6th Massachusetts Regiment, Infantry; received training at Fort Revere, Hull, Massachusetts; at Camp Darling, Framingham, Massachusetts; and at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts; transferred to the 101st Military Police, 26th Division, and assigned to Camp Bartlett, Westfield, Massachusetts, August 21, 1917; sailed from Hoboken, New Jersey, October 9, 1917; arrived at Liverpool, England, October 24, 1917, later crossing to France, being billeted in the Neufchateau area; was in the battles of Champagne-Marne, the Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel, Verdun, and in the Meuse-Argonne. He sailed from Brest, France; arrived in Boston, Massachusetts, and was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, April 29, 1919. Present address: 133 Daniels Street, Malden, Massachusetts.

EASTMAN, ERNEST R. Sergeant Ist Class (71,018), son of Caleb A. and Bessie L. Eastman, was born in Somerville, Massachusetts, December 8, 1894. He enlisted as a Private in Company A, 6th Regiment, Infantry, Massachusetts National Guard, June 2, 1916; was pomoted from Mechanic to Corporal, August 6, 1916; transferred to Company A, 104th Infantry, 26th Division, August 5, 1917; trained at Fort Revere, Hull, Massachusetts; Camp Darling, Framingham, Massachusetts; Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts; and Camp Bartlett, Westfield, Massachusetts; was promoted to Sergeant, June 9, 1917. He

EASTMAN, ERNEST R. (continued)
sailed from Montreal, Canada, for foreign service, October 5, 1917, and shortly afterward was sent to Sartes, France, for training in the Vosges Mountains, where he was promoted to Sergeant Ist Class, November 1, 1918. He was engaged in the battles of Chemin-des-Dames, Toul, Marne-Salient, Pas-Fini, Aisne-Marne Offensives; St. Mihiel drive, Troyon, Meringo, and the Meuse-Argonne Offensive. Sergeant Eastman was wounded, August 28, 1918, and October 2, 1918, and was confined at Base Hospital No. 32 five weeks; was discharged, April 28, 1919 at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts. Present address : West Dennis, Massachusetts.

EATON, NATHAN W. JR. Sergeant (72,517), son of Nathan W. and Helen T. Eaton, was born in Woburn, Massachusetts, March 21, 1896. Enlisted as a Private in Company A, 6th Regiment, Infantry, Massachusetts National Guard, at Wakefield, Massachusetts, March 31, 1917; trained at Fort Revere, Hull, Massachusetts; Camp Darling, Framingham, Massachusetts; Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts; and Camp Bartlett, Westfield, Massachusetts. Was promoted from Private to Private Ist Class, and to Corporal, August 23, 1917; transferred to Company G, 104th Infantry, 26th Division, August 26, 1917. Sailed for foreign service from New York City, October 3, 1917; arrived at Liverpool, England, October17, 1917, and was billeted in Neufchateau, France. Sergeant Eaton experienced active service in the Chemin-des-Dames and Toul sectors, and in the Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel, and Meuse-Argonne Offensives. At Apremont, he received the French Croix de Guerre with gilt star, under General Order No. 736-A dated April 26, 1918, 32nd French Army Corps, with the following citation:

> "During the combat of April 12, 1918, he displayed remarkable courage and skill in caring for the wounded and dead under violent bombardment."

An interesting account bearing on this event is given in the following excerpt, taken from one of "Nat" Eaton's letters dated April 29, 1918.

> "Yesterday was the most eventful day for me since I have been working for Uncle Sam. We started for a parade ground where they were to hold a regimental review before General Edwards and some French Officers. When we arrived there, Captain Connelly and several others from the Company were ordered to file out and line up with about fifty others from different Companies before the whole regiment.

EATON, NATHAN W. JR. (continued)

After being moved several times and shaking hands with General Edwards, we had the Croix de Guerre pinned on our blouses by the French General Passaga. The Regimental flag was also decorated, the 104th being the first American regiment to receive that honor from any foreign nation. What pleased me most, was the personal congratulations from General Edwards. Of course, I am pleased personally for having received one."

He was promoted to Sergeant, October 26, 1918, and was wounded in the shoulder when a flare pistol was accidentally discharged in the Meuse-Argonne, November 8, 1918, and spent two months in Base Hospital No. 30 at Royal (Clermont-Ferrand). Sergeant Eaton sailed from Brest, France, March 29, 1919; arrived at Boston, Massachusetts, April 4, 1919, and was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, April 28, 1919. Present address: 7 Eaton Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

EDGAR, BRENT M. Sergeant (73,261), son of Don and Katherine Edgar, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, February 7, 1896. Enlisted as a Private in Company A, 6th Regiment, Infantry, Massachusetts National Guard, April 8, 1914; was called into active service, March 30, 1917, and trained at Fort Revere, Hull, Massachusetts; Camp Darling, Framingham, Massachusetts; Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts; and Camp Bartlett, Westfield, Massachusetts; he was promoted to Corporal, June 9, 1917; sailed for foreign service from Hoboken, New Jersey, October 3, 1917; arrived at Southampton, England, October 15, 1917; later crossing to France, arriving at Le Havre, October 25, 1917, and was in the Chemin-des-Dames and Toul sectors, in the Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne Offensives; promoted to Sergeant, December 1, 1918; returned to the United States, August 4, 1918, and was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, January 2, 1919. Present address: East Broad Street, Statesville, North Carolina.

EDWARDS, FAYETTE ROTHWELL, Corporal (71,154), son of William and Alice Edwards, was born in Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada, April 1894. Enlisted as a Private in Company A, 6th Regiment, Infantry, Massachusetts National Guard, at Wakefield, Massachusetts, June 4, 1917; trained at Camp Darling, Framingham, Massachusetts; Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, and Camp Bartlett, Westfield, Massachusetts. Sailed for foreign service from Montreal, Canada, October 5, 1917; arrived at Liverpool, England, October 25, 1917; later crossing to France. He experienced active service

EDWARDS, FAYETTE ROTHWELL (continued)
in the Chemin-des-Dames and Toul sectors, and in the Aisne-Marne and Pas-Fini Offensives. At Chemin-des-Dames, when the Germans were making a trench raid, sending over a heavy barrage, he and five comrades of the 2nd Platoon withstood the attack, capturing the raiders. For this, these men were "recommended for honorable mention for their behavior in the face of danger and stress of the night of February 19, 1918:" Signed, Ralph W. Robart, 2nd Lieutenant, Commanding Platoon. He was wounded, July 20, 1918, and sent to Base Hospital #15; sailed from Brest, France, March 29, 1919; promoted to Corporal, April 3, 1919; arrived at Boston, Massachusetts, April 4, 1919; and was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, April 28, 1919. Present address: Unknown.

EVANS, FREDERICK G. Sergeant, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Evans, was born in England in 1884. Enlisted in Company A, 6th Regiment, Infantry, Massachusetts National Guard, at Wakefield, Massachusetts, October 31, 1914; was called into active service, March 31, 1917, and discharged, April 23, 1917. Present address: 36 Cutter Street, Melrose, Massachusetts.

FAIRBANKS, ERNEST EMERSON, Private 1st Class (115,198), son of John B. and Grace W. Fairbanks, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, November 6, 1897. Enlisted in Company A, 6th Regiment, Infantry, Massachusetts National Guard, at Wakefield, Massachusetts, March 29, 1917; trained at Fort Revere, Hull, Massachusetts; Camp Darling, Framingham, Massachusetts; and Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts; Camp Bartlett, Westfield, Massachusetts; transferred to Company A, 101st Military Police, 26th Division, August 26, 1917. He sailed for foreign service from New York City, October 9, 1917; arrived at Liverpool, England, October 20, 1917; later crossing to France, and was billeted in the Neufchateau area. He experienced active service in the Chemin-des-Dames and Toul Sectors; in the Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne Offensives; was wounded at Chemin-des-Dames, March 13, 1918. Private Fairbanks studied in the University at Beaume, France, where he did advance work in geology and mineralogy, with much field work. His trip to the glacier region and to Mont Blanc, Chamounix, being especially interesting. He sailed from Marseilles, France, June 15, 1919; arrived at New York City, July 1, 1919, and received his discharge at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, July 12, 1919. Present address: 143-14 Franklin Avenue, Flushing, Long Island, New York.

FALL, WILLIAM L. Private 1st Class (62,694), son of George and Florence Fall, was born in Malden, Massachusetts, April 8, 1897. Enlisted in the Massachusetts National Guard, at Wakefield, Massachusetts, May 23, 1917; assinged to Company A, 6th Regiment, Infantry, at Camp Darling, Framingham, Massachusetts; later trained at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts; transferred to Headquarters Company, 101st Infantry, 26th Division; sailed for foreign service from Hoboken, New Jersey, September 7, 1917; arrived at St. Nazaire, France, September 21, 1917, and was billeted in the Neufchateau area, where he was promoted to Private 1st Class. Private Fall experienced active service in the Chemin-des-Dames, and Toul sectors, and in the Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel, and Meuse-Argonne Offensives. He received the following citation for gallantry in action, and was decorated with the Silver Star.

> "William L. Fall (Army serial No.62694), formerly private 1st class, Headquarters Company, 101st Infantry, 26th Division, American Expeditionary Forces. For gallantry in action from September 12, 1918, to November 11, 1918, particularly during the attacks in Belleau Bois and Le Houppy Bois, France. Private Fall displayed exceptional coolness and bravery in carrying messages through terrific shell fire between the advanced 37 millimeter gun and the Battalion and Regimental Commanders. At Le Houppy Bois, when the gun was temporarily out of action, Private Fall upon finding a wounded comrade, rendered first aid, organized a stretcher-bearing party and conducted him over a constantly shelled path to the nearest Post."

Sailed from Brest, France, March 30, 1919; arrived at Boston, Massachusetts, April 5, 1919, and was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, April 28, 1919. Present address: Stark Avenue, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

FERRICK, JAMES FRANCIS, Corporal (71,159), son of James and Margaret Ferrick, was born in Reading, Massachusetts, May 12, 1897. Enlisted as a Private in Company A, 6th Regiment, Infantry, Massachusetts National Guard, at Wakefield, Massachusetts, May 29, 1917; trained at Camp Darling, Framignham, Massachusetts; Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts; and at Camp Bartlett, Westfield, Massachusetts; transferred to Company A, 104th Regiment, Infantry, 26th Division; sailed for foreign service from Montreal, Canada, September 5, 1917; arrived at Liverpool, England, September 25, 1917; and at Le Havre, France, September 28, 1917; was billeted in Sartes, Neufchateau area. Corporal Ferrick experienced active service in the Chemin-des-Dames and Toul

FERRICK, JAMES FRANCIS (continued)
sectors; in the Aisne-Marne and St. Mihiel Offensives, and in the Troyon sector, from where he was sent to a Hospital for an operation. He returned to Company A, November 11, 1918; promoted to Private Ist Class, January 1, 1919. Sailed from Brest, France, March 28, 1919; promoted to Corporal, April 3, 1919; arrived at Boston, Massachusetts, April 4, 1919, and was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, April 28, 1919. Present address: 55 Cedar Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

FERRICK, JOSEPH MICHAEL, Private Ist Class (64,651), son of James and Margaret Ferrick, was born in Reading, Massachusetts, September 25, 1899. Enlisted in Company A, 6th Regiment, Infantry, Massachusetts National Guard, at Wakefield, Massachusetts, March 29, 1917, and trained at Fort Revere, Hull, Massachusetts; Camp Darling, Framingham, Massachusetts; and Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts; transferred to Company E, 102nd Infantry, 26th Division, and assigned to Camp Yale, New Haven, Connecticut; later to Fort Fulton, New York; sailed for foreign service from Hoboken, New Jersey, October 27, 1917; arrived at Liverpool, England; then sailed to Le Havre, France, where he again went into training. He experienced active service in the Chemin-des-Dames and Chateau-Thierry sectors, in the St. Mihiel Offensive, and at Verdun, where he was wounded and sent to Base Hospital, October 26, 1918, and remained there until February 1919, when he returned to his Division. Private Ferrick was promoted to Private Ist Class, October 6, 1918; arrived in the United States at Boston, Massachusetts; transferred to Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, where he was discharged, April 29, 1919. Present address: 19 Hillside Avenue, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

FINDLAY, JAMES W. Corporal, son of John and Elizabeth Findlay, was born in Glasgow, Scotland, November 18, 1882. Enlisted as a Private in Company A, 6th Regiment, Infantry, Massachusetts National Guard, at Wakefield, Massachusetts, May 8, 1902; was promoted to Bugler in 1905, and called into active service, March 30, 1917. He trained at Fort Revere, Hull, Massachusetts; was promoted to Corporal, April 27, 1917, and discharged at Fort Revere, Hull, Massachusetts, June 24, 1917. Present address: 14 Grafton Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

FINDLAY, JOHN JR. Battalion Sergeant Major (1,227,328), son of John and Elizabeth P. Findlay, was born in Glasgow, Scotland, April 6, 1881. Enlisted in Company A, 6th Regiment, Infantry, Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, at Wakefield, Massachusetts, May 8, 1902. He was promoted to Lance Corporal, January 20, 1906; to Sergeant, May 8, 1910; to Quartermaster Sergeant in 1915; and to Mess Sergeant, July 1, 1916; was called into active service, March 30, 1917; trained at Fort Revere, Hull, Massachusetts; Camp Darling, Framingham, Massachusetts; Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts; Camp Bartlett, Westfield, Massachusetts; Camp Greene, Charlotte, North Carolina, and Camp Wadsworth, Spartanburg, South Carolina. He was promoted to Battalion Sergeant Major, and assigned to Headquarters Company, 4th Pioneer Infantry, July 1, 1918; transferred to Camp Stewart, Newport News, Virginia, September 23, 1918; arrived at St. Nazaire, France, October 6, 1918; was assigned to the 330th Infantry, 83rd Division, October 28, 1918; and to the 129th Military Police Company, December 2, 1918. Sergeant Major Findlay sailed from St. Nazaire, France, June 27, 1919; arrived at Brooklyn, New York, July 7, 1919; and was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, July 15, 1919. Present address: 2 Howard Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

FORREST, WILLIAM M. JR. Corporal (71,160), son of William M. and Laura M. Forrest, was born in Roxbury, Massachusetts, August 3, 1898. Enlisted in Company A, 6th Regiment, Infantry, Massachusetts National Guard, at Wakefield, Massachusetts, March 26, 1917; trained at Fort Revere, Hull, Massachusetts; Camp Darling, Framingham, Massachusetts; Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts; and Camp Bartlett, Westfield, Massachusetts. He was transferred to Company A, 104th Infantry, 26th Division, August 5, 1917, and sailed for foreign service from Montreal, Canada, October 10, 1917, landing at Liverpool, England, October 27, 1917, and crossed to France a few days later. Trained in the Neufchateau area. Transferred to Prisoner of War Escort Company 117, December 1, 1918; to 226th Company, Military Police, May 14, 1919; and was promoted to Corporal, August 12, 1919. Arrived at Hoboken, New Jersey, August 28, 1919, and was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, September 9, 1919. Present address: 190 Vernon Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

FOSTER, HAROLD H. Private Ist Class, son of Miller N. and Lucelle Foster, was born in Bar Harbor, Maine, November 9, 1879. Enlisted as a Private in Company A, 6th Regiment, Infantry, Massachusetts Vaolunteer Militia, September 30, 1901; discharged as a Private Ist Class, September 1915. Reenlisted, February 16, 1916, and was dis-

FOSTER, HAROLD H. (continued)
charged at Fort Revere, Hull, Massachusetts, May 17, 1917. Present address: 246 Elizabeth Street, Calumet City, Illinois.

FRAUGHTON, GEORGE P. Private Ist Class (71,081), son of Raymond M. and Mary Madeline Fraughton, was born July 24, 1892 in Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, Canada. Prior to enlistment in the United States Army, he was attached to the Canadian Heavy Field Artillery; transferred to the 40th Battery of the Royal Canadian Garrison Artillery in August 1915; graduated from the 8th Siege Battery Unit at Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada, and was discharged, September 6, 1916. He enlisted in Company A, 6th Regiment, Infantry, Massachusetts National Guard, at Wakefield, Massachusetts, March 26, 1917; received training at Fort Revere, Hull, Massachusetts; Camp Darling, Framingham, Massachusetts; Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts; and Camp Bartlett, Westfield, Massachusetts. Sailed for foreign service from Montreal, Canada, October 5, 1917; arrived at Liverpool, England, and later crossed to Le Havre, France; billeted at Sartes, in the Neufchateau area. Promoted to Private Ist Class, and experienced active service in the Chemin-des-Dames and Toul sectors; in the Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel, and Meuse-Argonne Offensives. Private Fraughton was gassed June 3, 1918; received a gunshot wound July 20, 1918; was hit by shrapnel, October 10, 1918; and sent to Base Hospitals #31, #25, #26 and #13. Sailed from Brest, France, March 28, 1919; arrived at Boston, Massachusetts, April 4, 1919; discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, April 28, 1919. Present address: 6 Field Court, Melrose, Massachusetts.

GALVIN, DANIEL H. Sergeant (1, 227,342), son of James W. and Hannah M. (Hallissey) Galvin, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, September 11, 1896. Enlisted as a Private in Company A, 6th Regiment, Infantry, Massachusetts National Guard, at Wakefield, Massachusetts, March 26, 1917. He trained at Fort Revere, Hull, Massachusetts; Camp Darling, Framingham, Massachusetts; Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts; Camp Bartlett, Westfield, Massachusetts; Camp Greene, Charlotte, North Carolina; and Camp Wadsworth, Spartanburg, South Carolina; promoted to Bugler, May 1, 1917; transferred to Company A, Military Police, August 26, 1917; to Company A, 4th Pioneer, Infantry; September 14, 1917; promoted to Private Ist Class, March 1, 1918; to Sergeant, August 1, 1918. Sailed for foreign service from Newport News, Virginia, September 23, 1918; arrived at St. Nazaire, France, October 6, 1918; and was billeted in the Le Mans area. Sergeant

GALVIN, DANIEL H. (continued)
Galvin sailed from Brest, France, January 18, 1919; arrived at Newport News, Virginia, January 28, 1919; and was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, February 14, 1919. Present address: 60 Cleveland Street, Melrose, Massachusetts.

GAMMONS, FRANK W. Private (115,154), son of John F. and Carrie M. Gammons, was born in Stoneham, Massachusetts, January 10, 1894. Enlisted in Company A, 6th Regiment, Infantry, Massachusetts National Guard, May 25, 1917, at Wakefield, Massachusetts; trained at Camp Darling, Framingham, Massachusetts; Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts; and Camp Bartlett, Westfield, Massachusetts; transferred to the 101st Military Police; to Company A, 104th Infantry, 26th Division, January 3, 1918; to the 423rd Gas Company, 1st Receiving Battalion, 51st Depot Brigade. Sailed from Hoboken, New Jersey, October 9, 1917, landing at Liverpool, England; later crossing to France. He was in the Chateau-Thierry Defensive, where he was wounded, July 20, 1918, and sent to Base Hospital #46 in France; afterwards being transferred to a Convalescent Camp, where he remained until he sailed from Brest, France, January 13, 1919; arrived at Hoboken, New Jersey, ten days later, and was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, February 7, 1919. Present address: West Street, Wilmington, Massachusetts.

GERARD, STANLEY ROLAND, Private (71,165), son of Henry and Edith M. Gerard, wasborn in Manchester, New Hampshire, April 6, 1896. Enlisted June 5, 1917 in Company A, 6th Regiment, Infantry, Massachusetts National Guard, at Wakefield, Massachusetts, which later became Company A, 104th Infantry; was trained at Camp Darling, Framingham, Massachusetts; Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts; and Camp Bartlett, Westfield, Massachusetts. Sailed for foreign service, October 4, 1917, from Montreal, Canada, and arrived at Liverpool, England, October 23, 1917; later crossing to France, being billeted in the Neufchateau area. He was in the Chemin-des-Dames Defensive; in the Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel, and Meuse-Argonne Offensives; in the Toul-Boucq, Pas-Fini, Rupt and Troyon sectors. Private Gerard was transferred to Company B, 101st Military Police, November 26, 1918, and on December 10, 1918 to the Supply Company, 102nd Infantry. Returned to the United States, April 7, 1919, and was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, April 29, 1919. Present address: 131 Park Drive, Boston, Massachusetts

GERSINOVITCH, SAUL C. (Saul Carson), Sergeant (1,227,344), son of Barnet and Annette Gersinovitch, was born in Boston, Massachusetts, March 22, 1898. Enlisted in Company A, 6th Regiment, Infantry, Massachusetts National Guard, at Wakefield, Massachusetts, April 11, 1916; was called into active service, March 30, 1917, and trained at Fort Revere, Hull, Massachusetts; Camp Darling, Framingham, Massachusetts; Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts; Camp Bartlett, Westfield, Massachusetts; Camp Greene, Charlotte, North Carolina; and Camp Wadsworth, Spartanburg, South Carolina; transferred to the Depot Brigade, 26th Division; to the 4th Pioneer Infantry. Sailed for foreign service from Newport News, Virginia, August 23, 1918; arrived at St. Nazaire, France, October 6, 1918; assigned to the Liaison Section Animal Embarkation Center; promoted to Corporal, September 21, 1918; to Sergeant, October 10, 1918; transferred to the Department of Rents, Requisitions and Claims, and was discharged at Paris, France, September 11, 1919, where he was connected with the Diplomatique Corps. Sergeant Gersinovitch accompanied the military attache of the Paris Embassy, to Germany, Belgium, Spain, and Switzerland, and sailed from Marseilles, France, with the American Mission, for Constantinople, Turkey. Visited Egypt, Armenia, Syria, Mesopotamia, Russia, Roumania, Italy and Greece; finally sailing for home from Naples, Italy, stopping at the Azores Islands, and arriving at New York. During his Diplomatic Service, he was under the orders of all the allied Commanders, although especially connected with the Criminal Investigation Department. Present address: 502 West Spring Street, Titusville, Pennsylvania.

GIBBONS, JOHN C. Private Ist Class (115,201) son of Thomas and Mary Gibbons, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, May 22, 1895. Enlisted as a Private in Company A, 6th Regiment, Infantry, Massachusetts National Guard, at Wakefield, Massachusetts, June 4, 1917; trained at Camp Darling, Framingham, Massachusetts; and Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts. He was transferred to Company A, 101st Military Police, 26th Division, August 29, 1917. Sailed for foreign service from Hoboken, New Jersey, October 9, 1917; arrived at Liverpool, England; later crossed to France, and was billeted in the Neufchateau area. Private Gibbons experienced active service in the Chemin-des-Dames and Toul sectors, and in the Chateau-Thierry, Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne Offensives. He was promoted to Private Ist Class and transferred to the 5th Army Corps, October 25, 1918; and to the 284th Military Police Company, March 12, 1919. Private Gibbons sailed from St. Nazaire, France, June 7, 1919; arrived at New York City, June 15, 1919, and was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, July 2, 1919. Present address: 223 Vernon Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

GLYNN, CHARLES M. Private (62,701), son of Michael F. and Annie B. Glynn, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, May 20, 1901. Enlisted in Company A, 6th Regiment, Infantry, Massachusetts National Guard, at Wakefield, Massachusetts, March 29, 1917; trained at Fort Revere, Hull, Massachusetts; Camp Darling, Framingham, Massachusetts; Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, and Camp Bartlett, Westfield, Massachusetts; transferred to Headquarters Company, 101st Infantry, 26th Division. He sailed for foreign service from Hoboken, New Jersey, September 7, 1917; arrived at St. Nazaire, France, September 20, 1917, and was billeted in the Neufchateau area. He experienced active service in the Chemin-des-Dames and Toul sectors; in the Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel, and Meuse-Argonne Offensives. Private Glynn was transferred to General Pershing's Band, General Headquarters, December 6, 1918; arrived in the United States, April 19, 1919, and went on tour with the band in the interest of the last Liberty Loan. He was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, July 11, 1919. Present address: 58 Bennett Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

GOODRIDGE, CARL W. Corporal (70,615), son of Rufus L. and May A. Goodridge, was born in Reading, Massachusetts, February 17, 1897. Enlisted in Company A, 6th Regiment, Infantry, Massachusetts National Guard, at Wakefield, Massachusetts, July 8, 1915; called into active service, March 30,1917; trained at Fort Revere, Hull, Massachusetts; Camp Darling, Framingham, Massachusetts; Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts; and Camp Bartlett, Westfield, Massachusetts. He was promoted to Private 1st Class; to Corporal; and assigned to Company A, 104th Infantry, 26th Division. Sailed for foreign service from Montreal, Canada, October 5, 1917; arrived at Liverpool, England, and later crossed to Le Havre, France; was assigned to the 101st Field Signal Battalion, 26th Division. He experienced active service in the Chemin-des-Dames, and Toul sectors; in the Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel, and Meuse-Argonne Offensives. Corporal Goodridge was wounded at St. Mihiel, September 30, 1918; returned to the United States, April 17, 1919, and was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, April 29, 1919. Present address: 176 Bancroft Avenue, Reading, Massachusetts.

GOODWIN, ALBERT C. Corporal (115,157), son of Albert G. and May G. Goodwin, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, December 10, 1893. Enlisted as a Private in Company A, 6th Regiment, Infantry, Massachusetts National Guard, at Wakefield, Massachusetts, May 28, 1917; trained at Camp Darling,

FLYNN, CHARLES M. Private (62,701), son of Michael J. and Annie B. Flynn, was born in Marlefield, Massachusetts, May 20, 1901. Enlisted in Company A, 6th Regiment, Infantry, Massachusetts National Guard, at Walpole, Massachusetts, March 29, 1917; trained at Fort Revere, Hull, Massachusetts; Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts; Camp Dwight, Massachusetts; Camp Dix, Wrightstown, New Jersey, September 7, 1917; embarked at St. Nazaire, France, September 20, 1917, and was billeted in the Meurthe-et-Moselle area. He experienced active service in the Champagne-Ardennes and Toul sectors; in the Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel, and Meuse-Argonne offensives. Private Flynn was transferred to General Pershing's Band, General Headquarters, December 6, 1918; arrived in the United States, April 19, 1919, and went on tour with the band in the interest of the Liberty Loan. He was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, July 11, 1919. Present address: 28 Bennett Street, Walpole, Massachusetts.

COOLBRIDGE, CARL W. Corporal (70,615), son of Rufus L. and May A. Coolbridge, was born in Reading, Massachusetts, February 17, 1897. Enlisted in Company A, 6th Regiment, Infantry, Massachusetts National Guard, at Walpole, Massachusetts, July 8, 1915; called into active service, March 30, 1917; trained at Fort Revere, Hull, Massachusetts; Camp Devens, Framingham, Massachusetts; Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts; and Camp Bartlett, Westfield, Massachusetts. He was promoted to Private 1st Class; to Corporal; and assigned to Company A, 104th Infantry, 26th Division. Sailed for foreign service from Montreal, Canada, October 5, 1917; arrived at Liverpool, England, and later crossed to Le Havre, France; was assigned to the 101st Field Signal Battalion, 26th Division. He experienced active service in the Champagne-Ardennes, and Toul sectors; in the Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel, and Meuse-Argonne offensive. Corporal Coolbridge was wounded at St. Mihiel, September 30, 1918; returned to the United States, April 17, 1919, and was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, April 29, 1919. Present address: 176 Hancock Avenue, Reading, Massachusetts.

GOODWIN, ALBERT G. Corporal (112,157), son of Albert G. and May C. Goodwin, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, December 10, 1899. Enlisted as a Private in Company A, 6th Regiment, Infantry, Massachusetts National Guard, at Wakefield, Massachusetts, May 22, 1917; trained at Camp Devens,

GOODWIN, ALBERT C. (continued)
Framingham, Massachusetts; Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts; and Camp Bartlett, Westfield, Massachusetts; transferred to Company A, 101st Military Police, 26th Division, August 28, 1917; promoted to Private IstClass, September 1, 1917. Sailed for foreign service from Hoboken, New Jersey, October 9, 1917; arrived at Liverpool, England; later crossed to France, and was billeted in the Neufchateau area. Corporal Goodwin experienced active service in the Chemin-des-Dames and Toul sectors; and in the Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne Offensives; was promoted to Corporal, August 1, 1918, and transferred to the 284th Military Police Company, March 12, 1919. He returned to the United States, June 27, 1919, and was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, July 2, 1919. Present address: Hotel Osmond, West Foster Street, Melrose, Massachusetts.

GREENLEAF, HAROLD HUBERT, Wagoner (115,158), son of John C. and Annie (Ames) Greenleaf, was born in Arkansas City, Kansas, July 16, 1895. Enlisted in Company A, 6th Regiment, Infantry, Massachusetts National Guard, at Boston, Massachusetts, May 29, 1917; trained at Camp Darling, Framingham, Massachusetts; Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts; and at Camp Bartlett, Westfield, Massachusetts; was transferred to Company A, 6th Military Police, Massachusetts National Guard, August 26, 1917; and to Company A, 101st Military Police Company, 26th Division. He sailed for foreign service from New York City, October 9, 1917; arrived at Liverpool, England, October 20, 1917; later crossed to France; and was billeted in the Neufchateau area; was promoted to Wagoner, April 1, 1918. Wagoner Greenleaf experienced active service in the Chemin-des-Dames and Toul sectors, and in the Chateau-Thierry, Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne Offensives. He was transferred to the 5th Corps, Military Police Company, October 25, 1918; to the 284th Military Police Company, March 12, 1919; arrived in the United States, June 29, 1919, and wasdischarged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, July 2, 1919. Present address: 14 Highland Avenue, Beverly, Massachusetts.

GRIFFITH, HOWARD WARREN, Private, son of Henry B. and Ida M. Griffith, was born in Wareham, Massachusetts, September 5, 1889. Enlisted in Company A, 6th Regiment, Infantry, Massachusetts National Guard, at Wakefield, Massachusetts, October 21, 1912; called into active service, March 30, 1917; trained at Fort Revere, Hull, Massachusetts, and was discharged, April 23, 1917. Present address: Great Neck Road, Wareham, Massachusetts.

HALE, ALBERT FRANCIS, Private (62,711), son of Warren E. and Laura S. Hale, was born in Wilmington, Massachusetts, August 31, 1899. Enlisted in Company A, 6th Regiment, Infantry, Massachusetts National Guard, at Wakefield, Massachusetts, March 31, 1917, and trained at Fort Revere, Hull, Massachusetts; Camp Darling, Framingham, Massachusetts; and Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts; transferred to Headquarters Company, 101st Infantry, 26th Division, September 1, 1917. Sailed from Hoboken, New Jersey, September 7,1917, and arrived at St. Nazaire, France, September 21, 1917; was billeted in the Neufchateau area. Private Hale saw action in the Chemin-des-Dames Defensive, and in the Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne Offensives. Sailed from Brest, France, March 30, 1919, and arrived at Boston, Massachusetts, April 6, 1919. Discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, April 28, 1919. Present address: Monmouth, Maine.

HANRIGHT, THOMAS E. Private Ist Class (71,170), son of George F. and Mary E. Hanright, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, January 25, 1899. Enlisted in Company A, 6th Regiment, Infantry, Massachusetts National Guard, at Wakefield, Massachusetts, May 23, 1917; trained at Camp Darling, Framingham, Massachusetts; Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts; and at Camp Bartlett, Westfield, Massachusetts. Private Hanright was transferred to Company A, 104th Infantry, 26th Division, and sailed for foreign service from Montreal, Canada, October 5, 1917; arrived at Liverpool, England, October 27, 1917; later crossed to France, and was billeted at Sartes, in the Neufchateau area. He experienced active service in the Chemin-des-Dames and Toul sectors, and in the Aisne-Marne Offensive where he received a gunshot wound, July 20, 1918, and was sent to Base Hospital #46. Private Hanright was promoted to Private Ist Class, January 1,1919; sailed from Brest, France, March 27, 1919; arrived at Boston, Massachusetts, April 4, 1919, and was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, April 28, 1919. Present address: 62 Cedar Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

HARLOW, MELBURN N. Private (184,611), son of Charles L. and Sadie W, Harlow, was born in Houlton, Maine in 1895. Enlisted in Company A, 6th Regiment, Infantry, Massachusetts National Guard, at Wakefield, Massachusetts, September 27, 1915; called into active service, March 30, 1917, and trained at Fort Revere, Hull, Massachusetts, and at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts. He was transferred to Company B, 101st Engineers, 26th Division; sailed for foreign service from New York City, September 26, 1917; arrived at Liverpool, England, October 8, 1917; later crossed to France, and was

HARLOW, MELBURN N. (continued)
billeted in the Neufchateau area. Private Harlow experienced active service in the Chemin-des-Dames and Toul sectors; and in the Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne Offensives. Sailed from Brest, France, March 28, 1919; arrived at Boston, Massachusetts, April 6, 1919, and was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, May 2, 1919. Present address: Y. D. Club, Boston, Massachusetts.

HARPER, ROBERT EDWARD, Private Ist Class (115,205), son of Henry E. and Malvina A. Harper, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, February 28, 1898. Enlisted as a Private in Company A, 6th Regiment, Infantry, Massachusetts National Guard, at Wakefield, Massachusetts, June 26, 1916; called into active service, March 30, 1917, and trained at Fort Revere, Hull, Massachusetts; Camp Darling, Framingham, Massachusetts; and Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts; transferred to Company A, 101st Military Police, 26th Division. Sailed for foreign service from New York City, October 9, 1917; arrived at Liverpool, England, October 23, 1917; later crossed to France, and was billeted in the Neufchateau area. Private Harper experienced active service in the Chemin-des-Dames and Toul sectors; in the Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne Offensives. Promoted to Private Ist Class, October 29,1918. He sailed from Brest, France, March 27, 1919; arrived at Boston, Massachusetts, April 4, 1919. Present address: 4 Birch Hill Avenue, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

HATFIELD, GEORGE EDWARD Corporal (71,173), son of John and Annie Hatfield, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, March 19, 1896. Enlisted as a Private in Company A, 6th Regiment, Infantry, Massachusetts National Guard, at Wakefield, Massachusetts, May 23, 1917; trained at Camp Darling, Framingham, Massachusetts; Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, and Camp Bartlett, Westfield, Massachusetts; transferred to Company A, 104th Infantry, 26th Division, and sailed for foreign service from Montreal, Canada, October 5, 1917; arrived at Liverpool, England, October 23, 1917; later crossed to France, and was billeted in the Neufchateau area. Corporal Hatfield experienced active service in the Chemin-des-Dames and Toul sectors, and in the Aisne-Marne Offensive, where he was wounded in both feet, by machine gun bullets, July 20, 1918, and was in Base Hospital No. 16, at Bazoillis and Base Hospital No. 3 at Bordeaux. He was promoted to Corporal in the Army Service Corps Detachment at Brest, France, October 1, 1918, and sailed from there, January 26, 1919; arrived at Hoboken, New Jersey, February 3, 1919, and received his discharge at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, February 21, 1919. Present address: 45 Richardson Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

HENINGAR, JOHN N. Private 1st Class (62,623), son of Jonathan and Mary J. Heningar, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, November 1, 1898. Enlisted as a Private in Company A, 6th Regiment, Infantry, Massachusetts National Guard, at Wakefield, Massachusetts, August 3, 1916; and was called into active service, March 30, 1917. He trained at Fort Revere, Hull, Massachusetts; Camp Mc'Guinness, Framingham, Massachusetts; and Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts; was transferred to Headquarters Company, 101st Infantry, 26th Division. Private Heningar sailed for foreign service from Hoboken, New Jersey, September 7, 1917; arrived at St. Nazaire, France, September 21, 1917; was billeted in the Neufchateau area, and promoted to Private 1st Class, November 1, 1917. He experienced active service in the Chemin-des-Dames and Toul sectors; in the Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel, and Meuse-Argonne Offensives; with the 101st Bombing Platoon. Private Heningar sailed from Brest, France, March 29, 1919; arrived at Boston, Massachusetts, April 6, 1919, and was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, June 3, 1919. Present address: 15 Bryant Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

HICKEY, EDWARD E. 1st Lieutenant (1,099,350), son of Cornelius F. and Bridget F. Hickey, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, July 21, 1889. Enlisted as a Private in Company A, 6th Regiment, Infantry, Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, May 12, 1908; promoted to Corporal, May 21, 1910; Sergeant, January 1, 1914; Supply Sergeant, April 1, 1917; and was discharged, August 13, 1917, at Plattsburg, New York, to accept a Commission. On August 14, 1917, he was commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, and on December 31, 1917, he was promoted to 1st Lieutenant, and assigned to Headquarters Company, 303rd Infantry, 76th Division at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts. Upon arrival at Camp Devens, Lieutenant Hickey was immediately placed in charge of the construction of a Rifle Range. This range when completed was the largest in the East, having 250 Rifle Targets and 75 Machine Gun Targets. Lieutenant Hickey sailed for foreign service, July 8, 1918, from Boston, Massachusetts; arrived at London, England, July 22, 1918; and Cherbourg, France, July 24, 1918. In France, he was again placed in charge of the construction and maintenance of Rifle Ranges. Three Ranges were constructed in the 76th Divisional Area under his direction, after which he was made Town Major at St. Aignan. He sailed from Brest, France, September 3, 1919; arrived at Hoboken, New Jersey, September 9, 1919; and was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, September 26, 1919. Present address: 38 Llewellyn Street, West Newton, Massachusetts.

HOBBY, HARRY R. Private Ist Class (115,207), son of William E. and Frances E. Hobby, was born in Canton, Massachusetts, August 13, 1898. Enlisted in Company A, 6th Regiment, Infantry, Massachusetts National Guard, at Wakefield, Massachusetts, June 1, 1917; trained at Camp Darling, Framingham, Massachusetts, and Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts. He was transferred to the 101st Military Police, August 29, 1917; later to Company D, 101st Supply Train, and promoted to Private Ist Class. Sailed for foreign service from Hoboken, New Jersey, October 8, 1917; landed at Liverpool, England, October 23, 1917; crossed to France, and was billeted in the Neufchateau area. Private Hobby experienced active service in the Chemin-des-Dames and Toul sectors, and in the Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne Offensives; arrived in the United States, April 18, 1919, and was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, April 29, 1919. Present address: Martin's Pond, North Reading, Massachusetts.

HOLDEN, HERBERT WALDO, Sergeant, son of Levi A. and Annie A. Holden, was born in Melrose, Massachusetts, January 30, 1894. Enlisted, as a Private, in Company A, 6th Regiment, Infantry, Massachusetts National Guard, at Wakefield, Massachusetts, November 23, 1915, and was called into active service, March 30, 1917. He received training at Fort Revere, Hull, Massachusetts, where he was promoted to Corporal, April 28, 1917; at Camp Darling, Framingham, Massachusetts; at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts; at Camp Bartlett, Westfield, Massachusetts; and at Camp Greene, Charlotte, North Carolina; was transferred to the 4th Pioneer Infantry, sent to Camp Wadsworth, Spartanburg, South Carolina, and promoted to Sergeant, August 1, 1918. Sergeant Holden sailed from Norfolk, Virginia, September 22, 1918; arrived at St. Nazaire, France, October 6,1918; was billeted in the Le Mans area; transferred to Company K, 330th Infantry, 83rd Division; later to Company A, 159th Infantry, 40th Division. He returned to the United States, and was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, April 17, 1919. Present address: 35 Lynde Street, Melrose, Massachusetts.

HOLOWAY, PERCIE U. Private Ist Class (213,345), son of Thomas H. and Selina Holoway, was born in Melrose, Massachusetts, August 26, 1898. Enlisted in Company A, 6th Regiment, Infantry, Massachusetts National Guard, November 23, 1915, at Wakefield, Massachusetts, and was called into active service, March 30, 1917. He trained at Fort Revere, Hull, Massachusetts; Camp Darling, Framingham, Massachusetts; and at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts. Private Holoway was transferred to Company D, 101st Supply Train, September 20, 1917. Sailed from New York City, September 26, 1917;

HOLOWAY, PERCIE U. (continued)
arrived at Liverpool, England, October 9, 1917; crossed to France, and was billeted in the Neufchateau area. He was transferred to Company F, 101st Supply Train, January 16, 1918, and to Company D, 101st Supply Train, April 26, 1918; experienced active service in the Chemin-des-Dames and Toul sectors; and in the Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel, and Meuse-Argonne Offensives. Sailed from St. Nazaire, France, March 9, 1919; arrived at Hampton Roads, Virginia, March 23, 1919; and was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, May 9, 1919. Present address: 6 Spring Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

HOLT, ARTHUR RALPH, Private Ist Class (115,208), son of Isaiah and Annie Holt, was born in Melrose, Massachusetts, December 27, 1892. He enlisted in Company A, 6th Regiment, Infantry, Massachusetts National Guard, at Wakefield, Massachusetts, May 23, 1917; trained at Camp Darling, Framingham, Massachusetts; and Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts; was transferred to Company A, 101st Military Police, August 29, 1917; sailed from New York City, October 9, 1917; arrived at Liverpool, England, October 23, 1917, and at Le Havre, France, November 1, 1917. Private Holt experienced active service in the Chemin-des-Dames and Toul sectors, and in the Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne Offensives; was promoted to Private Ist Class, October 29, 1918, and transferred to the 26th Military Police. He sailed from Brest, France, March 27, 1919; arrived at Boston, Massachusetts, April 4, 1919; and was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, April 29, 1919. Present address: 452 Main Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

HUBBARD, ALFRED J. Sergeant (1,227,338), son of Pierre and Frances M. Hubbard, was born in Hubbard's Cove, Nova Scotia, Canada, October 24, 1881. He enlisted in Company A, 6th Regiment, Infantry, Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, at Wakefield, Massachusetts, May 12, 1914; called into active service with the rank of Cook, March 30, 1917; trained at Fort Revere, Hull, Massachusetts; Camp Darling, Framingham, Massachusetts; Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts; Camp Bartlett, Westfield, Massachusetts, and Camp Greene, Charlotte, North Carolina; transferred to Company A, 4th Pioneer Infantry, and sent to Camp Wadsworth, Spartanburg, South Carolina; promoted to Mess Sergeant, August 1, 1918. Sergeant Hubbard sailed for overseas service from Newport News, Virginia, September 10,1918; arrived at St. Nazaire, France, September 22, 1918, and was billeted in Fille, Monsie and Lunzie; transferred to Company B, 330th Infantry, and later to the Prisoner of War Escort Company No.215. He sailed from Brest, France, September 9, 1919; arrived in New York

HUBBARD, ALFRED J. (continued)
September 20, 1919; and was discharged at Camp Dix, New Jersey, September 29, 1919. Present address: 8 Suffolk Street, Lynn, Massachusetts.

HUESTIS, GEORGE B. Private (72,512), son of George J. and Julia Huestis, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, September 20, 1895. Enlisted in Company A, 6th Regiment, Infantry, Massachusetts National Guard, at Wakefield, Massachusetts, July 8, 1915, and was called into active service, March 30, 1917; trained at Fort Revere, Hull, Massachusetts; Camp Darling, Framingham, Massachusetts; Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, and Camp Bartlett, Westfield, Massachusetts; transferred to Company G, 104th Regiment, Infantry, 26th Division, August 26, 1917. Sailed for foreign service from Hoboken, New Jersey, October 3, 1917; arrived at Liverpool, England, October 17, 1917, and later crossed to France, ; was billeted in the Neufchateauarea. Private Huestis experienced active service in the Chemin-des-Dames and Toul sectors, the Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel, and Meuse-Argonne Offensives. He was wounded, August 3, 1918, and was at Base Hospital No. 15 at Chaumont. Returned to the United States, June 18, 1919, and was discharged at Camp Dix, New Jersey, October 8, 1919. Present address: 151 Elm Street, Stoneham, Massachusetts.

HURTON, JAMES F. Private, son of Patrick and Mary E, Hurton, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, August 2, 1897. Enlisted in Company A, 6th Regiment, Infantry, Massachusetts National Guard, at Lowell, Massachusetts, June 7, 1917. He trained at Camp Darling, Framingham, Massachusetts; Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts; and at Camp Bartlett, Westfield, Massachusetts, where he was discharged, October 17, 1917. Present address: 18 Nahant Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

HUTCHINSON, EARL R. Private Ist Class (66,593), son of Arthur H. and Emma A. Hutchinson, was born in Reading, Massachusetts, April 18, 1898. Enlisted in Company A, 6th Regiment, Infantry, Massachusetts National Guard, at Wakefield, Massachusetts, March 31, 1917. He received training at Fort Revere, Hull, Massachusetts; at Camp Darling, Framingham, Massachusetts; and at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts; transferred to Supply Company, 102d Infantry, September 3, 1917. Sailed for foreign service, November 13, 1917; experienced active service in the Chemin-des-Dames and Toul sectors, and in the Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel, and Meuse-Argonne Offensives. Private Hutchinson returned to the United States, April 7, 1919, and was discharged at Camp Devans, Ayer, Massachusetts, April 29, 1919. Present address: 14 Elliot Street, Reading, Massachusetts.

JEFFERY, CHARLES F. Private Ist Class (64,664), son of Charles R. and Frances Jeffery, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, May 11, 1896. Enlisted in Company A, 6th Regiment, Infantry, Massachusetts National Guard, at Wakefield, Massachusetts, May 20, 1915; and was called into active service, March 30, 1917. He trained at Fort Revere, Hull, Massachusetts; Camp Darling, Framingham, Massachusetts; Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts; and Camp Yale, New Haven, Connecticut. He transferred to Company E, 102d Infantry, September 2,1917. Private Jeffery sailed from Hoboken, New Jersey, October 25, 1917; arrived at Le Havre, France, in November 1917; and was billeted in the Neufchateau area. He experienced active service in the Chemin-des-Dames and Toul sectors; and in the Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel, and Meuse-Argonne Offensives. He was gassed, October 12, 1918, near Verdun, and spent some time in Base Hospital No. 64 at Rimancourt; transferred to 214th Company, Military Police, February 2, 1919. Private Jeffery sailed from Brest, France, June 17, 1919; arrived at Hoboken, New Jersey, June 27, 1919; and was discharged at Camp Mills, Long Island, New York, July 2, 1919. Present address: 5 Court Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

LANE, THOMAS J. Sergeant (62,570), son of Maurice J. and Margaret H. Lane, wasborn in Wakefield, Massachusetts, April 6, 1889. Enlisted as a Private in Company A, 6th Regiment, Infantry, Massachusetts National Guard, at Wakefield, Massachusetts, May 23, 1917. He received training at Fort Revere, Hull, Massachusetts; Camp Darling, Framingham,Massachusetts; and at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts; transferred to Headquarters Company, 101st Infantry, September 4, 1917. Sailed from Hoboken, New Jersey, September 7,1917; landed at St. Nazaire, France, September 21, 1917; and was promoted to Corporal, October 17, 1917; experienced active service in the Chemin-des-Dames and Toul sectors, andin the Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne Offensives; promoted to Sergeant, November 30, 1918. Sailed from Brest, France, March 28, 1919; arrived at Boston, Massachusetts, April 6, 1919; and was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, April 28, 1919. Present address: Naval Air Base, Squantum, Massachusetts.

LATHAM, EDWARD C. Corporal (62,728), son of Charles and Louisa M. Latham, was born in London, England, September 4, 1888. Enlisted as a Private in Company A, 6th Regiment, Infantry, Massachusetts National Guard, at Ayer, Massachusetts, July 28, 1917. He trained at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, and Camp Darling, Framingham, Massachusetts; transferred to Headquarters Company, 101st Infantry, September 4, 1917.

LATHAM, EDWARD C. (continued)
Sailed from Hoboken, New Jersey, September 7, 1917; landed at St. Nazaire, France, September 21, 1917, and was billeted in the Neufchateau area; promoted to Private Ist Class, March 28, 1918; experienced active service in the Chemin-des-Dames and Toul sectors; and in the Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne Offensives; promoted to Corporal, September 5, 1918. Returned to the United States, June 27, 1919, and was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, July 8, 1919. Present address: Unknown.

LAWLOR, FRANK E. Private Ist Class (115,215), son of M. F. Lawlor, was born in Manchester, New Hampshire in 1897. Enlisted in Company A, 6th Regiment, Infantry, Massachusetts National Guard, at Boston, Massachusetts, March 31, 1917. He trained at Fort Revere, Hull, Massachusetts; Camp Darling, Framingham, Massachusetts; Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, and Camp Bartlett, Westfield, Massachusetts. Sailed from Hoboken, New Jersey, October 9, 1917; arrived at Liverpool, England; crossed to Le Havre, France, October 25, 1917, and was billeted in the Neufchateau area. Private Lawlor experienced active service in the Chemin-des-Dames and Toul sectors; the Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne Offensives; promoted to Private Ist Class, and transferred to the 284th Military Police Corps. Returned to the United States, June 27, 1919, and was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, July 11, 1919. Present address: Unknown.

LEE, JOHN J. Sergeant (64,419), son of Patrick and Annie Lee, was born in Boston, Massachusetts, May 14, 1893. Enlisted as a Private, in Company A, 6th Regiment, Infantry, Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, July 8, 1912; reenlisted, July 8, 1915, and was called into active service, March 30,1917. He trained at Fort Revere, Hull, Massachusetts; Camp Darling, Framingham, Massachusetts; Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, and Camp Yale, New Haven, Connecticut; transferred to Company D, 102d Infantry, September 3, 1917. Sailed from Hoboken, New Jersey, September 9, 1917; arrived at Liverpool, England, September 23, 1917; and crossed to Le Havre, France, September 25, 1917. Sergeant Lee experienced active service in the Chemin-des-Dames and Toul sectors, and in the Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel, and Meuse-Argonne Offensives; promoted to Corporal in July 1918, and to Sergeant in October 1918; gassed, October 29, 1918, and spent six weeks in Base Hospital No. 24 at Limoges. Sergeant Lee received the Croix de Guerre with Palm for gallantry in action at Marcheville, September 26, 1918, and he also received a citation from General Edwards, which reads in part as follows: "Under a terrific enemy artillery bombardment lasting for nearly twenty-four hours; under intense machine gun fire,

LEE, JOHN J. (continued)
and in fierce hand-to-hand conflicts with grenade, rifle, pistol and bayonet, these officers and soldiers accomplished their mission and broke up four counter-attacks." The French citation by General Petain states that Lee:

> "Displayed great bravery under fire when he was charged with capturing enemy sharp-shooters. At the call for volunteers, he took his automatic rifle and advanced under violent machine gun fire, causing the enemy to withdraw."

Sergeant Lee returned to the United States, December 30, 1918; spent two months at the Parker Hill Hospital, Boston, Massachusetts, and was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, February 28, 1919. Present address: 43 Cedar Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

LENNERS, EUGENE J. Private 1st Class (62,731), son of Eugene and Annie E. Lenners, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, February 28, 1896. Enlisted in Company A, 6th Regiment, Infantry, Massachusetts National Guard, at Wakefield, Massachusetts, June 4, 1917. He received training at Camp Darling, Framingham, Massachusetts, and at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts; transferred to Headquarters Company, 101st Infantry, September 4, 1917. He sailed from Hoboken, New Jersey, September 7, 1917; arrived at St. Nazaire, France, September 21, 1917, and was billeted in the Neufchateau area. Private Lenners experienced active service in the Chemin-des-Dames and Toul sectors, and in the Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel, and Meuse-Argonne Offensives; was promoted to Private 1st Class, November 1, 1918; sailed from Le Havre, France, June 28, 1919; arrived at New York City, July 8, 1919, and was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, July 15, 1919. Present address: 205 North Avenue, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

LITTLE, CYRUS ALBERT, Corporal (72,511), son of Willis F. and Jennie Little, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, December 3, 1894. Enlisted as a Private in Company A, 6th Regiment, Infantry, Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, June 28, 1912; reenlisted, June 28, 1915; and was called into active service, March 30, 1917. He trained at Fort Revere, Hull, Massachusetts; Camp Darling, Framingham, Massachusetts; Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, and Camp Bartlett, Westfield, Massachusetts; promoted to Corporal, June 9, 1917; transferred to Company G, 104th Infantry, August 28, 1917. Sailed from Hoboken, New Jersey, October 3, 1917; landed at Liverpool, England, October 17, 1917; later crossed to France, and was billeted in the Neufchateau area. Corporal Little experienced active service in the Chemin-des-Dames and Toul sectors; and in the Aisne-Marne Offensive; was in the Hospital from August 12, 1918 to November 27, 1918. Sailed from Brest, France, March 28, 1919; landed at Boston, Massachusetts, April 4, 1919; and was discharged

LITTLE, CYRUS ALBERT (continued)
at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, April 28, 1919. Present address: 93 Whitney Road, Medford, Massachusetts.

LOUGHLIN, PATRICK E. Private 1st Class (115,219), son of Edmond and Mary Loughlin, was born in Lynn, Massachusetts, February 29, 1892. Enlisted in Company A, 6th Regiment, Infantry, Massachusetts National Guard, June 19, 1917, at Wakefield, Massachusetts. He received training at Camp Darling, Framingham, Massachusetts, and at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts; transferred to Company A, 101st Military Police, August 29, 1917. Sailed for foreign service from New York City, October 9, 1917; arrived at Liverpool, England, October 22, 1917, and at Le Havre, France, November 2, 1917. Private Loughlin experienced active service in the Chemin-des-Dames and Toul sectors; in the Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel, and Meuse-Argonne Offensives; promoted to Private 1st Class, August 1, 1918; transferred to the 5th Corps Military Police, October 25, 1918; and to the 284th Military Police Company, March 12, 1919. Sailed from St. Nazaire, France, June 15, 1919; arrived at Boston, Massachusetts, June 27, 1919, and was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, July 2, 1919. Present address: 37 Melvin Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

LUCEY, JOSEPH A. Private (64,679), son of Michael and Margaret Lucey, was born in Melrose, Massachusetts, September 26, 1897. Enlisted in Company A, 6th Regiment, Infantry, Massachusetts National Guard, March 30, 1917, at Wakefield, Massachusetts. He received training at Fort Revere, Hull, Massachusetts; Camp Darling, Framingham, Massachusetts; and Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts; transferred to Company E, 102nd Infantry, 26th Division, September 1,1917. Sailed from New York City, October 1, 1917; arrived at Liverpool, England; later crossed to France to receive further training in the Neufchateau area. Private Lucey experienced active service in the Chemin-des-Dames and Toul sectors, and in the Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel, and Meuse-Argonne Offensives. He received his discharge at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, April 28, 1919. Present address: 225 Essex Street, Melrose, Massachusetts.

LUKEN, LAWRENCE A. Corporal (213,386), son of John C. and Ellen Luken, was born in Pemaquid, Maine, April 2, 1897. Enlisted as a Private in Company A, 6th Regiment, Infantry, Massachusetts National Guard, at Wakefield, Massachusetts, February 16, 1916; was called into active service, March 30, 1917. He received training at Fort Revere, Hull, Massachusetts; Camp Darling, Framingham, Massachusetts, and Camp

LUKEN, LAWRENCE A. (continued)
Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, where he was transferred to the 4th Company, 101st Supply Train, September 20, 1917. Sailed for foreign service from New York City, September 27, 1917; landed at Liverpool, England, October 9, 1917; later crossed to France; and was billeted in the Neufchateau area. He was transferred to Company E, 101st Supply Train, January 16, 1918; experienced active service in the Chemin-des-Dames and Toul sectors; and in the Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel, and Meuse-Argonne Offensives; was transferred to Headquarters Battalion, 1st Army Corps, December 11, 1918, and promoted to Corporal, February 7, 1919. Sailed from Marseilles, France, May 10, 1919; arrived in New York City, May 27, 1919; and was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, June 7, 1919. Corporal Luken died in February 1927, at the Malden Hospital, Malden, Massachusetts; buried with full Military Honors in Holy Cross Cemetery, Malden, Massachusetts. He is survived by a brother, Roy E. Luken, 48 Central Street, Everett, Massachusetts.

LUKEN, ROY E. Private Ist Class (255,987), son of John Christopher and Amanda Ellen Luken, was born in Bristol, Maine, July 8, 1898. Enlisted in Company A, 6th Regiment, Infantry, Massachusetts National Guard, at Wakefield, Massachusetts, November 23, 1915; was called into active service, March 30, 1917; trained at Fort Revere, Hull, Massachusetts; Camp Darling, Framingham, Massachusetts; and Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts; transferred to Company E, 102d Infantry, 26th Division; and received further training at Camp Yale, New Haven, Connecticut. Private Luken sailed for foreign service from New York City, October 3, 1917; arrived at Liverpool, England; later crossed to France, being billeted in the Neufchateau area. He experienced active service in the Chemin-des-Dames and Toul sectors, and in the Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel, and Meuse-Argonne Offensives. He was transferred to Company L. 160th Infantry, December 18, 1918; to Company F, 160th Infantry, 1st Battalion; to the 151st Depot Brigade, February 4, 1919. Private Luken returned to the United States, March 24, 1919, and was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, April 10, 1919. Present address: 138 Vernon Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

MALONSON, FRANK J. Private Ist Class (71,097), son of Philip and Mary Malonson, was born in Amherst, Nova Scotia, April 3, 1891. Enlisted in Company A, 6th Regiment, Infantry, Massachusetts National Guard, at Wakefield, Massachusetts, May 23, 1917; trained at Fort Revere, Hull, Massachusetts; Camp Darling, Framingham, Massachusetts; Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, and at Camp Bartlett, Westfield, Massachusetts. He was transferred to Company A, 104th Infantry, August 29, 1917; sailed for foreign service, October 10,

MALONSON, FRANK J. (continued)
1917, from Montreal, Canada; arrived at Liverpool, England, October 27, 1917; crossed to France a short time later, and was billeted in the Neufchateau area. He experienced active service in the Chemin-des-Dames and Toul sectors; also in the Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel, and Meuse-Argonne Offensives. At Chemin-des-Dames, when the Germans were making a trench raid, sending over a heavy barrage, Private Malonson and five comrades of the 2nd Platoon withstood the attack, capturing the raiders. For this deed, these men, to quote: Ralph W. Robart, 2nd Lieutenant, commanding platoon, were, "recommended for honorable mention for their behavior in the face of danger and stress of the night of February 19, 1918." Private Malonson was wounded at Chateau-Thierry, July 22, 1918, and again, near Verdun, during the Meuse-Argonne Offensive, October 16, 1918. He sailed from Brest, France, March 27, 1919; arrived in Boston, Massachusetts, April 4, 1919; was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, April 28, 1919. Present address: 4 Pleasant Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

MARCHETTI, FRANK F. Sergeant, son of Louis and Carolina Marchetti, was born in Reading, Massachusetts, October 13, 1898. Enlisted in Company A, 6th Regiment, Infantry, Massachusetts National Guard, February 19, 1917, at Wakefield, Massachusetts. He trained at Fort Revere, Hull, Massachusetts; Camp Darling, Framingham, Massachusetts; Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts; and Camp Bartlett, Westfield, Massachusetts. Sergeant Marchetti was transferred to the 4th Pioneer Infantry and sent for further training to Camp Greene, Charlotte, North Carolina, and Camp Wadsworth, Spartanburg, South Carolina. He was promoted to Corporal, July 26, 1918, and to Sergeant, September 1, 1918. Sailed from Norfolk, Virginia, September 23, 1918; landed at St. Nazaire, France; trained in the Le Mans area; transferred to Headquarters, 83d Division, 4th Casual Company; later to Company M, 159th Infantry, 40th Division. Was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, April 19, 1919. Present address: 255 South Main Street, Orange, Massachusetts.

Mc'CARTHY, FRANK EVERETT, Private Ist Class, son of William C. and Anna Mc'Carthy, was born in Melrose, Massachusetts, October 13, 1891. Enlisted as a Private in Company A, 6th Regiment, Infantry, Massachusetts National Guard, at Wakefield, Massachusetts, September 25, 1916. He trained at Fort Revere, Hull, Massachusetts; Camp Darling, Framingham, Massachusetts; and Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts. Private Mc'Carthy was transferred to Headquarters Company, 101st

Mc'CARTHY, FRANK EVERETT (continued)
Infantry, September 4, 1917. Sailed for foreign service from New York City, September 7, 1917; landed at St. Nazaire, France, September 21, 1917; and was billeted in the Neufchateau area. Private Mc'Carthy experienced active service in the Chemin-des-Dames and Toul sectors, and in the Aisne- Marne Chateau-Thierry, St. Mihiel, and Meuse-Argonne Offensives; was gassed, October 25, 1918, and sent to Base Hospital No. 8 at Montigny-le-roi; promoted to Private Ist Class. Sailed from Brest, France, March 30, 1919; landed at Boston, Massachusetts, April 5, 1919; and was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, April 29, 1919. Present address: 23 Jacobs Street, Malden, Massachusetts.

Mc'CULLOUGH, JOHN W. Private Ist Class (64,588), son of George M. J. and Nellie E. Mc'Cullough, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, March 1, 1893. Enlisted in Company A, 6th Regiment, Infantry, Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, June 25, 1912; trained at Fort Revere, Hull, Massachusetts; Camp Darling, Framingham, Massachusetts; Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts; and at Camp Yale, New Haven Connecticut, where he was transferred to Company E, 102d Infantry, September 3, 1917. Sailed for foreign service from Hoboken, New Jersey, October 27, 1917; arrived at Liverpool, England, November 10, 1917; experienced active service in the Chemin-des-Dames and Toul sectors; Chateau-Thierry, St. Mihiel; and at Verdun in the Meuse-Argonne Offensive. Sailed from Brest, France, April 1, 1919; arrived in Boston, Massachusetts, April 6, 1919, and discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, April 29, 1919. Present address: 178 Albion Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

McGRATH, JOHN FRANCIS, Private (71,195), son of Thomas and Mary McGrath, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, August 6, 1898. Enlisted in Company A, 6th Regiment, Infantry, Massachusetts National Guard, May 23, 1917, at Wakefield, Massachusetts. He trained at Camp Darling, Framingham, Massachusetts; Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, and Camp Bartlett, Westfield, Massachusetts; transferred to Company A, 104th Infantry, August 29, 1917. Sailed for foreign service from Halifax, Nova Scotia, October 6, 1917; arrived at Liverpool, England, October 24, 1917; later crossed to Le Havre, France, and was billeted in Sartes. He experienced active service in the Chemin-des-Dames and Toul sectors, and in the Aisne-Marne, Chateau-Thierry, St. Mihiel, and Meuse-Argonne Offensives; received severe concussions and machine gun wounds in the left shoulder at Chateau-Thierry, and was confined for some time in Base Hospital No. 19 at Neufchateau. He served

McGRATH, JOHN FRANCIS (continued)
with the 214th Military Police Company from December 15, 1918 to May 23, 1919, and was a Casual from then until discharged. Sailed from Brest, France, July 17, 1919; arrived at Hoboken, New Jersey, July 27, 1919, and was discharged at Mitchell Field, Long Island, New York, August 1, 1919. Present address: 32 Congress Street, Stoneham, Massachusetts.

McKENNA, ROBERT B. Corporal, son of George and May McKenna, was born in Somerville, Massachusetts, April 3, 1896. Enlisted in Company A, 6th Regiment, Infantry, Massachusetts National Guard, at Wakefield, Massachusetts, June 7, 1917; he trained at Camp Darling, Framingham, Massachusetts; and Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts; transferred to Company A, 101st Military Police, August 29, 1917. Sailed for foreign service from Hoboken, New Jersey, October 9, 1917; arrived at Liverpool, England, October 23, 1917; crossed to France a short time later, and was billeted in the Neufchateau area. Corporal McKenna experienced active service in the Chemin-des-Dames and Toul sectors; the Champagne-Marne Defensive; and the Aisne-Marne, Chateau-Thierry, St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne Offensives; transferred to the 5th Army Corps Military Police, and later to the 284th Company Military Police; returned to the United States, June 25, 1919, and was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, July 2, 1919. Present address: 26 Armory Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

Mc'KENNEY, FRANK L. Private Ist Class (115,166), son of Luke M. and Theresa Mc'Kenney, was born in Reading, Massachusetts, August 27, 1894. Enlisted in Company A, 6th Regiment, Infantry, Massachusetts National Guard, May 29, 1917, at Wakefield, Massachusetts. He trained at Camp Darling, Framingham, Massachusetts; and at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts; transferred to the 101st Military Police, August 29, 1917; promoted to Private Ist Class, September 1, 1917. Sailed from Hoboken, New Jersey, October 9, 1917; arrived at Liverpool, England, October 23, 1917; later crossed to France, and was billeted in the Neufchateau area. Private Mc'Kenney experienced active service in the Chemin-des-Dames and Toul sectors; and in the Aisne-Marne, Chateau-Thierry, St. Mihiel, and Meuse-Argonne Offensives; transferred to the 5th Army Corps, Military Police, and later to the 284th Military Police Company; arrived in the United States, June 25,1919; and was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, July 2, 1919. Present address: 61 Highland Street, Reading, Massachusetts.

McMAHAN, JOHN EDWARD, Wagoner (62,742), son of Thomas and Catherine M. Mc'Mahan, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, July 26, 1894. Enlisted in Company A, 6th Regiment, Infantry, Massachusetts National Guard, at Wakefield, Massachusetts, May 26, 1917; trained at Camp Darling, Framingham, Massachusetts; Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts; and Camp Bartlett, Westfield, Massachusetts; transferred to Headquarters Company, 101st Infantry, September 4, 1917; later transferred to Supply Company, 101st Infantry. Sailed from Hoboken, New Jersey, September 7, 1917; and was billeted in the Neufchateau area. He was promoted to Wagoner, May 1, 1918; experienced active service in the Chemin-des-Dames and Toul sectors; the Champagne-Marne Defensive; the Aisne-Marne and Chateau-Thierry Offensives. Sailed from France, March 28, 1919; arrived at Boston, Massachusetts, April 5, 1919; and was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, April 28, 1919. Present address: 859 Chestnut Street, Springfield, Massachusetts.

Mc'MASTER, HENRY, Sergeant (1,227,340), son of John and Nellie Mc'Master, was born in Boston, Massachusetts, June 1,1891. Enlisted in Company A, 6th Regiment, Infantry, Massachusetts National Guard, at Wakefield, Massachusetts, May 8, 1917; trained at Camp Darling, Framingham, Massachusetts; Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts; and at Camp Bartlett, Westfield, Massachusetts; promoted to Mechanic, August 28, 1917; transferred to Camp Greene, Charlotte, North Carolina, where he was promoted to Sergeant, August 1, 1918. Sailed from Newport News, Virginia, September 23, 1918; arrived at St. Nazaire, France, October 6, 1918. He was transferred to the 330th Infantry, October 28, 1918, and to Prisoner of War Escort 216, November 24, 1918. Sailed from Brest, France, September 23, 1919; arrived at Hoboken, New Jersey, October 9, 1919. Present address: 102 Salem Street, Reading, Massachusetts.

Mc'NALLY, JAMES P. Private Ist Class (62,743), son of John and Jennie M. Mc'Nally, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, January 31, 1900. Enlisted in Company A, 6th Regiment, Infantry, Massachusetts National Guard, at Wakefield, Massachusetts, March 26, 1917; trained at Fort Revere, Hull, Massachusetts; at Camp Darling, Framingham, Massachusetts; and Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts. He was transferred to Headquarters Company, 101st Infantry, September 1,1917; Sailed from Hoboken, New Jersey, September 7, 1917, and landed at St. Nazaire, France, September 21, 1917; experienced active service in the Chemin-des-Dames and Toul-

Mc'NALLY, JAMES P. (continued)
Boucq Defensives; and in the Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel, and Meuse-Argonne Offensives. He was gassed near Verdun, November 1, 1918, and spent some time at Base Hospital No. 52. Sailed from St. Nazaire, France, April 16, 1919; landed at Newport News, Virginia, April 29, 1919; and was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, May 29, 1919. Present address: 26 Lake Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

Mc'WHINNIE, ERNEST JOHN, Private (115,220), son of Albert and Margaret Mc'Whinnie, was born at Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, January 12, 1896. Enlisted in Company A, 6th Regiment, Infantry, Massachusetts National Guard, at Wakefield, Massachusetts, May 23, 1917; trained at Camp Darling, Framingham, Massachusetts, and Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts; transferred to the 101st Military Police, 26th Division, September 4, 1917. Private Mc'Whinnie sailed from New York City, October 9, 1917; arrived at Liverpool, England, October 23, 1917; crossed to France, and was billeted in the Neufchateau area; experienced active service in the Chemin-des-Dames and Toul sectors, and in the Chateau-Thierry, St. Mihiel, and Meuse-Argonne Offensives. Sailed from Brest, France, April 6, 1919; arrived at Boston, Massachusetts, April 18, 1919; and received his discharge at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, May 8, 1919. Present address: 28 Bryant Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

Mc'WHINNIE, PERCY C. Private (115,223), son of Albert and Margaret Mc'Whinnie, was born in Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, January 14,1894. Enlisted in Company A, 6th Regiment, Infantry, Massachusetts National Guard, May 23, 1917; trained at Camp Darling, Framingham, Massachusetts, and at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts; transferred to the 101st Military Police, September 4, 1917. Sailed from New York City, October 9, 1917; arrived at Liverpool, England, October 23, 1917; later crossing to France. He experienced active service in the Chemin-des-Dames and Toul sectors, and in the Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel, and Meuse-Argonne Offensives. He sailed from Brest, France, April 8, 1919; arrived in New York City, April 17, 1919; and was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, May 1, 1919. Present address: Crystal Lake Park, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

MELANSON, EDWARD J. Corporal (62,641), son of George and Margaret Melanson, was born in Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, September 18, 1896. Enlisted in Company A, 6th Regiment, Infantry, Massachusetts National Guard, at Wakefield, Massachusetts, March

MELANSON, EDWARD J. (continued)
26, 1917. He trained at Fort Revere, Hull, Massachusetts; Camp Darling, Framingham, Massachusetts; and Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts. Corporal Melanson was transferred to Headquarters Company, 101st Infantry, September 4, 1917. Sailed from Hoboken, New Jersey, September 7, 1917; arrived at St. Nazaire, France, September 21, 1917; was billeted in the Neufchateau area; promoted to Private Ist Class, November 1, 1917; experienced active service in the Chemin-des-Dames and Toul sectors; and in the Aisne-Marne, Chateau-Thierry, St. Mihiel, and Meuse-Argonne Offensives. He was promoted to Corporal, June 10, 1918. Sailed from Brest, France, March 28, 1919; arrived at Boston, Massachusetts, April 6, 1919; and was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, April 28, 1919. Present address: 80 Otis Street, Melrose, Massachusetts.

MELLEN, ERNEST EDWARD, Private Ist Class (71,251), son of William H. and Annie R. Mellen, was born in Reading, Massachusetts, March 24, 1897. Enlisted in Company A, 6th Regiment, Infantry, Massachusetts National Guard, June 4, 1917, at Wakefield, Massachusetts; trained at Camp Darling, Framingham, Massachusetts; and at Camp Bartlett, Westfield, Massachusetts; transferred to Company A, 104th Infantry, August 28, 1917. He sailed for foreign service from Montreal, Canada, October 4, 1917; arrived at Liverpool, England, October 25, 1917; later crossing to France, and was billeted at Sartes, where he received further training before going to the front. He experienced active service in the Chemin-des-Dames and Toul sectors; and in the Chateau-Thierry, Aisne-Marne and St. Mihiel Offensives. Private Mellen was transferred to the 214th Company, Military Police, and promoted to Private Ist Class, December 12, 1918; arrived in the United States, June 9, 1919, and was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, June 21, 1919. Present address: School Street, Woburn, Massachusetts.

MELONSON, FRED PAUL, Private Ist Class (71,187), son of William G. and Lydia Melonson, was born in Reading, Massachusetts, January 24, 1892. Enlisted in Company A, 6th Regiment, Infantry, Massachusetts National Guard, at Wakefield, Massachusetts, July 10, 1917; transferred to Company A, 104th Infantry, 26th Division, August 28, 1917; received training at Camp Darling, Framingham, Massachusetts; Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts; and at Camp Bartlett, Westfield, Massachusetts. He sailed from Montreal, Canada, October 10, 1917; arrived at Liverpool, England, October 21, 1917; crossing to France a few days later, and trained in the Neufchateau area. At Chemin-des-Dames, where the Germans were making a trench

MELONSON, FRED PAUL (continued)
raid, sending over a heavy barrage, Private Melonson and five comrades of the 2d Platoon withstood the attack, capturing the raiders. For this, he and his comrades were "recommended for honorable mention for their behavior in the face of danger and stress the night of February 19, 1918." by Ralph W. Robart, 2d Lieutenant Commanding Platoon. Private Melonson experienced active service in the Champagne-Marne Defensive, and in the Aisne-Marne Offensive, where he was wounded on July 18, 1918, near Vaux, and sent to a base hospital, where he remained until September 12, 1918; promoted to Private Ist Class, September 28, 1918; returned to his unit, where he took part in the St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne Offensive. Sailed from Brest, France, April 7, 1919; arrived at Boston, Massachusetts, April 17, 1919; and was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, April 28, 1919. Present address: 612 Main Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

MORTIMER, HAROLD E. Private Ist Class (115,221), son of Ernest and Emma Mortimer, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, November 25, 1897. Enlisted in Company A, 6th Regiment, Infantry, Massachusetts National Guard, at Wakefield, Massachusetts, March 31, 1917; trained at Fort Revere, Hull, Massachusetts; Camp Darling, Framingham, Massachusetts; and at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts; transferred to the 101st Military Police, August 29, 1917. Sailed from Hoboken, New Jersey, October 9, 1917; arrived at Le Havre, France, October 23, 1917. Private Mortimer trained in the Neufchateau area; experienced active service in the Chemin-des-Dames and Toul sectors; and in the Chateau-Thierry, St. Mihiel, and Meuse-Argonne Offensives. He sailed from Brest, France, March 27, 1919; arrived at Boston, Massachusetts, April 4, 1919; and was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, April 29, 1919. Present address: Wakefield, Massachusetts.

MURRAY, JOHN T. Sergeant, son of John and Katherine C. Murray, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, December 5,1888. Enlisted in Company A, 6th Regiment, Infantry, Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, January 4, 1909, at Wakefield, Massachusetts; reenlisted, January 4, 1916. He entered into active service, March 30, 1917, with the rank of Sergeant; was released from active service, April 23,1917, on orders from the Government to perform expert work in the Ammunition Plant, Lowell, Massachusetts. Mr. Murray died at the Chelsea Naval Hospital, Chelsea, Massachusetts, February 21,1933. Funeral services were held from his late residence, 57 Pine Avenue, Everett, Massachusetts, with a Requiem High Mass at St. Joseph's Church, Wakefield, Massachusetts. Burial was in St. Patrick's Cemetery, Stoneham, Massachusetts, with full military honors. Surviving relative:Christopher Murray, brother, Malden, Massachusetts.

NEISS, ARCHIE J. Private Ist Class (71,200), son of John and Mary Neiss, was born in Boston, Massachusetts, March 8, 1898. Enlisted in Company A, 6th Regiment, Infantry, Massachusetts National Guard, at Wakefield, Massachusetts, May 23, 1917; trained at Camp Darling, Framingham, Massachusetts; Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, and at Camp Bartlett, Westfield, Massachusetts. Sailed for foreign service, October 4, 1917, from Montreal, Canada; arrived in Liverpool, England, October 24, 1917; later crossing to France. He received training in Sartes, in the Neufchateau area, and experienced active service in the Chemin-des-Dames and Toul sectors. Private Neiss was severaly wounded at Chateau-Thierry, July 22, 1918, during the Aisne-Marne Offensive, and spent some time in a French Hospital; was promoted to Private Ist Class, January 1, 1919. Sailed from Marseilles, France, June 23, 1919; arrived in New York, July 9, 1919; and was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, July 15, 1919. Present address: 2 Greenwood Avenue, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

OLDFIELD, JOHN W. Regimental Supply Sergeant, (62,646), son of William J. and Annie S. Oldfield, was born May 4, 1891. in Boston, Massachusetts. Enlisted in Company A, 6th Regiment, Infantry, at Wakefield, Massachusetts, May 29, 1917; trained at Camp Darling, Framingham, Massachusetts, and Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts; transferred to Headquarters Company, 101st Infantry, September 4, 1917. Sailed from Hoboken, New Jersey, September 7, 1917; arrived at St. Nazaire, France, September 21, 1917; experienced active service at Chemin-des-Dames, in the Toul sector; and in the Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel, and Meuse-Argonne Offensives. He was promoted to Corporal, June 1, 1918; later to Sergeant, and to Regimental Supply Sergeant, December 1, 1918. Sergeant Oldfield sailed from Brest, France, March 28, 1919; arrived at Boston, Massachusetts, April 6, 1919; and was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, April 28, 1919. Present address: 90 Salem Street, Reading, Massachusetts.

O'NEIL, JAMES D. Corporal (71,205), son of James and Martha O'Neil, was born in Pawtucket, Rhode Island, September 23, 1899. Enlisted in Company A, 6th Regiment, Infantry, Massachusetts National Guard, May 25, 1917, at Boston, Massachusetts; trained at Camp Darling, Framingham, Massachusetts; Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts; and at Camp Bartlett, Westfield, Massachusetts; transferred to Company A, 104th Infantry, 26th Division, August 29, 1917. Sailed from Montreal, Canada, October 5, 1917; arrived at Liverpool, England, October 18, 1917; later crossing to France; ex-

O'NEIL, JAMES D. (continued)
perienced active service in the Champagne-Marne Defensive; the Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel, and Meuse-Argonne Offensives; Promoted to Corporal, January 10, 1919, and sailed from Brest, France, March 28, 1919; arrived at Boston, Massachusetts, April 5, 1919; and was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, April 28, 1919. Present address: Unknown.

PALUMBO, JOHN, Corporal (71,206), son of Ignazio and Mary Palumbo, was born in Boston, Massachusetts, March 25, 1896. Enlisted in Company A, 6th Regiment, Infantry, Massachusetts National Guard, at Boston, Massachusetts, June 4, 1917; transferred to Company A, 104th Infantry, 26th Division, August 28, 1917; trained at Camp Darling, Framingham, Massachusetts; Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, and Camp Bartlett, Westfield, Massachusetts. Sailed from Montreal, Canada, October 10, 1917, and arrived at Liverpool, England, October 24, 1917; billeted for a short period at Camp Borden, Aldershot, before leaving for Le Havre, France; trained in the Neufchateau area; experienced active service in the Chemin-des-Dames and Toul-Boucq Defensives; and in the Aisne-Marne, and Champagne-Marne Offensives; in the Chateau-Thierry, St. Mihiel, Rupt, Troyon, and the Meuse-Argonne Offensives, where he was wounded October 21, 1918, near Haumont, and sent to Base Hospitals No. 1 and No. 22. Sailed from Brest, France, March 29, 1919; promoted to Corporal, April 4, 1919; discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, April 28, 1919. Present address: Willow Street, Reading, Massachusetts.

PERKINS, GEORGE STANLEY, Private (62,747), son of Charles S. and Annie M. Perkins, was born in Portland, Maine, May 22,1898. Enlisted in Company A, 6th Regiment, Infantry, Massachusetts National Guard, at Wakefield, Massachusetts, March 26, 1917. He was trained at Fort Revere, Hull, Massachusetts; Camp Darling, Framingham, Massachusetts, and Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts; transferred to Headquarters Company, 101st Infantry, September 4, 1917. Sailed for foreign service from Hoboken, New Jersey, September 7, 1917; arrived at St. Nazaire, France, September 21, 1917; was billeted in the Neufchateau area. He experienced active service in the Chemin-des-Dames and Toul sectors; and in the Aisne-Marne, Chateau-Thierry, St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne Offensives; returned from France, February 2, 1919, and was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, February 20, 1919. Present address: Unknown.

PHILBRICK, WILLIAM A. Private Ist Class (62,749), son of Francis J. and Mary T. Philbrick, was born in Charlestown, Massachusetts, April 19, 1898. Enlisted in Company A, 6th Regiment, Infantry, Massachusetts National Guard, May 3, 1917. He trained at Camp Darling, Framingham, Massachusetts, and at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts; transferred to Headquarters Company, 101st Infantry, September 4, 1917. Sailed from New York City, September 7, 1917; arrived at St. Nazaire, France, September 21, 1917; was billeted in the Neufchateau area. Private Philbrick experienced active service in the Chemin-des-Dames and Toul sectors; and in the Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel, and Meuse-Argonne Offensives; was promoted to Private Ist Class, and returned to the United States, April 4, 1919. He was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, May 3, 1919. Present address: 646 Cummings Highway, Mattapan, Massachusetts.

PRESTON, JAMES A. Corporal (115,173), son of Joseph and Mary Preston, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, December 17, 1894. Enlisted in Company A, 6th Regiment, Infantry, Massachusetts National Guard, at Wakefield, Massachusetts, June 6, 1917; trained at Camp Darling, Framingham, Massachusetts; and at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts. He was transferred to the 101st Military Police, August 29, 1917; promoted to Private Ist Class, September 1, 1917. Sailed from Hoboken, New Jersey, October 9, 1917; arrived at Liverpool, England, October 23, 1917; later sailed to France, and was billeted in the Neufchateau area; experienced active service in the Chemin-des-Dames and Toul sectors; also in the Chateau-Thierry, St. Mihiel, and Meuse-Argonne Offensives. He was promoted to Corporal, May 1, 1918; transferred to the 5th Corps, Military Police, in October 1918; hospitalized at Beaume, France, from November 23, 1918 until April 1919; transferred to 284th Company, Military Police. Was cited in General Orders while with the 5th Corps Military Police. Sailed from St. Nazaire, France, June 15, 1919; landed in New York, June 25, 1919; and was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, July 2, 1919. Corporal Preston died April 9, 1921. A Military funeral was held from his late home on Central Avenue, Wakefield, Massachusetts. A detail from the Corporal Harry E. Nelson Post, American Legion, acted as a Guard of Honor, and a Solemn High Mass of Requiem was celebrated at St. Joseph's Church, Wakefield, Massachusetts. Nearest living relative: Mrs. Mary Preston, Central Avenue, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

QUINN, THOMAS J. 2D LIEUTENANT (1,227,332), son of Peter A. and Bridget F. Quinn, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, December 16, 1896. Enlisted as a Private in Company A, 6th

QUINN, THOMAS J. (continued)
Regiment, Infantry, Massachusetts National Guard, at Wakefield, Massachusetts, April 10, 1914; was called into active service, March 30, 1917; promoted to Corporal, April 6, 1917, and to Sergeant, April 28, 1917. He trained at Fort Revere, Hull, Massachusetts; Camp Darling, Framingham, Massachusetts; Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts; and Camp Bartlett, Westfield, Massachusetts. In November of 1917, he was sent to Camp Greene, Charlotte, North Carolina, and transferred to Company A, 4th Pioneer Infantry. Sergeant Quinn was next detailed to the Officers Training School at Camp Gordon, South Carolina, where he was commissioned 2d Lieutenant, August 26, 1918; assigned to the 60th Pioneer Infantry, and subsequently to the Infantry unassigned. He was discharged at Camp Wadsworth, South Carolina, February 13, 1919. Present address: 39 East Myrtle Street, Orange, Massachusetts.

REEBENACKER, EDWARD K. Private, son of Jacob and Amelia S. Reebenacker, was born in Arlington, Massachusetts, September 12, 1901. Enlisted in Company A, 6th Regiment, Infantry, Massachusetts National Guard, at Wakefield, Massachusetts, March 25, 1917. He trained at Fort Revere, Hull, Massachusetts; Camp Darling, Framingham, Massachusetts; Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts; and at Camp Bartlett, Westfield, Massachusetts. Private Reebenacker was transferred to Company A, 104th Infantry, August 28, 1917. Sailed from Montreal, Canada, October 10, 1917; arrived at Liverpool, England, October 27, 1917; later crossed to France, and was billeted in the Neufchateau area; experienced active service in the Chemin-des-Dames and Toul sectors; the Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel, and Meuse-Argonne Offensives; was wounded, September 21, 1918; returned to the United States, and was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, August 18, 1919. Present address: 60 John Street, Reading, Massachusetts.

RIESSLE, FREDERICK L. Private Ist Class (71,110), son of Herman L. and Margaret A. Riessle, was born in Everett, Massachusetts, April 23, 1892. Enlisted in Company A, 6th Regiment, Infantry, Massachusetts National Guard, at Wakefield, Massachusetts, June 1, 1917; trained at Camp Darling, Framingham, Massachusetts; Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, and Camp Bartlett, Westfield, Massachusetts; transferred to Company A, 104th Infantry, 26th Division, August 29, 1917. Sailed from Montreal, Canada, October 4, 1917; arrived at Liverpool, England, October 24, 1917, and at Le Havre, France, October 29, 1917; promoted to Private Ist Class, October 16, 1917. Private Riessle experienced active service at Chemin-

RIESSLE, FREDERICK L. (continued)
des-Dames, in the Toul sector; in the Marne Salient, and in the battle of Belleau Wood, in which he was wounded by shrapnel, and spent some time at Base Hospital No. 1 at Vichy. He was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, April 28, 1919. Present address: 4 King Street, Reading, Massachusetts.

RHODES, WILLIAM HENRY, Jr. Private Ist Class (71,111), son of William Henry and Anna Rhodes, was born in Waltham, Massachusetts, September 10, 1895. Enlisted in Company A, 6th Regiment, Infantry, Massachusetts National Guard, at Wakefield, Massachusetts, May 29, 1917. He was trained at Camp Darling, Framingham, Massachusetts; Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts; and Camp Bartlett, Westfield, Massachusetts. Private Rhodes was transferred to Company A, 104th Infantry, August 29, 1917; sailed from Halifax, Nova Scotia, October 15, 1917; arrived at Liverpool, England, and crossed to France a short time later; experienced active service in the Chemin-des-Dames and Toul sectors; and in the Aisne-Marne and Chateau-Thierry Offensives. Private Rhodes was wounded at Belleau Wood, July 20, 1918, and spent two months in Base Hospital No. 32. He was promoted to Private Ist Class, September 1, 1918; and was transferred to the Ist Army Corps, Replacement Battalion, September 1, 1918; to Company H, 157th Infantry, November 21, 1918; to Sanitary Squad No. 62, December 14, 1918; to Sanitary Detachment, 159th Infantry, January 15, 1919; and was discharged at San Francisco, California, April 30, 1919. Present address: 141 Prospect Hill Road, Waltham, Massachusetts.

ROBERTSON, HERBERT L. Private Ist Class (115,232), son of James and Jemima S. Robertson, was born in Reading, Massachusetts, November 15, 1893. Enlisted in Company A, 6th Regiment, Infantry, Massachusetts National Guard, at Wakefield, Massachusetts, June 8, 1917; he trained at Camp Darling, Framingham, Massachusetts, and at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts; transferred to the 101st Military Police, August 29, 1917; sailed from Hoboken, New Jersey, October 9, 1917; arrived at Liverpool, England, October 24, 1917; crossed to France a few days later, and was billeted in the Neufchateau area. Private Robertson experienced active service in the Chemin-des-Dames and Toul sectors; in the Aisne-Marne, Chateau-Thierry, St. Mihiel, and Meuse-Argonne Offensives; transferred to the 284th Military Police, October 25, 1918; and was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, July 2, 1919. Present address: 14 Forest Glen Road, Reading, Massachusetts.

SARGENT, GEORGE DUDLEY, Corporal (62,759), son of Arthur Clark, and Mary (Blanche) Sargent, was born in Bradford, Massachusetts, February 26, 1899. He enlisted in Company A, 6th Regiment, Infantry, Massachusetts National Guard, November 23, 1915, and was mustered into the United States Army, as a Private Ist Class, April 6, 1917; and received training at Fort Revere, Hull, Massachusetts; Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, and at Camp Darling, Framingham, Massachusetts. He was transferred to Headquarters Company, 101st Infantry, 26th Division, September 4, 1917, and sailed for foreign service from Hoboken, New Jersey, September 7, 1917; arrived at St. Nazaire, France, September 21, 1917; and was billeted in the Neufchateau area. Corporal Sargent experienced active service in the Champagne-Marne, Chateau-Thierry, Belleau Wood, Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne. Was promoted to Corporal, October 3, 1918; sailed from Brest, France, March 30, 1919; arrived at Boston, Massachusetts, April 5, 1919, and was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, April 28, 1919. Present address: 74 Livingston Avenue, Beverly, Massachusetts.

SEABURY, FRANK J. Private Ist Class (71,220), son of Frank W. and Catherine Seabury, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, November 20, 1898. Enlisted in Company A, 6th Regiment, Infantry, Massachusetts National Guard, at Wakefield, Massachusetts, June 5, 1917; trained at Camp Darling, Framingham, Massachusetts; at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts; and at Camp Bartlett, Westfield, Massachusetts. He was transferred to Company A, 101st Infantry, August 28, 1917; sailed from Montreal, Canada, October 4, 1917; arrived at Liverpool, England, October 22, 1917; later crossed to France, and trained in the Neufchateau area; experienced active service in the Chemin-des-Dames and Toul sectors; and in the Chateau-Thierry Offensive, where he was wounded and gassed, July 20, 1918. He was sent to the Hospital, and upon return to his unit, took part in the St. Mihiel, and Meuse-Argonne Offensives. Private Seabury was promoted to Private Ist Class, September 27, 1918; sailed from Brest, France, August 23, 1919; arrived in New York, August 31, 1919; and was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, September 2, 1919. Present address: 18 Lake Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

SEABURY, JAMES S. Private (71,246), son of Sylvanus M. and Mary J. Seabury, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, May 14, 1889. Enlisted in Company A, 6th Regiment, Infantry, Massachusetts National Guard, at Lowell, Massachusetts, June 5, 1917. He trained at Camp Darling, Framingham, Massachusetts; Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts; and at Camp Bartlett, West-

SEABURY, JAMES S. (continued)
field, Massachusetts; was transferred to Company A, 104th Infantry, 26th Division. Private Seabury sailed for foreign service from Montreal, Canada, October 6, 1917; arrived at Liverpool, England, October 23, 1917; later crossed to France; experienced active service in the Champagne-Marne Defensive; the Aisne-Marne Offensive, and in the Chemin-des-Dames, Toul-Boucq, and Pas-Fini Defensive Sectors; was wounded, July 21, 1918, and sent to Base Hospital #32. He sailed from Brest, France, March 31, 1919; arrived at Boston, Massachusetts, April 10, 1919; and was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, April 29, 1919. He died January 4, 1933. An armed escort from Company A, World War Veterans' Associates, Veterans of Foreign Wars, and the American Legion accompanied the body from his home, 24 Marshall Avenue, Malden, Massachusetts, to St. Joseph's Church, Wakefield, Massachusetts, where a High Mass of Requiem was celebrated in his honor. Interment was in Forest Glade Cemetery. He is survived byhis parents, Sylvanus M. and Mary J. Seabury, of 24 Marshall Avenue, Malden, Massachusetts.

SEABURY, WILLIAM D. Private (71,225), son of Sylvanus and Mary J. Seabury, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, October 21, 1896. Enlisted in Company A, 6th Regiment, Infantry, Massachusetts National Guard, at Wakefield, March 16, 1914; called into active service, May 30, 1917; trained at Fort Revere, Hull, Massachusetts; at Camp Darling, Framingham, Massachusetts; at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts; and at Camp Bartlett, Westfield, Massachusetts. He was transferred to Company A, 104th Infantry, August 28, 1917; sailed from Montreal, Canada, October 4, 1917; arrived at Le Havre,France, October 26, 1917; was billeted in the Neufchateau area; experienced active service in the Chemin-des-Dames and Toul-Boucq sectors, and in the Aisne-Marne, and Chateau-Thierry Offensives. He was wounded, July 18, 1918, at Belleau Wood, and was in a French Hospital until December 24, 1918, when he sailed from Bordeaux; arrived at Hoboken, New Jersey, January 8, 1919; and was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, February 6, 1919. He died June 15, 1931. An armed escort from Company A, World War Veterans' Associates, Veterans of Foreign Wars, and the American Legion accompanied the body from his home, 24 Marshall Avenue, Malden, Massachusetts, to St. Joseph's Church, Wakefield, Massachusetts, where a High Mass of Requiem was celebrated in his honor. Interment was in Forest Glade Cemetery. He is survived by his parents, Sylvanus M. and Mary J. Seabury, of 24 Marshall Avenue, Malden, Massachusetts.

SEAMAN, FRANK T. Wagoner (66,576), son of Palmer J. and Margaret P. Seaman, was born in Reading, Massachusetts, July 21, 1895. Enlisted as a Private in Company A, 6th Regiment, Infantry, Massachusetts National Guard, at Wakefield, Massachusetts, June 5, 1917. Trained at Camp Darling, Framingham, Massachusetts, where he was promoted to Private 1st Class; transferred to Camp Yale, New Haven, Connecticut, and assigned to Supply Company, 102nd Infantry, September 3, 1917. Sailed from New York City, September 19, 1917; arrived at St. Nazaire, France, October 9, 1917; was transferred to the Neufchateau area for further training; experienced active service in the Chemin-des-Dames, Champagne-Marne, and Toul-Boucq sectors, and in the Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel, and Meuse-Argonne Offensives, where he was promoted to Wagoner. He was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, April 29, 1919. Present address: 40 Lee Street, Cambridge, Massachusetts.

SINGER, NORMAN C. Private 1st Class (71,224), son of George R. and Elizabeth A. Singer, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, September 11, 1898. Enlisted in Company A, 6th Regiment, Infantry, Massachusetts National Guard, at Wakefield, June 5, 1917. He trained at Camp Darling, Framingham, Massachusetts; Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts; and at Camp Bartlett, Westfield, Massachusetts. Private Singer was transferred to Company A, 104th Infantry, August 28, 1917; sailed for foreign service from Montreal, Canada, October 14, 1917; arrived at Southampton, England, and later to Le Havre, France; trained in the Neufchateau area; experienced active service in the Chemin-des-Dames, and Toul sectors. He was wounded at Chateau-Thierry, July 20, 1918, and spent six weeks in the hospital. On September 13, 1918, he was severely wounded by shrapnel, and machine gun bullets, and was obliged to spend three months in the hospital. Returned to the United States, December 16, 1918; and was discharged at Camp Upton, Long Island, New York, December 24, 1918. Present address: 11 Holmes Street, Malden, Massachusetts.

SINGER, ROBERT LESTER, Private Ist Class, son of George R. and Elizabeth A. Singer, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, January 22, 1894. Enlisted in Company A, 6th Regiment, Infantry, Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, May 27, 1912, at Wakefield, Massachusetts; reenlisted, May 27, 1915; was called into active service, March 30, 1917, and trained at Fort Revere, Hull, Massachusetts; Camp Darling, Framingham, Massachusetts; and at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts; where he was discharged, September 1, 1917. Private Singer died at the Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary, Boston, Massachusetts, March 26, 1935. Services were held at his residence, and he was buried with full Military Honors in Lakeside Cemetery, Wakefield, Massachusetts. An armed escort and firing squad from the American Legion accompanied the body. Nearest living relative, brother, Norman C. Singer, 11 Holmes Street, Malden, Massachusetts.

STANLEY, CALVIN RICHARDSON, Private Ist Class (62,650), son of William N. and Lillian M. Stanley, was born in Chelsea, Massachusetts, August 18, 1896. Enlisted in Company A, 6th Regiment, Infantry, Massachusetts National Guard, at Wakefield, Massachusetts, March 29, 1917. He trained at Fort Revere, Hull, Massachusetts; Camp Darling, Framingham, Massachusetts; and at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts. Private Stanley was transferred to Headquarters Company, 101st Regiment, Infantry, 26th Division, September 4, 1917; sailed from Hoboken, New Jersey, September 7, 1917; arrived at St. Nazaire, France, September 21, 1917, and was billeted in the Neufchateau area. He experienced active service in the Chemin-des-Dames and Toul sectors; the Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne Offensives; gassed, July 15, 1918 at Chateau-Thierry, and wounded, November 10, 1918, near Verdun. Sailed from St. Nazaire, France, December 22, 1918; arrived at Newport News, Virginia, January 3, 1919; and was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, January 24, 1919. Present address: 5 Crescent Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

STONE, OTIS L. Corporal (73,271), son of George F. and Josephine H. Stone, was born in Medford, Massachusetts, May 1895. Enlisted, as a Private in Company A, 6th Regiment, Infantry, Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, May 24, 1912; and reenlisted, May 24, 1916; called into active service March 30,1917, with rank of Private Ist Class; trained at Fort Revere, Hull, Massachusetts; Camp Darling, Framingham, Massachusetts; Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts; and at Camp Bartlett, Westfield, Massachusetts; promoted to Corporal, August 28, 1917; sailed for foreign service from Montreal, Canada, October 3, 1917; arrived at Liverpool, England, October 22, 1917; and at Le Havre, France, October 27, 1917. Corporal Stone experienced

STONE, OTIS L. (continued)
active service in the Chemin-des-Dames, and Toul sectors; in the Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel, and Meuse-Argonne Offensives; awarded Distinguished Service Cross with Army Citation; Silver Star Medal; Croix de Guerre with Citation (French); and Divisional Citation:

Distinguished Service Cross:
"For extraordinary heroism in action near Epieds, France, July 23, 1918. Assisted by two comrades, Corporal Stone rushed out in the face of direct and annihilating machine gun fire and brought in a wounded comrade, who was lying 25 yards in front of his lines."

Foreign Decoration:
Awarded Croix de Guerre with gilt star, under Order No. 17,468 "D", dated May 16, 1919. General Headquarters French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "With one comrade, he rushed out beyond the lines under a deadly machine gun fire and brought in a wounded soldier."

Headquarters 26th Division
American Expeditionary Forces
France, August 31, 1918.

General Orders
No. 74

E X T R A C T

1. The Division Commander takes great pleasure in citing in orders the following named officers and men who have shown marked gallantry and meritorious service in the capture of Torcy, Belleau, Givry, Bouresches Woods, Rochet Woods, Hill 190, overlooking Chateau-Thierry, Erepilly, Bequet, Eprieds, Trugny, and La Fere Woods to the Jaulgonne-Fere-en-Tardenois Road, during the advance of this Division against the enemy from July 18th to 25th, 1918, in the Second Battle of the Marne.

Letter to Corporal Stone:

"I have read with much pleasure the reports of your regimental commander and brigade commander regarding your gallant conduct and devotion to duty in the field on July 22, 1918, rescuing a wounded comrade under heavy enemy fire at Epieds in Second Battle of the Marne, and have ordered your name and deed to be entered in the record of the Yankee Division.

Signed C.R.Edwards
Maj.Gen. Commanding 26th Division.

STONE, OTIS L. (continued)
Corporal Stone sailed from Brest, France, March 29, 1919; arrived at Boston, Massachusetts, April 4, 1919. Discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, May 5, 1919. Present address: 30 Depot Street, Milford, Massachusetts.

STONE, GEORGE WALTER, Sergeant (1,227,331), son of George F. and Josephine E. Stone, was born in Boston, Massachusetts, July 27, 1887. Enlisted as a Private in Company A, 6th Regiment, Infantry, Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, June 8, 1905; promoted to Corporal, May 4, 1915, and to Sergeant, January 1, 1917, and continued to serve with Company A, until August 1918, when he was transferred to the 4th Pioneer Infantry. Sergeant Stone trained at Fort Revere, Hull, Massachusetts; Camp Darling, Framingham, Massachusetts; Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts; Camp Bartlett, Westfield, Massachusetts; Camp Greene, Charlotte, North Carolina; Camp Wadsworth, South Carolina. He was promoted from Sergeant to 1st Sergeant, September 20, 1918; sailed for foreign service from Newport News, Virginia, September 23, 1918; arrived at St. Nazaire, France, October 6, 1918, and was billeted in the Le Mans area; and later to Fille, France. On October 28, 1918, he was attached to the 330th Infantry of the 83rd Division, and transferred to the Prisoner of War Escort Company 204, November 27, 1918. Sailed from Bordeaux, France, June 9, 1919, and arrived at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, June 21, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dix, New Jersey, June 23, 1919. Present address : 33 Chilson Street, Springfield, Massachusetts.

SULLIVAN, WILLIAM H. Private, son of Timothy and Julia Sullivan, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, May 31, 1898. Enlisted in Company A, 6th Regiment, Infantry, Massachusetts National Guard, at Wakefield, Massachusetts, March 31,1917. He received training at Fort Revere, Hull, Massachusetts; Camp Darling, Framingham, Massachusetts; and at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, where he was discharged, September 1, 1917. Present address: 12 Campbell Street, Woburn, Massachusetts.

THOMPSON, CLARENCE A. Lieutenant (1,227,333), son of Alexander N. and Julia A. Thompson, was born in Somerville, Massachusetts, September 4, 1895. Enlisted in Company A, 6th Regiment, Infantry, Massachusetts National Guard, at Wakefield, Massachusetts, January 14, 1915; promoted to Corporal, May 1, 1916; called into active service, March 30,1917; promoted to

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

THOMPSON, CLARENCE (continued)
Sergeant, April 28, 1917; received training at Fort Revere, Hull, Massachusetts; Camp Darling, Framingham, Massachusetts; Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts; Camp Bartlett, Westfield, Massachusetts; Camp Greene, Charlotte, North Carolina; and at Camp Wadsworth, Spartanburg, South Carolina. He was assigned to Company A, 4th Pioneer Infantry, from February 14, 1918, until August 15, 1918; was commissioned 2d Lieutenant, August 8, 1918; sailed for foreign service from Newport News, Virginia, September 23, 1918; arrived at St. Nazaire, France, October 7, 1918; transferred to Infantry, unassigned, October 26, 1918; and to the 330th Infantry, December 13, 1918. Lieutenant Thompson was billeted in the Le Mans area; sailed from Brest, France, January 19, 1919; arrived at Newport News, January 29, 1919; and was discharged at Camp Lee, Virginia, February 8, 1919. Present address: 150 White Street, Springfield, Massachusetts.

TOTH, STEPHEN F. Cook (62,654), son of Frank and Susan Toth, was born in Perth Amboy, New Jersey, August 14, 1894. Enlisted in Company A, 6th Regiment, Infantry, Massachusetts National Guard, August 2, 1916, at Wakefield, Massachusetts, and was called into active service, May 30, 1917. He trained at Fort Revere, Hull, Massachusetts; Camp Darling, Framingham, Massachusetts, and at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts; transferred to the Headquarters Company, 101st Infantry, August 27,1917; sailed for foreign service from Hoboken, New Jersey, September 7, 1917; arrived at St. Nazaire, France, September 21, 1917; and was billeted in the Neufchateau area; promoted to Private Ist Class, January 1, 1918; experienced active service in the Chemin-des-Dames, and Toul sectors; and in the Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel, and Meuse-Argonne Offensives. Private Toth was promoted to Cook, November 18, 1918; sailed from Brest, France, March 28, 1919; arrived at Boston, Massachusetts, April 5, 1919, and was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, April 28, 1919. Present address: 32 Chester Street, Melrose, Massachusetts.

WALSH, ARTHUR THOMAS, Corporal (71,030), son of Thomas F. and Julia A. Walsh, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, August 5, 1892. Enlisted as a Private in Company A, 6th Regiment, Infantry, Massachusetts National Guard, at Wakefield, Massachusetts, September 21, 1914. He was called into active service, March 30, 1917; promoted to Corporal, April 28, 1917; trained at Fort Revere, Hull, Massachusetts; Camp Darling, Framingham, Massachusetts; Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts; and at Camp Bartlett, Westfield, Massachusetts. Corporal

WALSH, ARTHUR THOMAS (continued)
Walsh transferred to Company A, 104th Infantry, August 28, 1917; sailed from Montreal, Canada, October 6, 1917; arrived at Le Havre, France, October 25, 1917, and was billeted in the Neufchateau area. He experienced active service in the Chemin-des-Dames, and Toul sectors, in the Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel, and Meuse-Argonne Offensives. On October 16, 1918, he was severely wounded at Verdun, losing the sight of one eye. For several months, he was a patient in the American Red Cross Hospital #1 at Neuilly; sailed from Brest, France, December 25, 1918; arrived in New York City, January 4, 1919; and was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, January 30, 1919. Present address: 172 Albion Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

WALSH, PATRICK, Private (63,740), son of Patrick and Elizabeth Walsh, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, August 14,1897. Enlisted in Company A, 6th Regiment, Infantry, Massachusetts National Guard, at Wakefield, Massachusetts, March 26, 1917. He trained at Fort Revere, Hull, Massachusetts; Camp Darling, Framingham, Massachusetts; and at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts. Private Walsh was transferred to Company F, 102d Infantry, and sent to Camp Yale, New Haven, Connecticut,September 4, 1917, and to Headquarters Company, 102d Infantry, September 18, 1917. He sailed from Montreal, Canada, September 20, 1917; arrived at Southampton, England, October 9, 1917; and later crossed to France. Private Walsh was transferred to Company A, 102d Infantry, November 8, 1917; suffered a fractured knee, January 14, 1918; was a patient in Base Hospital #26 at Versailles, and later returned to the Special Train Battalion, 26th Division. He was transferred to the 11th Provisional Company, Casual Depot, at Blois, March 25, 1918, where he remained until December 5, 1918. He was transferred to the Classification Camp, Ist Replacement Depot; returned to the United States, January 30, 1919, and was assigned to the 9th Company, 151st Depot Brigade, at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, where he was discharged, February 14, 1919. Present address: 40 Bartley Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

WALSH, THOMAS FRANCIS, Private (115,241), son pf Patrick and Elizabeth Walsh, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, August 28, 1892. Enlisted in Company A, 6th Regiment, Infantry, Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, May 27, 1912, and reenlisted, May 27, 1915. He received training at Fort Revere, Hull, Massachusetts; Camp Darling, Framingham, Massachusetts; and at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts. Private Walsh was transferred to the 101st Military Police, August 29, 1917; sailed from Hoboken, New Jersey, October 9, 1917; arrived at Liverpool, England, October 23, 1917; and at Le Havre, France,

WALSH, THOMAS FRANCIS (continued)
experienced active service in the Chemin-des-Dames, and Toul sectors, and in the Aisne-Marne Offensive. He was transferred to Company I, 101st Infantry, August 10, 1918; participated in the St. Mihiel, and Meuse-Argonne Offensives; was wounded, October 23, 1918, near Verdun, and received treatment at Evacuation Hospital #6 at Souilly, and Base Hospital #54. He sailed from Brest, France, March 30, 1919; arrived at Boston, Massachusetts, April 5, 1919, and was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, April 28, 1919. Present address: 39 Richardson Street, Woburn, Massachusetts.

WEAVER, PERCY ROY, Private 1st Class (115,137), son of Howard and Harriet (Towne) Weaver, was born in Lawrence, Massachusetts, December 7, 1892. Enlisted in Company A, 6th Regiment, Infantry, Massachusetts National Guard, June 4,1917; trained at Camp Darling, Framingham, Massachusetts, and Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts. He was transferred to Company A, 101st Military Police, August 29, 1917, and promoted to Wagoner; sailed for foreign service from New York City, October 9, 1917; arrived at Liverpool, England, October 23, 1917; and at Le Havre, France, November 1, 1917; and was billeted in the Neufchateau area. Private Weaver experienced active service in the Chemin-des-Dames, and Toul sectors; also in the Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel, and Meuse-Argonne Offensives; transferred to the 26th Company Military Police, October 28, 1918; promoted to Private 1st Class, October 29, 1918; returned to the United States, April 7, 1919, and was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, May 2, 1919. Present address: Abbott Road, North Reading, Massachusetts.

WENZEL, WILLIAM LAWRENCE, Private 1st Class (71,239), son of John A. and Rose Wenzel, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, September 15, 1894. Enlisted in Company A, 6th Regiment, Infantry, Massachusetts National Guard, at Wakefield, Massachusetts, June 26, 1913; discharged, June 26, 1916, and reenlisted,March 29, 1917. He received training at Fort Revere, Hull, Massachusetts; Camp Darling, Framingham, Massachusetts; Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts; Camp Bartlett, Westfield, Massachusetts; and Camp Holcomb, Niantic, Connecticut; transferred to Company A, 104th Infantry, August 29, 1917. Sailed for foreign service from Montreal, Canada, October 3, 1917; arrived at Liverpool, England, October 22, 1917; crossed to France a few days later, and was billeted in Sartes, Neufchateau area. Private Wenzel experienced active service in the Chemin-des-Dames,and Toul sectors; was promoted to Private 1st Class in June 1918; and was seriously wounded at Belleau Wood, July 20, 1918;confined for a month in Base Hospital #32, Contrexville; two months in Base Hospital No. 24, Limoges; and a short time in

WENZEL, WILLIAM LAWRENCE (continued)
the Convalescent Camp at Le Mans. Sailed from St. Nazaire, France, March 1, 1919; arrived at New York City, March 12, 1919, and was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, March 26, 1919. Present address: 2 Auburn Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

WHEELER, SYLVANUS KEITH, Private Ist Class (115,136), son of George and Sarah Wheeler, was born in New Glasgow, Nova Scotia, March 13, 1892. Enlisted in Company A, 6th Regiment, Infantry, Massachusetts National Guard, at Wakefield, Massachusetts, May 23, 1917; received training at Camp Darling, Framingham, Massachusetts; Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts; and at Camp Bartlett, Westfield, Massachusetts. He was transferred to Company A, 101st Military Police, August 28, 1917. Sailed from Hoboken, New Jersey, October 9, 1917; arrived at Liverpool, England, October 23, 1917; and at Le Havre, France, November 1, 1917; experienced active service in the Chemin-des-Dames, and Toul sectors; and in the Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel, and Meuse-Argonne Offensives. Private Wheeler was promoted to Private Ist Class, August 1, 1918; transferred to the 5th Army Corps, Military Police, October 25, 1918, and to the 284th Company, Military Police, March 12, 1919; returned to the United States, June 27,1919, and was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, July 2, 1919. He died, June 22, 1936, at Quincy, Massachusetts, and was buried with full Military Honors. Representations from Company A, 6th Regiment, Veterans; Veterans of Foreign Wars; and the American Legion, acted as a Guard of Honor. A High Mass of Requiem was celebrated at St. Joseph's Church, Wakefield, Massachusetts. Burial was in Forest Glade Cemetery, Wakefield, Massachusetts. Surviving relative: Widow, Mrs. Florence (Dingle) Wheeler. Present address: 1621 Hancock Street, Quincy, Massachusetts

WIDELL, JOHN M, Sergeant (1,227,337), son of Martin J. and Charlotte C. Widell, was born in Gottenburg, Sweden, May 4,1881. He had prior service with the National Guard, having served with Company A, 6th Regiment, Infantry, Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, from October 9, 1899, to October 1908; with Company E, 5th Infantry in 1910, 1911, and 1912; reenlisted in Company A, March 30, 1917, and trained at Fort Revere, Hull, Massachusetts; Camp Darling, Framingham, Massachusetts; Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts; Camp Greene, Charlotte, North Carolina; and at Camp Wadsworth, Spartanburg, South Carolina, where he was assigned to the 4th Pioneer Infantry. He was promoted to Corporal, June 9, 1917, and to Sergeant, August 1, 1918; sailed from Newport News, Virginia, September

WIDELL, JOHN M. (continued)
23, 1918; arrived at St. Nazaire, France, October 6, 1918; transferred to the Provisional Forage Battalion, 330th Infantry. Sailed from Marseilles, France, May 15, 1919; arrived at Brooklyn, New York, June 2, 1919, and was discharged, June 6, 1919, at Mitchell Field, Long Island, New York. Present address: Middlesex Avenue, Reading, Massachusetts.

WILLIAMS, ALEXANDER GRANT, Bugler (197,181), son of John F. and Mary E. Williams, was born in Malden, Massachusetts, April 27, 1896. Enlisted as a Private in Company A, 6th Regiment, Infantry, Massachusetts National Guard, at Wakefield, Massachusetts, October 27, 1915, and was called into active service March 30, 1917; received training at Fort Revere, Hull, Massachusetts; Camp Darling, Framingham, Massachusetts; and Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts; promoted to Mechanic, June 13, 1917. He was transferred to Company B, 6th Engineers, Massachusetts National Guard, August 27,1917; and later, to the 101st Engineers. Sailed for foreign service from New York City, September 26, 1917; arrived at Liverpool, England, October 9, 1917; later at Le Havre, France, and was billeted in the Neufchateau area; experienced active service in the Chemin-des-Dames, and Toul sectors, and in the Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel, and Meuse-Argonne Offensives. Promoted to Bugler, December 11, 1918; sailed from Brest, France, April 1, 1919; arrived at Boston, Massachusetts, April 8, 1919, and was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, April 28, 1919. Present address: Walnut Street, Lynnfield Center, Massachusetts.

WILLIAMS, GEORGE B. Private Ist Class (115,246), son of William D. and Ella Williams, was born in Medford, Massachusetts, March 28, 1898. He enlisted in Company A, 6th Regiment, Infantry, Massachusetts National Guard, at Wakefield, Massachusetts, March 31, 1917; received training at Fort Revere, Hull, Massachusetts; Camp Darling, Framingham, Massachusetts; Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts; and at Camp Bartlett, Westfield, Massachusetts. Private Williams was transferred to the 101st Military Police, August 21, 1917. Sailed for foreign service from Hoboken, New Jersey, October 9, 1917; arrived at Liverpool, England, October 24, 1917; crossed to France, and was stationed in the Neufchateau area. He served as Mounted Police on all the Yankee Division fronts; returned to the United States, April 29, 1919; and was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, in May 1919. Present address: 114 Hopkins Street, Reading, Massachusetts.

WRIGHT, ROY H. Private 1st Class (62,781), son of Erwin J. and Carrie H. Wright, was born in St. Albans, Vermont, February 20, 1898. He enlisted in Company A, 6th Regiment, Infantry, Massachusetts National Guard, at Wakefield, Massachusetts, September 27, 1915, and was called into active service, March 30, 1917. He received training at Fort Revere, Hull, Massachusetts; Camp Darling, Framingham, Massachusetts, and at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts; transferred to Headquarters Company, 101st Infantry, September 4, 1917. Sailed from Hoboken, New Jersey, September 7, 1917; arrived at St. Nazaire, France, September 21, 1917, and was billeted in the Neufchateau area. Private Wright experienced active service in the Chemin-des-Dames, and Toul sectors; in the Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel, and Meuse-Argonne Offensives, and was promoted to Private 1st Class, November 30, 1918. He sailed from Brest, France, March 28, 1919; arrived at Boston, Massachusetts, April 6, 1919, and was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, April 28, 1919. Private Wright died, October 6, 1935, at San Francisco, California, and was buried with Military Honors in the National Cemetery at San Francisco, California. He is survived by his widow, Mrs. Mabel (Stewart) Wright, and three children: Edith Lorraine, Roy Jr., and Ramona, all of 2151 Greenwich Street, San Francisco, California.

YOUNG, PERCY H. Corporal (62,793), son of Enoch and Loretta Young born in Belle Isle, Nova Scotia, Canada, July 6, 1889. Enlisted in Company A, 6th Regiment, Infantry, Massachusetts National Guard, at Wakefield, Massachusetts, May 7, 1917. He received training at Camp Darling, Framingham, Massachusetts, and at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts; transferred to Headquarters Company, 101st Infantry, September 4, 1917. Sailed from Hoboken, New Jersey, September 7, 1917; arrived at St. Nazaire, France, September 21, 1917; experienced active service in the Chemin-des-Dames, and Toul sectors, and in the Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel, and Meuse-Argonne Offensives. Corporal Young received the Croix de Guerre from the French War Department, and was cited in Division orders, signed by Major General Clarence R. Edwards, as follows:

Citation Percy H. Young, Hq. Co., 101st Inf.

"I Have read with much pleasure the reports of your regimental commander regarding your gallant conduct and devotion to duty in the field from October 23rd to 28th, 1918, northwest of Verdun, and have ordered your name and deed to be entered in the records of the Yankee Division.

C.R. Edwards
Major General, Commanding
the 26th Division.

YOUNG, PERCY H. (continued)

He sailed from Brest, France, March 28, 1919; arrived at Boston, Massachusetts, April 6, 1919; was promoted to Corporal, April 12, 1919, and was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, April 28, 1919. Present address: 18 Park Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

THE 26TH DIVISION MILITARY POLICE

When the 26th(Yankee) Division was formed at Camp Devens,Ayer, Massachusetts,August 1917,Company A and B of Military Police was organized,composed of selected men from the 6th Regiment Infantry, Massachusetts National Guard,under command of Major W.H.Dolan of the old 6th Regiment. These selected men represented the finest type of American soldiers,possessing the stature and qualities fitting them for this new branch of the service.

Wakefield was well represented,Twenty-nine men, with Lieutenant Hawkes were selected from Company A,for this unit August 21,1917. The men were assigned to Company A,101st Military Police and Lieutenant Hawkes was placed on detached service,and sent,as one of an advance party of the Division to France,to make arrangements for the Division soon to arrive.

The Military Police Unit was mobilized at Camp Bartlett, Westfield,Massachusetts,on September 4,1917,for a course in Special training which produced a body of men not surpassed by any Unit in the American Expeditionary Force.

On October 8th 1917,after orders were received to proceed to France,they entrained for Hoboken,New Jersey, and sailed for foreign service from New York City,October 5,1917,via Halifax, Nova Scotia,where they joined other Units of the 26th Division sailing from Montreal,Canada,and in a convoy of 10 United States Army Transports embarked on the hazardous journey October 11,1917. Arriving at Liverpool,England,where they spent several days at a rest camp.

On October 29th crossed to Le Havre,France,where they entrained for Neufchateau,the Headquarters and training area of the 26th Division,and were immediately assigned to the duties for which they were organized.

Lieutenant Hawkes who had been on detached service in France was relieved and assigned to command Company A,101st Military Police,December 28,1917.

On February 8,1918,they left Neufchateau for duty on the Soissons front.Training headquarters and Military Police of the 26th Division,established headquarters in Soissons until the Division was relieved March 18,1918,then the train moved in convoy to the Bar-Sur-Aube Area.After three days,orders came for the Division to proceed to the vicinity of Toul-Bouc. Trains proceeds over the road in convoy carrying as many troops as possible.Company A, Headquarters were established at Sansey,

and company B, at Bouc. Here the Military Police functioned entirely separate from the French. Lieutenant Hawkes was detached from his company and went to train headquarters where he was acting adjutant.

In addition to the duties of regular police work, regulating traffic, and preventing unauthorized persons approaching from the rear, the Military Police took over the handling of casual and replacements and also formed a Divisional Disciplinary Detachment to handle men serving sentences for minor offences.

On June 28, 1918 the Division was ordered to the Chateau-Thierry sector to participate in the Aisne-Marne offensive. The Military Police were stationed near Nantevil-le-Meaux.

About fortysix towns were occupied by the Division. After a few days the Division went into the front lines, and until they were relieved the Military Police worked night and day, contributing in a large degree to the success of the Division drive.

After a short rest period the Division moved up by train to take part in the St. Mihiel offensive. During this drive about 2400 prisoners were captured and turned over to the Military Police and conducted to headquarters, where they were examined, listed, questioned by intelligence officers, and turned over to the 5th Corps Prisoners of War Enclosure at Souilly.

In the important St. Mihiel drive the Military Police performed wonderful work in keeping roads open and preventing traffic jams, a seemingly impossible task owing to the great number of troops and vehicles which covered all available space in this big movement. Lieutenant Hawkes had been transferred to the 103rd Machine Gun Company, and took part in the infantry advance during the drive, serving with the combat troops during the remainder of the war.

After the Armistice was signed the Division moved to the Montigny-le-Roy area and the Military Police were placed in every town occupied by the Division. On January 28, 1919 the Military Police moved with the Division to embarkation area in and around Nocommy. Soon after, the Military Police were sent with the 5th Corps to Brussels, Belgium, for duty in that city, remaining there until early Summer of 1919, when they was returned to the United States and discharged at Camp Devens.

The Wakefield men of the Military Police therefore had a varied service, having been with the 26th Division on five different fronts, with the 5th Corps in the final stages of the war, and in Belgium for a considerable period after the Armistice. Their duties were highly responsible and carried out

in an efficient manner, particularly at cross roads in the battle areas where they were almost always under artillery fire. Their record remains a most creditable one, as recognized in the following citation:

HEAD QUARTER 26TH DIVISION
AMERICAN EXPEDITIONARY FORCE

General Orders
No. 19

France, March 6, 1919

1. The division Commander is pleased to call attention to the efficient, effective, and enthusiastic work of all officers and men connected with the 26th Military Police Company throughout their service in France, and to cite this organization in General Orders.

2. The Military Police of this division, by their intelligent control of traffic, especially on those roads in the forward areas of sectors on the Western Front occupied by this division during the past year, and along the routes of supply which were frequently under heavy shell fire, almost always congested by columns, horse-drawn and motor, bringing up supplies of food and munition, and marching bodies of re-enforcements, have played a tremendous part in the magnificent success of the Yankee Division's operations.

3. This organization, as well as many of the individuals comprising it, has repeatedly been subject of favorable comment and report by officers of the American force and those of our allies. By the efficient performance of their various duties and their courageous, courteous, and soldierly bearing, they have called attention to themselves as representing the finest type of the American fighting man and have been a great credit to the 26th Division.

Official: C.A. Stevens
Adjutant General

By Command of Major General Hale:
Duncan K. Major, Jr.
Chief of Staff.

UNITED STATES ARMY,NAVY,MARINE AND NURSE CORPS.

Although Company"A",6th Regiment formed the nucleus of Military Organization in Wakefield during the World War, and the greater percentage of men in the Company were from the town of Wakefield, we are also reminded that a larger number of our young men and women, entered the service of the United States Army, Navy,Marine, and Nurse Corps, who also made up a part of the militant force of the United States during the War.

Many had enlisted in other branches of the service, some had returned to their native country to serve in part with the Allied Armies of the World, in the Great War.

At the request of President Woodrow Wilson, Congress on April 28,1917, passed an act for selective service, for the purpose of raising an army of 500,000 men, and by June 5,1917,10,000,000 men in the United States had registered for selective service.

Many of our young men were chosen in the new National Army, and were assigned to various Regiments and Divisions,received training in numerous camps throughout the country,and great numbers experienced active service with the American Expeditionary Forces in France.

DEPARTURE OF DRAFTED MEN.

Because of the fact that the departure of the young men inducted into the National Army was at irregular intervals, and at inconvenient hours, it was not possible for the citizens to arrange a Military parade, or a fitting demonstration in their honor. On October 5, 1917 , however, several hundred people gathered at Town Hall to listen to the brief addresses, and to say goodbye to Wakefield's Contingent leaving for Camp Devens,Ayer,Massachusetts. Words of good cheer and appreciation were spoken by Town Counsel Maynard E.S.Clemons, a member of the Exemption Board,Chairman John J. Round of the Board of Selectmen,Mayor Adams of Melrose, Massachusetts, and Commander J.Warren Poland of Post 12 G.A.R.

Dr. Curtis L.Sopher presented each man with one of the sweaters provided by the Committee on Public Safety. At Melrose each man was given a khaki testament, and a card of introduction to the Y.M.C.A. Headquarters at Ayer, the gift of the Wakefield and Melrose Associations.

The inspiring message of President Wilson in regard to those inducted into service fittingly expressed the sentiment of the Nation by saying in part:

> ....."You are undertaking a great duty.The heart of the whole Nation is with you,because you are in some special sense the soldiers of freedom.Let it be your pride therefore to show all men everywhere,

not only what good soldiers you are,but also what good men you are."

At the conclusion of the exercises the boys were conveyed in automobile to Melrose where they joined the Contingent from that city.

A number of Wakefield citizens accompanied the men to Melrose, and the Italian Band offered their service and played inspiringly. Post 12 G.A.R. sent a delegation comprising Commander J.Warren Poland, Adjutant George H.S. Driver, William J.Mansfield, Stanley B. Deaborn, Thomas Madden, John Shea, and Isaac H.Mitchell. The Veterans of Post 12, G.A.R. took their colors and marched in the parade with their comrades of Post 4, G.A.R. of Melrose from the City Hall to the Station. Farewells were said, and the boys left with the best wishes of their townsmen.

The 76th Division was organized at Camp Devens, Ayer, in September 1917, under the leadership of Major General Harry F.Hodges, commanding General, and Colonel Merch B. Stewart,Chief of Staff.

With a personnel of regular army officers and newly commissioned reserve officers, the drafted men were received and thus came into existence the National Army.

Many of our Wakefield men had their the first army experience in the 76th Division, learning the tactics of modern warfare with its manifold methods of destruction.

Like other National Army Divisions, the 76th was a huge Military Unit, where men from all walks of life were assembled,equipped, trained, and regimented into a fighting unit.

This Division sailed for foreign service July 16,1918,arrived in London,England, August 8,1918 and later crossed the English Channel from Southampton, to Le Havre, France, and was billeted at Camp De Souge for further training.

It was destined according to Orders from General Headquarters, to become a Depot Division. Up to this time the men of the 76th Division were proud of its record. Now the fighting machine was to be broken up, and as casualties occurred at the front, these men were used as replacements in other Division.

STUDENT ARMY TRAINING CORPS

The Student Army Training Corps, was instituted by the National Government as an adjunct of the United States Army.The personnel of the Corps was composed of young men in college life, who were urged by the National Government to continue their educational program, and at the same time to pursue Military Training under instruction of trained Military Officers. Hours for drill were set aside, so as not interfere with their college activities. These young men formed a splendid unit, and willingly devoted their time and energy in developing in what would have become without doubt, a valuable branch of our National Army. There is a little doubt that had the war continued most of these men would have seen service overseas.

The State's quota was 4,000 men, and many Wakefield Young men were members of the Corps. They were regularly recognized soldiers

before the armistice was signed, and therefore entitled to a place in the roll of Wakefield men who were in service in the Great War.

A large number in the different Branches of the Service sorely against their will, were not permitted to serve overseas but did their share in this country with splendid constancy and ability, and not only men, but also the young women of the town of Wakefield had a record during the War that was unmistakably patriotic and effective and in many cases heroic.

Many of our young men of the National Army upheld the hopes and traditions expected of them by nobly accepting the sufferings and the horrors of war, and by making the supreme sacrifice on the field of battle.

NURSE-CORPS

The women who volunteered as nurses were called upon to render heroic service at home, as well as overseas, and their self-sacrifice, courage and fortitude, was equal to that displayed by the men. Their long and trying hours of hardship in the hospitals, and on the field, merited the greatest praise from their superior officers, and the Government which they served. Many of these women were frequently under fire from the enemy while performing duty, without any thought for their own safety. They rendered invaluable service to the maimed and wounded, and comforted the dying until the end.

Wakefield had many women in this branch of the service, of whom we are proud, and we narrate their record with gratitude.

AIKEN, JOHN WILLIAM, Sergeant (2,797,842), son of John T. and Alice L. Aiken, was born in Saugus, Massachusetts, August 12, 1896. Entered the United States Army at Melrose, Massachusetts, August 31, 1918; received training at Franklin Union Institute, Boston, Massachusetts; transferred to Motor Transport Corps, Company D, Unit 305 Mechanical Repair Shop, Camp Jessup, Atlanta, Georgia. He was promoted to Corporal, December 11, 1918; to Sergeant, March 1, 1919; and was discharged April 5, 1919, at Atlanta, Georgia. Present address: 25 Marlboro Street, Chelsea, Massachusetts.

ALLEN, EDWARD H., Private, son of Albert H. and Edith Priscilla Allen, was born in London, England, July 25, 1898. Enlisted in the Canadian Army, December 3, 1917, and assigned to the Canadian Military Remount Barracks, Hamilton, Ontario, where he was attached to the 16th Battalion, 2nd Central Ontario Regiment. He sailed from Nova Scotia, Canada, January 25, 1918; arrived at Liverpool, England, February 5, 1918; trained at Kent, England, and proceeded to France, April 12, 1918. Private Allen took part in the engagements of La Basse, Bethune, Lille, Tournay, Lozingham, Armentieres, and the Lens Front, serving with the 5th Canadian Railway Troops. Sailed from Liverpool, March 23, 1919; arrived at St. John, New Brunswick, Canada, March 30, 1919, and received his discharge at Toronto, Canada, on April 1, 1919. Present address: New York City.

ALLISON, DR. CARL E., First Lieutenant, son of Edwin and Ethel G. Allison, was born in Boston, Massachusetts, July 18, 1888. He had previous service in Coast Artillery Corps, Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, from 1912-1914. Dr. Allison, a practicing physician, entered the service of the British Royal Army, Medical Corps, before the United States entered the World War. He was a member of the Harvard Medical Unit, which was organized for individual work in Military Hospitals in England; sailed from New York, January 19, 1917; arrived at Liverpool, England, January 29, 1917; was assigned to the Third South General Hospital, at Oxford, England, as Captain, and placed in command and care of convalescing Commissioned Officers. He was commended by Sir William Osler, a famous English Surgeon, and Sir Robert Borden, Premier of Canada, for his services in the British Cause. When the United States entered the War, he applied for a transfer to the United States

ALLISON, DR. CARL E. (Continued)

Army. On December 14, 1917, his transfer became effective; entered the United States Army, Medical Corps, as 1st Lieutenant, and was attached to the British Army at Oxford, England, until February 13, 1918; to the 2nd North General Hospital at Leeds, England to April 2, 1918; and to the 38th Stationary Hospital at Genoa, Italy to April 18, 1918. Lieutenant Allison then joined the 26th Division of the American Expeditionary Force in France; was assigned to the 104th Ambulance Company, to June 3, 1918; to the 103rd Field Hospital, to June 7, 1918; to the 101st Supply Train, to August 8, 1918; to the 101st Infantry, to November 10, 1918; and to Base Hospital #91, to December 24, 1918. He experienced active service in the Champagne-Marne Defensive; in the Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne Offensives; and in the Toul-Boucq, Pas-Fini, Rupt and Troyon Defensive sectors. He received the following citation, with Silver Star, for valor in action at St. Mihiel:

First Lieutenant Carl E. Allison, M. C.,
101st Infantry.

"I have read with much pleasure reports of your Regimental Commander and Brigade Commander regarding your conduct and devotion to duty in the field on September 12, 1918, in an attack under heavy enemy fire at Bois de St. Remy, St. Mihiel salient, and have ordered your name and deed to be entered in the records of the Yankee Division."

Clarence R. Edwards,
Maj-General Commanding 26th Division.

Lieutenant Allison sailed from St. Nazaire, France January 19, 1919, and arrived at Newport News, Virginia, February 2, 1919. He was assigned to Casual Officers Camp, at Camp Dix, New Jersey to February 5, 1919; then transferred to the Medical Detachment, 151st Depot Brigade, and later assigned to the Medical Detachment, Demobolization Group at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, where he was discharged, August 7, 1919. Present address: 8 Avon Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

ALTIERI, WALTER J., Sergeant (1,690,506), son of Salvatore and Mary Altieri, was born in Boston, Massachusetts, January 24, 1888. He served in the United States Navy, from February 21, 1903 to February 24, 1909, and entered the United States Army, at Lawrence, Massachusetts, April 5, 1918; was assigned to the 7th Company 2nd Battalion, 151st Depot Brigade, at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts; transferred to the 22nd Company Casual Detachment, Signal Corps, at Camp Green, North Carolina, April 25, 1918; to the 20th Company, 4th Regiment, as Aviation Service Mechanic, May 7, 1918; promoted to Sergeant, June 21, 1918. Sailed from Hoboken, New Jersey, July 31, 1918; and served with the American Expeditionary Force, in France, until May 29, 1919. Sergeant Altieri sailed from Brest, France, May 29, 1919; arrived at New York City, June 6, 1919; and was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, June 18, 1919. Present address: 796 Main Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

ALTIERI, WILLIAM SALVATORE, Private 1st Class (1,921,800), son of Salvatore and Mary Altieri, was born in Chelsea, Massachusetts, March 4, 1891. Entered the United States Army, at Melrose, Massachusetts, October 11, 1917; was assigned to the Medical Corps, at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts; and later at Camp Gordon, Georgia; promoted to Private 1st Class, January 1, 1918. Sailed from Hoboken, New Jersey, July 1, 1918; arrived at Brest, France, July 13, 1918; and was assigned to the 307th Sanitary Train; later to the 328th Field Hospital, 82nd Division. Private Altieri experienced active service in the Toul, St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne sectors; transferred to the 243rd Military Police Company, December 15, 1918. Sailed from Brest, France, July 6, 1919; arrived at Hoboken, New Jersey, July 13, 1919, and was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, July 22, 1919. Present address: 219 Tremont Street, Newton, Massachusetts.

AMES, AZEL, Major, son of Azel and Sarah D. T. Ames, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, January 3, 1873. He had prior service in the United States Army, as Captain of the First United States Volunteer Engineers, from June 8, 1898 to January 21, 1899, and experienced active service in the Spanish American War at Porto Rico. On the 15th of July, 1917, he was called into service, as Major, at New York City; attended the

AMES, AZEL (Continued)
Officers' Training course at the Artillery School at Fort Monroe, Virginia; later commanded Battalions in the 61st, 75th and 41st Regiments of the Coast Artillery. When the 75th Regiment, to which he was attached, sailed for foreign service, he was a patient in General Hospital, Number 1, New York City, where he remained for a period of three months. After his discharge from the Hospital, he returned to Fort Monroe, Virginia, where he remained until he was discharged, January 17, 1919. Last known address: 35 Lake Avenue, Yonkers, New York.

AMESBURY, FREDERICK A., Private (5,530,551), son of Edwin E. and Katurah S. Amesbury, was born in Somerville, Massachusetts, June 11, 1900. Enlisted in the Students' Army Training Corps, at Lowell Textile School, Lowell, Massachusetts, October 17, 1918; from which place he was discharged December 17, 1918. Present address: 2097 Loma Vista, Pasadena, California.

ANDERSON, JOHN FRANK, Private (2,797,503), son of George A. and KAtherine S. Anderson, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, September 27, 1891. He entered Brown University Training Detachment at Providence, Rhode Island, July 15, 1918; transferred to 19th Company, Central Machine Gun Officers' Training School at Camp Hancock, Georgia, September 13, 1918; from which place he was discharged, November 30, 1918. Present address: 1 Everett Avenue, Greenwood, Massachusetts.

ANDERSON, ELSIE A., daughter of John A. and Josephine A. Anderson, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, September 8, 1891. Entered the United States Army Nurse Corps, as a reserve nurse, November 1, 1918, at Woburn, Massachusetts; was assigned to the United States General Hospital Number 16, at New Haven, Connecticut, to December 12, 1918; the United States Detachment Hospital Number 1, at Ellis Island, New York, to June 3, 1919; and the United States American Hospital Number 1, at Hoboken, New Jersey, to October 21, 1919. Miss Anderson was then transferred to the United States Army Transport Mt. Vernon, which was ordered to Vladivostok, Siberia, to return American, Czecho-Slovakian expatriated troops, and German prisoners of war to their own countries, via Japan, San Francisco, and the Panama Canal. The Mt. Vernon

ANDERSON, ELSIE A., (Continued)
lost her propeller going through the Canal, and was forced to discontinue the journey at Norfolk, Virginia, July 1, 1920. The troops were transferred to the Transports America and Antigoni, and Miss Anderson was assigned to the Hoff General Hospital, at Fox Hills, Staten Island, New York; and was discharged August 29, 1920. Present address: Briggs Avenue, South Paris, Maine.

ANDERSON, JOHN H., Private (4,911,315), son of John and Margaret Anderson, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, April 5, 1900. Entered the United States Army at Woodsville, New Hampshire, October 5, 1918; assigned to Company A, Students' Army Training Corps, at Dartmouth College, Hanover, New Hampshire, from which place he was discharged December 16, 1918. Present address: Clifton Avenue, Marblehead, Massachusetts.

ANDERSON, JOHN M., Private 1st Class (1,083,929), son of Louis and Mary Anderson, was born in Cambridge, Massachusetts, February 18, 1897. Enlisted in the United States Army at Boston, Massachusetts, February 7, 1918; transferred to Fort Slocum, New York; assigned to the 620th Aero Squadron, to March 14, 1918; later to the 613th Aero Squadron; received training at Kelly Field, San Antonio, Texas; Waco, Texas; Camp Green, North Carolina; and Camp Mills, Long Island, New York. He sailed from Boston, Massachusetts, June 29, 1918; arrived in Liverpool, England, July 18, 1918; assigned to Battery F, 345th Field Artillery, to August 29, 1918; experienced active service in the Meuse-Argonne Offensive; and was with the Army of Occupation from December 3, 1918 to July 14, 1919. He was promoted to Private First Class, July 7, 1919. Sailed from Brest, France, July 14, 1919; arrived at Newport News, Virginia, August 3, 1919; and was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, August 9, 1919. Present address: 193 Oak Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

ANDERSON, RANDALL T., Corporal (3,192,871), son of John and Hilda Anderson, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, December 11, 1889. Entered the United States Army at Melrose, Massachusetts, May 25, 1918, and was assigned to the 152nd Depot Brigade at Camp Upton, Long Island, New York, to June 15, 1918; transferred to Motor Truck Company #461 of the Motor Transport Corps, at Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Jacksonville, Florida; promoted to

ANDERSON, RANDALL T., (Continued)
Corporal, July 20, 1918. Sailed from Newport News, Virginia, July 31, 1918; arrived at Brest, France, August 12, 1918; and was assigned to Motor Reception Park, Service of Supply, at Bordeaux, France. Corporal Anderson sailed from Bordeaux, France, July 7, 1919; arrived at Newport News, Virginia, July 21, 1919; and was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, July 29, 1919. Present address: 820 Main Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

ARCHIBALD, JOHN S., Sergeant (692,985), was born in Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada, March 1869. Prior service in the United States Army, March 16, 1899 to October 11, 1906. Entered into the United States Army, February 25, 1917 at West Point, New York, and was assigned to Engineering Detachment, United States Military Academy; and was discharged June 17, 1921 at West Point, New York. Present address: Unknown.

BARNEY, HARRY EDWIN, Sergeant (378,590), son of Edwin M. and Bertha B. Barney, was born in Everett, Massachusetts, March 23, 1897. Entered into the United States Army at Fort Slocum, New York, May 21, 1918, and was assigned to the Quartermaster Corps, 15th Company, at Camp Meigs, Washington, District of Columbia, to June 17, 1918; promoted to Corporal, June 1, 1918; transferred to the 324th Butchery Company, at Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Jacksonville, Florida; and later to Camp Hill, Newport News, Virginia. He sailed from Newport News, Virginia, July 26, 1918; arrived at Brest, France, August 6, 1918; was assigned to the Service of Supply, at Camp Pontanayieu, France, to August 2, 1919; was promoted to Sergeant, June 1, 1919; and later transferred to the 501st Detachment Quartermaster Corps. Sergeant Barney sailed from Brest, France, September 15, 1919; arrived at Newport News, Virginia, September 22, 1919; and was discharged at Camp Dix, New Jersey, September 29, 1919. Present address: 49 Caroline Street, Medford, Massachusetts.

BARRETT, DANIEL J., Private (2,797,214), son of Jeremiah and Julia (Murphy) Barrett, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, December 29, 1889. Entered into the United States Army at Taunton, Massachusetts, July 13, 1918; and was assigned to the Rhode Island College, United States Army

BARRETT, DANIEL J. (Continued)
Training Detachment at Kingston, Rhode Island, to September 7, 1918; was transferred to the 9th Company Narragansett Bay Coast Artillery Corps at Fort Adams, Rhode Island, October 29, 1918; to Company B, 59th Ammunition Train, to December 3, 1918; and to the 6th Company, Narragansett Bay Coast Artillery Corps; and was discharged January 16, 1919 at Fort Adams, Rhode Island. Private Barrett died May 9, 1926 at his home, 141 High Street, Taunton, Massachusetts. Funeral services were held from his late home, May 12, 1926 with Military High Mass of Requiem at the Sacred Heart Church, Taunton, Massachusetts. Interment was at Calvary Cemetery, Woburn, Massachusetts, and was attended by delegations from the Taunton and Woburn Legion Posts. He is survived by his widow, Mrs. Helen F. Barrett, 141 High Street, Taunton, Massachusetts.

BARRETT, RICHARD E., Private, son of Richard and Margaret (Lyons) Barrett, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, July 6, 1881. Enlisted in Company G, 5th Regiment, Infantry, Massachusetts National Guard, at Cambridge, Massachusetts, July 18, 1916; experienced active service in the Mexican Border Campaign of 1916. He was later transferred to Company C, 5th Regiment, Infantry, Massachusetts National Guard, at Woburn, Massachusetts; called into active service, July 25, 1917; trained at Library Park, Woburn, Massachusetts; and was honorably discharged at Woburn, Massachusetts, August 9, 1917. Present address: 6 Crescent Hill, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

BARRETT, THOMAS F., Corporal (372,503), son of Thomas and Bridget A. (Morgan) Barrett, was born in Melrose, Massachusetts, July 15, 1894. Entered into the United States Army as a Private at Melrose, Massachusetts, May 9, 1918, and was assigned to Troop K, 310th Cavalry, at Fort Ethan Allen, Vermont, to October 16, 1918; promoted to Corporal, September 11, 1918; transferred to Battery D, 59th Field Artillery, at Camp Jackson, South Carolina, to November 20, 1918; and then to Headquarters Company, 59th Field Artillery at Camp Jackson, and was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, January 30, 1919. Present address: Unknown.

BARRON, HARRY C., Private (5,528,143), son of Herman and Ida E. Barron, was born in Russia, February 16, 1900. Entered into the United States Army, October 10, 1918; assigned to the Students' Army Training Corps at Tufts College, Somerville, Massachusetts, and was discharged at Tufts College, December 6, 1918. Present address: 652 Tremont Street, Boston, Massachusetts.

BARRY, RICHARD E., Private (2,719,653), son of William R. and Catherine F. Barry, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, February 24, 1889. Entered into the United States Army at Melrose, Massachusetts, April 28, 1918; was assigned to the 4th Company, 1st Battalion, 151st Depot Brigade, at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, to May 24, 1918, and was then transferred to Company D, 301st Engineers, 76th Division, at Camp Devens. Private Barry sailed for foreign service, from New York City, July 14, 1918; arrived at Liverpool, England, July 26, 1918, and later went to France; experienced active service at St. Mihiel Offensive, Toul Defensive, and was with the Army of Occupation, in Germany, to May 1919. He sailed from St. Nazaire, France, June 3, 1919; arrived at Boston, Massachusetts, June 13, 1919, and was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, June 30, 1919. Present address: 16 Lake Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

BARTLETT, PAUL WILSON, Private (5,529,020), son of Herman H. and Hattie A. Bartlett, was born in Stoneham, Massachusetts, August 21, 1889. Entered into the United States Army at Melrose, Massachusetts, October 10, 1918; was assigned to the Student Army Training Corps at Tufts College, Somerville, Massachusetts, and was discharged at Tufts College, December 9, 1919. Present address: 34 Elm Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

BARTON, EDWARD J., Private (393,690), son of Thomas E. and Margaret Barton, was born in Boston, Massachusetts, March 18, 1895. Entered into the United States Army, at Melrose, Massachusetts, June 14, 1918, and was assigned to Battery A, 122nd Field Artillery; served oversea from August 22, 1918 to May 24, 1919, and was discharged June 4, 1919. Present address: Lake Worth, Florida.

BARTON, WILLIAM JOSEPH, Private (4,479,647), son of Thomas E. and Margaret Barton, was born in Boston, Massachusetts, February 28, 1897. Entered into the United States Army, at Melrose, Massachusetts, August 26, 1918, and was assigned to the 156th Depot Brigade, and transferred to the 13th Battery Automatic Replacement Draft, October 15,1918; trained at Camp Jackson, South Carolina, and Camp Stewart, Virginia. He sailed from Newport News, Virginia, October 28, 1918; arrived at Brest, France, November 9, 1918, and was transferred to 1st Battery, Field Artillery Replacement Regiment of the 41st Division; received further training at Camp Souge, France. Sailed from Bordeaux, France, May 8, 1919; arrived at Newport News, Virginia, May 21, 1919, and was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, May 26, 1919. Present address: Lake Worth, Florida.

BARWISE, HARRY, Sergeant (2,964,434), son of Walter and Mary Barwise, was born in Mansfield, Massachusetts, June 12, 1890. Entered into the United States Army, at Melrose, Massachusetts, June 26, 1918, and was assigned to Company D, 153rd Depot Brigade at Camp Dix, New Jersey; promoted to Corporal, August 1, 1918; to Sergeant, October 1, 1918, and was discharged at Camp Dix, New Jersey, January 17, 1919. Present address: 10 Boardman Avenue, Melrose, Massachusetts.

BATCHELLER, SHIRLEY M. Private 1st Class (2,454,985), son of Elmer E. and Alice E. (Whitely) Batcheller, was born in Wilmington, Massachusetts, July 17, 1896. Entered into the United States Army, October 22, 1918 at Newton, Massachusetts; assigned to Company A, 61st Ammunition Train; promoted to Private 1st Class, November 26, 1918; and was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, December 13, 1918. Present address: Unknown.

BEARS, EARL LEROY, 2nd Lieutenant (714,138), son of George W. and Jessie C. Bears, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, January 19, 1895. Enlisted in the United States Army, as a Private, at Boston, Massachusetts, June 28,1917, and was assigned to the 2nd Recruit Company, Fort Slocum, New York, to July 7, 1917; transferred to Depot Company H, Signal Corps, Fort Wood, New York,to July 28, 1917: to the 5th Aviation School Squadron, the 119th Aero Squadron, the 368th Aero Squadron, and the 17th Detachment Air Servicw Park, all of Langley Field, Hampton, Virginia.

BEARS, EARL LEROY (Continued)
He was promoted to Corporal, September 24, 1917; to Sergeant, November 1, 1917; to Sergeant 1st Class, December 1, 1917, and Master Signal Electrician, July 12, 1918. On April 9, 1919, he was transferred to the 808th Aero Squadron, at Camp Meigs, Washington, District of Columbia; commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, in the Air Service Personnel Department, Washington, and was discharged August 13, 1919. Present address: 7 Greenwood Avenue, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

BEARS, WALDO WHITMAN, 2nd Lieutenant (714,185), son of George W. and Jessie C. Bears, was born in Charlestown, Massachusetts, July 2, 1893. Enlisted at Boston, Massachusetts, December 13, 1917; spent a period of his service at Fort Slocum, New York, and at Langley Field, Hampton, Virginia. Lieutenant Bears was connected with the 17th Detachment Air Service Production; was promoted to Sergeant, November 1, 1918; to 2nd Lieutenant, January 4, 1919; and was discharged, January 13, 1919, at Langley Field, Hampton, Virginia. Present address: 27 Orient Street, Malden, Massachusetts.

BEEBE, JUNIUS OLIVER, 2nd Lieutenant, son of Junius and Eleanor H. Beebe, was born in Boston, Massachusetts, October 16, 1894. Lieutenant Beebe had a desire to be in immediate active service, and sailed for Bordeaux, France, June 2, 1917. On June 12, 1917, he enlisted as a Private in the French Army, 22nd Division, Section Sanitaire 30, and experienced active service at Verdun and Soissons. He entered the United States Army, Ambulance Corps, at Blanzy, France, October 8, 1917, and was assigned to Sanitary Section 642, and later to Section 578 of the 77th Division; promoted to Sergeant, October 15, 1917; to Sergeant 1st Class, August 1, 1918; was engaged in active service in the Somme and Aisne Defensives; Oise-Aisne, and Meuse-Argonne Offensives. He was awarded the French Croix de Guerre with Silver Star, and Citation under General Orders #186, dated April 8, 1918, 22nd French Division, and later he received, under General Orders #29, dated April 14, 1919, the 77th American Division Citation, for gallantry in action.

Citations, as follows:

BEEBE, JUNIUS OLIVER (Continued)

Q. G. le Avril 8, 1918.
Ordre de la Division No. 186:
Le General Commandant de la 22 Division D'Infanterie.
Cite a l'ordre de la Division:- Le 2eme Sergeant Beebe, Junius de la section Sanataire Americaine 30/642.

"Ont fait preuve d'une energie et d'une abnegation admirables. Sans repos, jour et nuit, du 25 au 30 Mars 1918, ont dirige leur conducteurs dans leur missions sous la bombardment et les feux des mitrailleues."

Le General Commandant 22eme Division
Signe: General Renouard.

Translation:

"Displayed admirable energy and abnegation. Without rest, day and night, from March 25 to 30, 1918, they directed drivers in their various missions under bombardment and machine gun fire."
The General Commander of the 22nd Division.

Signed: General Renouard.

Headquarters 77th Division A.E.F. April 14, 1919.

General Orders No. 29.

I desire to publish to the command a commendation for the extraordinary heroism of the S.S.U. #578 attached to the division during active operation on the Vesle and in the Argonne Forest from August 12, 1918 to November 11, 1918.

"The men of this unit were continuously as far forward as was possible for transportation to go. They showed extraordinary heroism in evacuations of aid stations at Ville Savoy and in the cave south of Ville Savoy. They made repeated trips to those places and on

BEEBE, JUNIUS OLIVER (Continued)

several occasions were followed by enemy barrages, several cars being hit. At Blanzy and Merval they were subjected to heavy artillery fire and showed splendid courage in their work. In the first phase of the Argonne operations, they were without exception the first transportation of any kind over the roads when they were opened up. The whole section showed exceptional coolness and highest courage and were an example of valorous conduct. They rendered invaluable service to the Division and by their work, undoubtedly saved the lives of many men."

Signed: Robert Alexander
Major-General U.S.A. Commanding.

On November 5, 1918, he was appointed 2nd Lieutenant, Sanitary Corps, and placed in command of the United States Army Ambulance Service Section #578, and was discharged at St. Aignan, France, March 16, 1919. Lieutenant Beebe died in an airplane accident at the Boston Airport, Boston, Massachusetts, May 30, 1933. A Military Funeral was held from his home, 20 Embankment Road, Boston, Massachusetts, with services at the Lindsay Memorial Chapel, Emmanuel Episcopal Church, Boston, June 1, 1933. Lieutenant Beebe is buried in Lakeside Cemetery, Wakefield, Massachusetts. He is survived by his widow, Mrs. Rita Beebe, and two children; Junius and Nancy Rita, all of 20 Embankment Road, Boston, Massachusetts

BELMORE, CARL WARREN, Private (4,913,458), son of Ernest M. and Maude (Law) Belmore, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, May 7, 1899. Entered the Officers' Training School, at Plattsburg, New York, July 18, 1918, and was called into the United States Army, October 1, 1918; assigned to the Student Army Training Corps, at Bates College, Lewiston, Maine, to November 11, 1918; transferred to the Central Officers' Training School, at Camp Lee, Virginia, to November 21, 1918; returned to the Student Army Training Corps, at Bates College, and was discharged December 15, 1918. Present address: 24 Elm Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

BELMORE, RALPH ERNEST, Corporal (775,382), son of Ernest M. and Maud Belmore, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, June 11, 1895. Enlisted at Boston, Massachusetts, December 11, 1917; trained at Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Jacksonville, Florida; was attached to Motor Truck Company 411 of the Motor Transport Corps. Sailed from Hoboken, New Jersey, May 26, 1918; landing at Bordeaux, France, June 9, 1918. He was in the Champagne-Marne sector from July 15, 1918; in the Aisne-Marne sector, from July 18, to August 6, 1918; and in the Oise-Aisne sector from August 18 to September 11, 1918; promoted to Private 1st Class, September 10, 1918 and to Corporal, April 10, 1919. Corporal Belmore sailed from Brest, France, July 21, 1919; arrived at Hoboken, New Jersey, July 27, 1919, and was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, August 1, 1919. Present address: 59 Madison Avenue, Greenwood, Massachusetts.

BENNETT, CHARLES, Private, was born in New York City, during the year 1898. Enlisted in Company C 1, Separate Squadron, Massachusetts National Guard, March 26, 1917, at Allston, Massachusetts, and was discharged August 7, 1917. Present address: Unknown.

BENNETT, HAROLD C., Corporal (1,900,146), son of Clarence E. and Abbie M. Bennett, was born in Dorchester, Massachusetts, April 23, 1893. He entered the United States Army, at Melrose, Massachusetts, October 4, 1917; was assigned to 21st Company, 6th Battalion, 151st Depot Brigade at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts; later transferred to Company M, 325th Infantry, 52nd Division, and received training at Camp Gordon, Georgia and Camp Upton, New York. Sailed for overseas duty from New York, April 25, 1918; arrived at Liverpool, England, May 7, 1918, and landed at Le Havre, France, May 13, 1918; billeted near Abbeville, France for further training; promoted to Private 1st Class, January 15, 1918, and to Corporal, May 24, 1918. Experienced active service in the Argonne Forest, Marbache, St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne, Offensives. On October 11, 1918, he received a gunshot wound in his chest while in the Argonne Forest, and was at Base Hospital #27 at Angers, and #34 at Nantes. Corporal Bennett returned to the United States, arriving at Newport News, Virginia, February 18, 1919, and was sent to Debarkation Hospital at Hampton, Virginia, for further treatment. He was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, March 13, 1919. Present address: 852 Main Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

BENTLEY, GEORGE C., Private 1st Class (39,763), son of Samuel E. and Annie V. Bentley, was born in Chelsea, Massachusetts, December 4, 1893. Enlisted at Boston, Massachusetts, June 8, 1917; trained at Syracuse, New York and Fort Slocum, New York; attached to Company H, 48th Regiment, Infantry to August 14, 1917; when he was transferred to Company H, 9th Regiment, Infantry, 2nd Division; promoted to Private 1st Class, July 14, 1917. Sailed for overseas duty, from New York City, September 17, 1917; arrived at Liverpool, England, October 2, 1917; later crossed to France, and was in the Lille sector from March 17, 1918 to March 29, 1918; St. Mihiel from March 30, 1918 to April 20, 1918; Verdun, May 1818. Sailed from France, February 25, 1919, arriving at Boston, Massachusetts, March 10, 1919. Private Bentley was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, March 17, 1919. Present address: Unknown.

BERRY, FRED B., Private (2,801,961), son of Shepard and Mary Berry, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, September 10, 1896. Entered into the United States Army, October 20, 1918; assigned to the 14th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, at Fort McKinley, Maine; later being transferred to the Motor Transportation School at Fortress Monroe, Virginia. He received his discharge December 20, 1918 at Fortress Monroe. Present address: 26 Chestnut Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

BERTOLAMI, SEBASTIANO, Private 1st Class (45,101), son of Sebastiano and Antonetta Bertolami, was born in Novara Di Sicily, Italy, December 9, 1891. He enlisted in the United States Army at Camp Syracuse, New York, June 29, 1917, and was assigned to Company L, 38th Infantry; transferred to 16th Machine Gun Company, August 13, 1917; to Machine Gun Company, 16th Infantry, 1st Regiment, 1st Division; received his training at Camp Syracuse, New York. Sailed for overseas service from Hoboken, New Jersey, August 22, 1917; arrived at Liverpool, England, September 4, 1917, and later sent to France. Private Bertolami participated in the engagements at Cantigny, Montdidier-Noyson Defensive; Aisne-Marne, Champagn-Marne, Toul, St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne Offensives; was severely wounded, July 23, 1918 on the right leg above the knee, and was sent to Base Hospital #1 and later to Base Hospital #20 for one month.

BERTOLAMI, SEBASTIANO (Continued)

Private Bertolami received the Silver Star Citation, and was Cited in Citation Orders, #9 General Headquarters Orders, American Expeditionary Force, dated August 1, 1920, for gallantry in action near Cantigny, France, May 28, 1918.

> "While assisting in keeping his machine gun in action during heavy enemy bombardment."

Cited in General Orders 87, Headquarters 1st Division dated December 28, 1919.

> "For the extraordinary heroism on May 28, 1918, during the capture and defense of Cantigny, France, during a seven hours of terrific bombardment of high explosive shells of all calibres, with no protection except a shallow trench, he helped to keep in action his machine gun which was firing a barrage on the woods in which the enemy tried to form up for a counter attack against the newly captured town. By so doing he was instrumental in breaking up five, such counter attacks, and thus contributed greatly to the success of the operation."

Cited in General Orders #5, Headquarters 1st Infantry Brigade, dated June 1, 1919.

> "For gallant and courageous conduct during his participation in all of the four major operations of this Division: Montdidier-Noyon Defensive; Aisne-Marne Offensive; St. Mihiel Offensive; Meuse-Argonne Offensive."

Cited in General Orders #1, 1st Division, dated January 1, 1920.

> "For gallantry in action and especially meritorious service.

Private Bertolami returned to the United States and was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, September 30, 1919. Present address: 52 Greenwich Street, Dorchester, Massachusetts.

BISHOP, JOSEPH WALDO, Private (2,799,710), son of Mortimer and Grace Bishop, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts June 4, 1897. Entered into the United States Army at Melrose, Massachusetts, August 31, 1918, and was assigned to the Motor Transport Corps. He was first at Wentworth Institute, Boston, Massachusetts; later at Camp Jessup, Georgia and at Camp Holabird, Maryland. Private Bishop was attached to Repair Unit 305 until November 6, 1918; transferred to Service Park Unit 460, and was discharged at Camp Holabird, Maryland, February 19, 1919. Present address: 16 South Lincoln Street, Gardner, Massachusetts.

BOARDMAN, RAYMOND A., Private (4,916,943), son of Melvin W. and Hattie F. Boardman, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, November 13, 1899. Entered into the United States Army, at Boston, Massachusetts, October 10, 1918; assigned to the Student Army Training Corps at Boston University; discharged at Boston, Massachusetts, December 11, 1918. Present address: 54 Pleasant Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

BOLTON, RICHARD J., JR., Private 1st Class (4,146,358), son of Richard and Mary Bolton, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, August 3, 1894. Entered into the United States Army at Melrose, Massachusetts, August 29, 1918; assigned to the 152nd Depot Brigade at Camp Upton, New York; transferred to the 123rd Infantry, of the 31st Division, October 2, 1918. Sailed from Hoboken, New Jersey, October 9, 1918; arrived at Brest, France, October 20, 1918; transferred to Company C, 324th Machine Gun Battalion of the 83rd Division, October 26, 1918; and to the 264th Company, 132nd Military Police Company, on December 18, 1918. Private Bolton was promoted to Private 1st Class, January 19, 1919. Sailed from Brest, France, July 17, 1919; arrived in New York City, July 27, 1919; and was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, August 5, 1919. Present address: 9 Park Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

BOURDON, LEO E., Sergeant (2,551,997), son of Hilaire and Selina Bourdon, was born in Peterboro, New Hampshire, October 13, 1892. Entered into the United States Army at Melrose, Massachusetts, March 12, 1918; assigned to the United States Army School of Aerial Photography at Rochester, New York; promoted to Sergeant, December 10, 1918; and was discharged at Rochester, New York, December 18, 1919. Present address: 76 West Chestnut Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

BOUVE, HOWARD A., Private, son of Henry S. and Edith M. Bouve, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, July 15, 1896. He entered into the United States Army, Medical Reserve Corps, at Boston, Massachusetts, December 17, 1917, while a student at the Harvard Medical School, Cambridge, Massachusetts. Received his discharge on December 11, 1918 at Boston, Massachusetts. Present address: 22 Yale Avenue, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

BOWMAN, RICHARD J., Private (2,462,202), son of William F. and Millicent P. Bowman, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, March 11, 1888. Entered into the United States Army, May 1, 1918, at Melrose, Massachusetts; received training at Wentworth Institute, Boston, Massachusetts, and at Camp Mills, Long Island, New York; was assigned to Company G, 315th Ammunition Train. Sailed for foreign service July 6, 1918, from New York, arrived at Liverpool, England, July 18, 1918; later arrived in France and received training at Camp Hunt, Bordeaux, France, and assigned to the 165th Field Brigade, 90th Division. Sailed from St. Nazaire, France, and arrived at Boston, Massachusetts, June 8, 1919, and was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, June 17, 1919. Present address: 119 Washington Street, Reading, Massachusetts.

BREHAUT, JOSEPH J., Private (4,916,950), son of Joseph W. and Katherine E. (Brehaut) Neagle, was born in Somerville, Massachusetts, February 23, 1900. Entered into the United States Army at Boston, Massachusetts, October 4, 1918; assigned to the Students' Army Training Corps at Boston University, Boston, Massachusetts. Discharged at Boston University, December 11, 1918. Present address: 122 Salem Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

BRIDGE, EDWARD UPTON, Corporal (2,719,677), son of Charles and Frances E. Bridge, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, February 2, 1896. Entered into the United States Army, at Melrose, Massachusetts, April 28, 1918; trained at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, where he was assigned to the 151st Depot Brigade. He was transferred to Company I, 301st Infantry of the 76th Division, May 23, 1918. Sailed for foreign service from Hoboken, New Jersey, July 6, 1918; arrived at Liverpool, England, July 18, 1918; and Le Havre, France, July 25, 1918; promoted to Corporal, September 1, 1918; transferred to Company G, 161st Infantry of the 41st Division, November 9, 1918. Sailed

BRIDGE, EDWARD UPTON (Continued)
from Brest, France, February 8, 1919; arrived at Hoboken, New Jersey, February 22, 1919; and was discharged at Camp Dix, New Jersey, March 4, 1919. Present address: 212 North Trenchard Street, Yonkers, New York.

BROOKS, SAMUEL HEBER, Captain, son of Samuel S. and Sarah Brooks, was born in Charlestown, Massachusetts, January 18, 1872. He had prior military service, at one time as a member of Company A, 5th Regiment, Infantry, Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, and later as a member of the Richardson Light Guard. He was commissioned 1st Lieutenant, February 14, 1917, and was ordered to active service, May 8, 1917; trained at Fort Niagara, New York; Washington Barracks, Washington, District of Columbia; Camp Humphreys, Virginia and Camp Leach, Washington, District of Columbia; promoted to Captain, August 15, 1917; assigned to the 304th Engineers, 79th Division. Sailed from Hoboken, New Jersey, July 9, 1918; arrived at Brest, France, July 19, 1918; and was assigned to the 110th Engineers, 35th Division. Captain Brooks experienced active service in the Puvenal, Pannes and Marbache sectors; assigned to Army Transport service, Base Supply #5, from April 14, 1919 to August 25, 1919. Landed at New York City, September 2, 1919, and was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, September 19, 1919. Present address: 3 Lindberg Road, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

BROPHY, MARTIN JOSEPH, Private (4,168,829), son of Thomas and Margaret Brophy, was born in County Galway, Ireland, March 20, 1887. Entered into the United States Army, September 4, 1918, at Melrose, Massachusetts, and was assigned to the 152nd Depot Brigade at Camp Upton, Long Island, New York. Discharged at Camp Upton, December 3, 1918. Present address: 112 Evans Street, Boston, Massachusetts.

BROWN, RAYMOND GRANT, 1st Lieutenant, son of Lincoln and Anna G. Brown, was born in Allston, Massachusetts, June 21, 1894. He was commissioned 2nd Lieutenant March 28, 1918, and assigned to the Chemical Warfare Service. Lieutenant Brown was first sent to Charleston, West Virginia to learn the construction and operation of chlorine cells; and then to the Edgewood

BROWN, RAYMOND GRANT (Continued)
Arsenal, Edgewood, Maryland, to operate the Poison Gas Plant. It was here that chlorine gas, mustard gas, etc., were loaded into shells to be shipped to the front. He was promoted to 1st Lieutenant, October 27, 1918; and was discharged at Edgewood Arsenal, January 10, 1919. Present address: 160 58th Street, Niagara Falls, New York.

BURKE, JOHN WILLIAM, Corporal (5,258,005), son of James W. and Mary E. Burke, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, December 9, 1898. Entered into the United States Army, October 2, 1918, at South Bend, Indiana, while a student at Notre Dame University. He was assigned to the Students' Army Training Corps, Section A, at Notre Dame; was promoted to Corporal and received his discharge at Notre Dame University, December 21, 1918. Present address: Dr. John W. Burke, 18 Lafayette Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

BURWEN, JOSEPH, Battalion Sergeant Major (2,794,678), son of Morris and Fannie Burwen, was born in Boston, Massachusetts, November 1, 1893. Entered into the United States Army, at Melrose, Massachusetts, June 15, 1918; received training at the Newton Technical High School Training Detachment, Newtonville, Massachusetts, until August 13, 1918; assigned to Battery E, 11th Regiment, Field Artillery Replacement Depot Camp, August 13, 1918, and to Headquarters Detachment, 11th Regiment, Field Artillery Replacement Depot Camp Jackson, South Carolina, September 20, 1918, and promoted to Corporal, October 1, 1918. Sergeant Burwen was assigned to Headquarters Company, 11th Regiment, Field Artillery Replacement Depot, October 5, 1918; advanced to Sergeant, November 15, 1918; to Battalion Sergeant Major, December 28, 1918; and assigned to Casual Detachment 4th Brigade, Field Artillery Replacement Depot Camp Jackson, Columbia, South Carolina, December 31, 1918. He was discharged at Camp Jackson, January 9, 1919. Present address: 29 Brookledge Street, Roxbury, Massachusetts.

CALANTROPIO, JOSEPH, Private (210,559), son of Luigi and Vincenza Calantropio, was born in Bizarrette, South Africa, December 25, 1900. He entered into the United States Army at Allston, Massachusetts, May 29, 1917; was assigned to Troop B, Separate Squadron of Cavalry,

CALANTROPIO, JOSEPH (Continued)
Massachusetts National Guard, and later transferred to Headquarters Troop, 26th Division. Sailed from Hoboken, New Jersey, October 9, 1917; arrived at Liverpool, England, October 22, 1917, and later went to France. Was engaged at Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne; Chemin-des-Dames; Toul-Boucq; Pas Fini; Rupt and Troyon sectors. Sailed from Brest, France, March 28, 1919; arrived at Boston, Massachusetts, April 4, 1919, and was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, April 29, 1919. Present address: 5 Columbia Road, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

CALANTROPIO, SAMUEL, Private, son of Luigi and Vincenza Calantropio, was born in Pachino, Siracusa, Italy, April 9, 1895. Entered into the United States Army, at Fort Slocum, New York, July 31, 1917; assigned to Aviation Concentration Depot Signal Corps, Aero Squadron #56. He was transferred to Aero Squadron #146, in October, 1917; to Aero Squadron #12, November 6, 1917; and was discharged at Garden City, New York, December 21, 1917. Present address: Brooklyn, New York.

CAMERON, HARRY FRANK, Lieutenant Colonel, son of James and Matilda Cameron, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, November 22, 1873. He had a long and distinguished record in the military service prior to the entry of the United States in the World War, and for approximately ten years was prominently connected with Engineer Corps in some of the Government's great engineering projects in the Philippine Islands. Colonel Cameron enlisted as a Private in Company D, 1st Washington Regiment, State of Washington, June 6, 1898, at the time of the Spanish American War. At the outbreak of the World War, he reentered the service with rank of Captain, Engineer Officers' Reserve Corps, on May 8, 1917. For the next two years he was sent to various camps throughout the United States, where he was in charge of the training of engineer officers. He was promoted to Major, May 15, 1917 and to Lieutenant Colonel, August 29, 1918. On April 16, 1919, he was transferred to Washington, District of Columbia, as Chief of the Machinery and Engineering Materials Division, Office of the Director of Purchase, for the purchase of machinery and engineering materials, and for the negotiation and termination of cancelled war contracts covering approximately four thousand war orders amounting to over two hundred million dollars. Last known address: Cosmos Club, Washington, District of Columbia.

CAMPARERI, UMBERTO, Private (25,737), son of Rosario and Mary Campareri, was born in Pachino, Italy, March 25, 1898. He entered into the United States Army at Boston, Massachusetts, July 31, 1917; was assigned to Fort Slocum, New York; transferred to the 53rd Aero Squadron at Fort Sam Houston, Texas, and later transferred to the 465th Aero Squadron as ground man. He sailed from New York City, October 13, 1917; arrived at Liverpool, England, October 29, 1917; landing at Le Havre, France, December 1, 1917. He received an injury to his right side while working on dugouts and was treated at a field hospital in Pignie for six weeks. Private Campareri returned to the United States from Brest, France, February 19, 1919; landing at Hoboken, New Jersey, March 3, 1919; and was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, March 21, 1919. Present address: 3 Bancroft Avenue, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

CAMPBELL, CHARLES EDWARD, Sergeant 1st Class, (1,672,148), son of Cyrus P. and Addie E. Campbell, was born in Auburn, Maine, October 15, 1889. He was a member of Company D, 2nd Maine Infantry National Guard, from 1906 to 1909. On May 19, 1917, he enlisted in Signal Reserve Corps at Boston, Massachusetts; was called into active service at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, October 5, 1917 and assigned to Company D, 401st Telegraph Battalion; February 28, 1918 transferred to Camp Merritt, Kenafly, New Jersey. On March 12, 1918, left Hoboken, New Jersey and arrived at Brest, Franch, March 20, 1918, where he was assigned to the Supply Depot, building telephone lines. May 1, 1918, was sent to Limoges to build a section of the Bordeaux Paris telephone line; was transferred June 20, 1918 to 12 Service Company Signal Corps, and reported to the Signal Officer at Neufchateau (Vosges); having charge of equipment at the Signal Office. He was promoted to Sergeant, June 19, 1917, and to Sergeant 1st Class, December 1, 1918. Sailed from Brest, France, May 19, 1919, arriving at New York, May 30, 1919, going to Camp Merritt, Henafly, New Jersey, later to Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, where he was discharged June 12, 1919. Present address: 18 Emerson Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

CAMPBELL, HAROLD J., Sergeant (62,092), son of Peter J. and Grace A. Campbell, was born in Medford, Massachusetts, July 26, 1891. He enlisted in Company L, 5th Massachu-

CAMPBELL, HAROLD J., (Continued)
setts Infantry, Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, June 24, 1916; called into active duty at Malden, Massachusetts, April 6, 1917; promoted to Corporal, May 15, 1917; received training at Camp Darling, Framingham, Massachusetts; transferred to Company L, 3rd Battalion, 101st Infantry, 26th Division; sailed from Hoboken, New Jersey, September 7, 1917; arrived at St. Nazaire, France, September 21, 1917; received further training in the Neufchateau Area, and promoted to Sergeant, March 21, 1918. Sergeant Campbell experienced active service in the Chemin-des-Dames; Toul; Rupt de Mael; Chateau-Thierry; St. Mihiel; Troyon, and Verdun Offensives. He was gassed at Chemin-des-Dames, March 17, 1918; and at Toul, May 31, 1918; wounded at Chateau-Thierry, July 16, 1918, and was confined to 103rd Field Hospital and the Base Hospital in Toul. Sergeant Campbell was sent to the Army Officers' Training School at La Vallebonne to December 5, 1918; transferred to 1st Provisional Training Regiment at Camp D'Auvours, France, to February 19, 1919; to Le Mans Casual Company #1203; sailed from France March 4, 1919; arrived at New York, March 14, 1919, and was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, March 19, 1919. Present address: 30 Chester Street, Malden, Massachusetts.

CANNON, HARRY WARD, Private (4,196,369), son of James A. and Josephine Cannon, was born in Kouts, Indiana, February 4, 1890. Private Cannon had four years service in the United States Marine Corps, from December 20, 1911 to December 18, 1915. He entered into the United States Army, at Melrose, Massachusetts, October 25, 1918, and was assigned to the 14th Company, 4th Training Battalion; later was transferred to the 1st Company, 151st Depot Brigade, at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, where he was discharged December 11, 1918. Present address: R. F. D. #1, Kouts, Indiana.

CAPOTOSTO, RALPH W., Private (42,744), was born in Naples, Italy in 1897. He enlisted at Fort Slocum, New York, June 6, 1917, and was assigned to Company D, 38th Infantry; transferred August 13, 1917 to Company H, 16th Infantry; and on December 17, 1917 was transferred to Company E, 16th Infantry. Private Capotosto sailed for foreign service November 22, 1917, and was in action in the Soissons sector, Montdidier-Noyon, and the Aisne-Marne Offensive; wounded June 9, 1918. He returned to the United States, April 23, 1919, and was discharged May 7, 1919. Present address: Unknown.

CARDILLO, JOSEPH PAUL, Private (2,801,235), son of Domenico and Carmella Cardillo, was born in Naples, Italy, August 11, 1899. He entered into the United States service October 22, 1918 as a member of the Student Training Corps, Wentworth Institute, Boston, Massachusetts, where he was discharged, December 6, 1918. Present address: 61 Gould Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

CARDINALE, WILLIAM, Private 1st Class (4,189,566), son of Francesco and Maria Cardinale, was born in Castello, Italy, February 19, 1892. He entered into the United States Army, August 28, 1918 at Melrose, Massachusetts; received training at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, and was attached to the 151st Depot Brigade; was promoted to Private First Class, October 10, 1918, and discharged at Camp Devens, December 4, 1918. Present address: Unknown.

CARLETON, ALBERT W., Wagoner (164,448), son of Albert A. and Theresa R. Carleton, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, June 25, 1895. He entered into the United States Army at Boston, Massachusetts, May 25, 1917; received training at Camp Rockingham, Salem, New Hampshire; and was attached to Company B, 14th Engineers Light Railway. Private Carleton sailed for foreign service from New York City, July 27, 1917; arrived at Liverpool, England, August 12, 1917, and at Boulogne France, August 17, 1917; was attached to the British 3rd Army Corps; later to the British 5th Army Corps; transferred to the American 3rd Army Corps; and then to the American 1st Army Corps. He took part in the Somme Defensive, and also in the Aisne-Marne; Oise-Aisne and Meuse-Argonne Offensives; being in the famous battle of Chateau-Thierry. He was promoted to Private 1st Class, December 9, 1918; and promoted to Wagoner, February 15, 1919; sailed from Bordeaux, France, Apgil 17, 1919; arrived at Boston, Massachusetts, April 27, 1919, and discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, May 2, 1919. Present address: Lassell Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

CARLETON, EVERETT AUGUSTUS, Private (4,168,830), son of Albert A. and Theresa R. Carleton, was born in Winchester, New Hampshire, January 29, 1893. He entered into the United States Army, September 4, 1918, at

CARLETON, EVERETT AUGUSTUS (Continued)
Melrose, Massachusetts, and trained at Camp Upton, New York; was assigned to the 5th Company, 152nd Depot Brigade and transferred to the Headquarters Company, 152nd Depot Brigade. He was discharged at Camp Upton, New York, December 5, 1918. Present address: 540 Ball Street, Zanesville, Ohio.

CARLSON, ARTHUR A., Battalion Sergeant Major (2,460,941), son of Carl E. and Tyra E. Carlson, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, November 20, 1898. Entered into the United States Army at Boston, Massachusetts, July 5, 1918, and was assigned to the Headquarters Company, 5th Pioneer Infantry at Camp Wadsworth, Spartanburg, South Carolina; was promoted to Corporal, September 9, 1918; to Sergeant, December 7, 1918; and to Battalion Sergeant Major, January 2, 1919. He was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, January 15, 1919. Present address: 1422 Walnut Street, Coshocton, Ohio.

CARRUBBA, GUISEPPE, Private, son of Eugenio and Francesca Carrubba, was born in Pachino, Italy, August 11, 1889. He entered into the United States Army at Melrose, Massachusetts, September 20, 1917, and was assigned to Battery B, 301st Field Artillery; discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, December 13, 1917. Present address: 50 Summer Street, Lawrence, Massachusetts.

CARTER, CYRUS F., Sergeant, son of Lewis and Maud H. Carter, was born August 7, 1896, in Wakefield, Massachusetts. He entered into the United States Army at Spartanburg, South Carolina, August 29, 1918, and trained at Camp Jackson, South Carolina, where he was assigned to Supply Company, 9th Regiment, 3rd Brigade, Field Artillery Remount Depot; promoted to Sergeant, October 15, 1918; was discharged December 9, 1918 at Camp Jackson, South Carolina. Present address: Box 186, Fairforest, South Carolina.

CARTER, H. MINOT, Private (2,798,236), son of Lewis E. and Maud H. Carter, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, February 12, 1895. He entered the United States Army

CARTER, H. MINOT (Continued)
at Melrose, Massachusetts, July 15, 1918, and was assigned to the Springfield Technical School at Springfield, Massachusetts; transferred to Company C, 337th Battalion Tank Corps at Camp Colt, Springfield, Massachusetts. Sailed for foreign service from Hoboken, New Jersey, October 27, 1918; arrived at Liverpool, England, November 3, 1918; later crossed to France, and was transferred to Casual Company E, Motor Transportation Corps, and promoted to Sergeant. He sailed from Bordeaux, France, June 28,1919; arrived at New York City, July 9, 1919, and discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, July 17, 1919. Present address: Main Street,Lynnfield Centre, Massachusetts.

CASSIDY, RAYMOND P. 1st Lieutenant, son of Henry L. and Mary A. Cassidy, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, December 18, 1896. Entered into the United States Army, at Melrose, Massachusetts, September 2, 1918; promoted to Private 1st Class, September 27, 1918, and was in the 151st Depot Brigade to November 4, 1918; transferred to the Medical Detachment Motor Transport Corps, 12th Division, and was discharged, January 21, 1919. On March 1, 1919, he was given rank of 1st Lieutenant, Dental Reserve Corps. Present address: 6 Hopkins Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

CATE, CHESTER MARCH, Sergeant 1st Class, son of Arthur Willey and Mary C. Cate, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, April 10, 1888. Entered into the United States Army, at New York City, June 4, 1917; was assigned to the Bellevue Hospital, New York City, and trained at the 12th Regiment Armory in New York. Sailed for foreign service from New York City, February 25, 1918; arrived at Liverpool, England, March 4, 1918; later crossed to France, and was at Vichy, where he had charge of medical supplies at the United States Base Hospital #1; was promoted to Sergeant, and later to Sergeant 1st Class (Medical Supply Sergeant). He sailed from St. Nazaire, France, April 16, 1919; arrived at Newport News, Virginia, April 29, 1919; was discharged at Camp Upton, Long Island, New York, May 14, 1919. Sergeant Cate died May 20, 1925, and was buried May 28, 1925 at Lakeside Cemetery, Wakefield, Massachusetts. He is survived by his father, Arthur W. Cate, 20 Richardson Avenue, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

CHAMPAGNE, GROVER J. Stable Sergeant (109,420), son of Frank W. and Susie Champagne, was born in Westboro, Massachusetts, April 1887. Enlisted in Troop B, 1st Separate Squadron Cavalry, Massachusetts National Guard, June 22, 1915; promoted to Stable Sergeant, July 1, 1916; transferred to Headquarters Troop, 26th Division in 1917, later transferred to Company B, 102nd Machine Gun Battalion; trained at Camp Darling, Framingham, Massachusetts; Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, and at Camp Bartlett, Westfield, Massachusetts. He sailed for foreign service, September 23,1917, and experienced active service at Chemin-des-Dames, Champagne-Marne, Aisne-Marne, Toul-Boucq, Pas-Fini, and Rupt Sectors, and the Meuse-Argonne Offensive. Returned to the United States, April 17, 1919, and received his discharge at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, April 29, 1919. Present address: Shirley Avenue, North Reading, Massachusetts.

CHESLEY, GEORGE WILLIAM, Captain, son of William and Annie Chesley, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, November 23, 1873. He enlisted as a Musician in Company A, 6th Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, January 16, 1893; reenlisted, January 16, 1897, and served to July 31, 1904, serving through the Spanish American War in Cuba, and Porto Rico, as a bugler; was in action at Guanica, Porto Rico, and was rated as a leading marksman, making many records. He entered the United States Army, May 2, 1918, and was assigned to Camp Perry, Ohio, as an Instructor of Arma at the Small Arms Firing School, from May 15, 1918 to October 3, 1918, with the rank of Captain; was also at Camp Logan, Houston, Texas, Fort Riley, and Camp Funston, Kansas, where he was discharged, July 28, 1918. Captain Chesley died November 30,1923, and was buried with military honors in Lakeside Cemetery, Wakefield, Massachusetts, with Company A, Veterans Association as escort. He is survived by his widow, Mrs. Florence G. Chesley, 737 Main Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

CLEM, GEORGE M. Private (3,602,354), son of Charles M. and Theresa M. Clem, was born in Malden, Massachusetts, August 12, 1899. Entered into the United States Army, August 13, 1918, and assigned to the Post Hospital at Madison Barracks, New York; transferred to the 25th Battery, Army Artillery, October 22, 1918; to the 64th Battery, Army Artillery,

CLEM, GEORGE M. (continued)
November 10, 1918, and saw service with the Medical Detachment, 16th Army Artillery; discharged at Camp Eustis, Virginia, December 16, 1918. Present address: Unknown.

CLEMONS, ROGER P., Private (4,916,986), son of Maynard E. S. and Lilla F. Clemons, was born in Reading, Massachusetts, December 17, 1898. He was a member of the Students' Army Training Corps, entering the United States service from Boston University, Boston, Massachusetts, October 10, 1918, and was discharged, December 11, 1918. Present address: Whittemore Terrace, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

CLOUGH, LESLIE ROY, Corporal (1,902,723), son of Frank L. and Arletta M. Clough, was born in Malden, Massachusetts, September 7, 1887. Entered into the United States Army, at Malden, October 5, 1917; was assigned to 3rd Company, 151st Depot Brigade; transferred to Company K, 326th Infantry, November 10, 1917. Corporal Clough received training at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts; Camp Gordon, Georgia; and at Camp Upton, Long Island, New York. He was promoted to Corporal, and sailed for foreign service from Hoboken, New Jersey, April 29, 1918; arrived at Liverpool, England, May, 6, 1918; later crossed to France, where he was stationed at Toul, St. Mihiel, and Meuse-Argonne area, and saw active service at St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne; wounded, October 17, 1918. He returned to the United States, March 7, 1919, and received his discharge at Camp Devens, Ayer, March 15, 1919. Present address: 16 Ames Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

COAKLEY, ARTHUR J., Private (4,911,199), son of Michael and Annie M. Coakley, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, March 4, 1898. He entered the United States service at Melrose, Massachusetts, October 4, 1918; was a member of the Students' Army Training Corps, being a student at Dartmouth College, Hanover, New Hampshire, where he was discharged, December 16, 1918. Present address: Los Angeles, California.

COAKLEY, DANIEL W. 2nd Lieutenant (2,439,063), son of Michael and Annie Coakley, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, April 3, 1889. He entered into the United States Army, as a Private, at Hanover, New Hampshire, July 30, 1917; assigned to the Dartmouth College Unit, Hanover, New Hampshire, and after six weeks of training, was sent to the Watertown Arsenal, Watertown, Massachusetts; attached to the 105th Ordnance Depot Company; was promoted to Ordnance Sergeant, September 1917. On October 26, 1918, he was promoted to 2nd Lieutenant; was transferred to the 117th Ordnance Department, Enlisted Reserve Corps; assigned to Camp Greene, North Carolina; was also at Camp Lee, Petersburg, Virginia, and at Camp Dodge, Des Moines, Iowa. He was discharged at Washington, District of Columbia, July 9, 1919. Present address: Los Angeles, California.

COBURNE, MAURICE DISNEY, Private (4,912,778), son of Nathanial Wolff and Rachel Coburne, was born in Vilna, Russia, January 15, 1899. Entered into the United States Army, October 14, 1918, at Brunswick, Maine; assigned to Company A, Bowdoin College Student Army Training Corps Unit, at Brunswick, Maine; and was discharged from Brunswick College, December 10, 1918. Present address: 10 Oak Avenue, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

COLLETTE, JOSEPH L. Private (2,075,670), was born in St. John, New Brunswick, February 15, 1882. Enlisted in the Canadian Army at Montreal, Canada, September 24, 1917; assigned to a draft of Canadian Infantry. Sailed from Montreal, Canada, April 16, 1918, and upon arrival in England, was transferred to the 20th Reserve Battalion; on May 7, 1918, he went to France, where he experienced active service with the 42nd Battalion. Discharged at Montreal, Canada, April 14, 1918. Present address: Unknown.

COLLINS, JOHN LUCIE, Private (184,584), son of Thomas and Nelley Lucie Collins, was born in Andover, Massachusetts, December 5, 1896. Enlisted at Boston, Massachusetts, July 28, 1917; trained at Wentworth Institute, Boston, Massachusetts; assigned to Company F, First Engineers, Massachusetts National Guard, and later was transferred to Company B, 101st Engineers, 26th Division.

COLLINS, JOHN LUCIE (Continued)
He sailed for foreign service from Hoboken, New Jersey, September 26, 1917; arrived at Liverpool, England; later crossed to France and was active in the Chemin-des-Dames Defensive; Champagne-Marne, Toul-Boucq, Pas Fini, Rupt, Troyon, Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne Offensives. Private Collins also served with the 42nd (Rainbow Division), and with the 102nd and 104th Engineers of the 26th Division (Yankee Division); was wounded at Chateau-Thierry July 18, 1918, in the Pas Fini Offensive, and sent to Base Hospital #18. He returned to the United States, April 4, 1919 and was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, April 28, 1919. Present address: Y. D. Club, Huntington Avenue, Boston, Massachusetts.

COLLINS, TIMOTHY, Private (5,528,089), son of Thomas and Nellie L. Collins, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, August 27, 1900. Enlisted in the United States Army at Melrose, Massachusetts and was assigned to the Medical Training Detachment at Tufts Medical School, Somerville, Massachusetts. He was discharged December 7, 1918. Present address: 92 Broadway, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

COLLINSON, KENNETH, Private (784,181), son of John W. and Lilly Collinson, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, July 4, 1899. Enlisted in the United States Army at Fort Slocum, New York, December 4, 1917, and was assigned to the Provisional Motorcycle Company #1, Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Jacksonville, Florida; was promoted to Private 1st Class, January 30, 1918, and transferred to Motorcycle Company #305, Motor Transportation Corps. He sailed for France, March 16, 1918, and was promoted to Corporal, July 1, 1919. Returned to the United States September 26, 1919, and was discharged October 1, 1919. Present address: 39 Valentine Park, West Newton, Massachusetts.

COMINS, RALPH B., Private 1st Class (398,879), son of Albert B. and Mary S. Comins, was born in Georgetown, Massachusetts, August 12, 1889. Entered into the United States Army, at Melrose, Massachusetts, July 6, 1918, and was assigned to Fort Totten, New York. He was promoted to Private 1st Class, September 1, 1918 and transferred to Battery D, 34th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, October 15, 1918; discharged at Fort Totten, New York, December 23, 1918. Present address: 35 Ruth Street, Lowell, Massachusetts.

COOK, HELEN MADELAINE, Nurse, daughter of John P. and Lucy B. Cook, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, February 29, 1894. She enlisted at Boston, Massachusetts, October 30, 1917, in the United States Army Nursing Corps, and was assigned to duty in Base Hospital, at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts; was on duty during the influenza epidemic, and was discharged, at Boston, December 16, 1919. Miss Cook died September 20, 1929, and on September 22, the body was escorted from her late home, 25 Park Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts, by a Guard of Honor from the Corporal Harry E. Nelson Post #63, American Legion to the Baptist Church, where military services were held. Burial was in Lakeside Cemetery, Wakefield, Massachusetts. Miss Cook is survived by her mother, Mrs. Lucy B. Cook, and a brother, Harry E. Cook, both of 25 Park Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

CORCORAN, WILLIAM H., Private (5,528,164), son of Dennis F. and Annie L. Corcoran, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, February 4, 1899. He enlisted in the United States Army, at Boston, Massachusetts, October 10, 1918; and was enrolled as a member of the Tufts College Students' Army Training Corps, Somerville, Massachusetts, where he received his discharge, October 10, 1919. Present address: 90 West Chestnut Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

COSMAN, RICHARD A., Private 1st Class (2,504,868), son of Frederick M. and Sarah A. Cosman, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, November 25, 1877. He was with Company M, 6th Regiment, Massachusetts Infantry, United States Volunteers, serving during the Spanish American War in 1898; enlisted in Company A, 6th Regiment, Infantry, Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, April 14, 1902, and served until November 30, 1908. On December 13, 1917, he again enlisted in the United States Army, at Fort Slocum, New York, and was assigned to Company H, 23rd Engineers; received training at Camp Meade, Maryland; promoted to Private 1st Class, March 14, 1918; sailed from Hoboken, New Jersey, March 30, 1918 and arrived at Brest, France, April 10, 1918. Private Cosman experienced active service in the Toul sector constructing railroads, highways and hospitals in the advance section. While in this sector he received injuries from an explosion, and was sent to Base Hospital #8, Savenay, France. He returned to the United States September 29, 1918, and was sent to Base Hospital #30, Plattsburg, New York, where he was discharged December 17, 1918. Present address: Willimantic, Connecticut.

COSTELLO, FRANCIS DESMOND, Sergeant (4,903,931), son of Sylvester and Joanna M. Costello, was born in Chelsea, Massachusetts, August 25, 1891. He entered into the United States Army, as a Private, at Melrose, Massachusetts, September 5, 1918; trained at Syracuse, New York, and Camp Upton, Long Island, New York; was assigned to Rents, Requisitions and Claims, Company D, 2nd Detachment, Army Service Corps, and was promoted to Sergeant, April 1, 1918. Sergeant Costello sailed from Brooklyn, New York, November 12, 1918; arrived at Liverpool, England, November 23, 1918 and at Le Havre, France, November 25, 1918. He was billeted in Area #1, East Bordeaux; sailed from Bordeaux, July 5, 1919; arrived at Brooklyn, New York, July 16, 1919; and was discharged at Mitchell Field, Long Island, New York, July 22, 1919. Sergeant Costello died November 30, 1929, and was buried in Holy Cross Cemetery, Malden, Massachusetts, with full military honors. He is survived by his widow, Mrs. Marion G. Costello, and four children; Margaret, Elizabeth, Marion and John, all of 50 Chestnut Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

COSTELLO, JAMES, Sergeant (1,662,711), son of John and Mary Costello, was born in Ballymacaward, County Galway, Ireland, September 29, 1888. He entered into the United States Army at Melrose, Massachusetts, September 20, 1917; was attached to Battery B, 301st Field Artillery, 76th Division; trained at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts; was promoted to Corporal, February 15, 1918, and to Sergeant, July 13, 1918. Sergeant Costello sailed from Nova Scotia, Canada, July 16, 1918; arrived in London, England, August 8, 1918; later crossed to France and was billeted at Camp De Souge for training; returned to the United States, arriving in New York, January 5, 1919, and was discharged at Camp Devens, January 18, 1919. Present address: 72 Pleasant Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

COULTER, WILLIAM E., Private (2,453,138), son of Alfred B. and Sarah M. (Wentzell) Coulter, was born in Bear River, Nova Scotia, Canada, June 2, 1889. He enlisted in the Enlisted Reserve Corps, December 14, 1917, at Boston, Massachusetts; served in the following units: Headquarters Northwestern Department, Hazelhurst Field, New York, to March 11, 1918; 23rd Aero Squadron Signal Corps Aviation Section, to May 20, 1918; Headquarters 811 Repair

COULTER, WILLIAM E. (Continued)
Squadron, to July 12, 1918; Air Service Mechanics School Detachment, St. Paul, Minnesota. He received his discharge on January 11, 1919, at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts. Present address: 9 Maple Avenue, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

CRESSY, FRED A., Private (577,853), son of John J. and Alice M. Cressy, was born in Manchester, New Hampshire, December 5, 1894. Entered into the United States Army, at Fort Andrews, Boston, Massachusetts, December 14, 1917; was assigned to the 13th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, and transferred to Headquarters Company, Coast Artillery Corps. He sailed for France, March 25, 1918; was in the Oisne-Aisne and Meuse-Argonne Offensives, and in the Defensive sector Vesle (Ile de France). Private Cressy returned to the United States, January 22, 1919, and was discharged, February 8, 1919. Present address: Unknown.

CROCKER , ERNEST WILBUR, Corporal (3,152,049), son of Wilbur C. and Ella M. Crocker, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, May 28, 1892. He entered into the United States Army, at Melrose, Massachusetts, July 22, 1918, and trained at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts; was promoted to Private 1st Class, September 1, 1918; to Corporal, October 11, 1918, and was discharged at Camp Devens, December 4, 1918. Present address: Mission House, Bhusawal, India.

CROCKER, HAROLD EUGENE, Private (4,902,984), son of Wilbur C. and Ella M. Crocker, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, August 7, 1888. Entered into the United States Army, at Melrose, Massachusetts, September 5, 1918; trained at Camp Syracuse, New York, and Camp Meigs, Washington, District of Columbia; assigned to the 437th Engineers Detachment; later to the Quartermaster Corps. He was discharged at Camp Meigs, Washington, District of Columbia, December 15, 1918. Present address: 24 Church Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

CUCURULLO, JOSEPH, Musician 3rd Class (1,675,326), son of Frank and Concetta Cucurullo, was born in Pachino (Sicily) Italy, August 12, 1894. He entered into the United States Army, at Melrose, Massachusetts, October 4, 1917; trained at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, and was assigned to the 151st Depot Brigade; promoted to Musician 3rd Class, August 11, 1918, and discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, February 12, 1919. Present address: 121 Jackson Street, Lawrence, Massachusetts.

CUTTING, FRANK F. Captain, son of William H. and Helen L. Cutting, was born in Melrose, Massachusetts, December 19, 1864. He had prior military service, having been in the Massachusetts National Guard from 1884 to 1916; served in the Spanish American War, as Captain of Company L, 5th Massachusetts Volunteers; appointed Major, 1908; Colonel, 1915, and was retired with the rank of Brigadier General, May 4, 1916. He was commissioned 1st Lieutenant, May 31, 1918, at the time of his entrance into the United States Army, during the World War; assigned to Company D, 8th Battalion; later to the 31st Battalion, United States Guard; was also with the 74th Regiment, Infantry; promoted to Captain; was in training at Springfield, Massachusetts; Fort Ethan Allen, Vermont, and at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts; and discharged at Camp Devens, January 28, 1919. Captain Cutting died December 10, 1927 at Burlington, Vermont, and was buried with full Military Honors, at Forestdale Cemetery, Malden, Massachusetts. He is survived by his widow, Mrs. Harriet Cutting; and a daughter, Mrs. Helen F. Parks, both of 124 Greenwood Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

CZARNOTA, JOHN, Private, son of Louis and Ellen Czarnota, was born in Ulanow, Poland, December 11, 1891. Enlisted as a volunteer in Boston, Massachusetts, for the Polish Army in France, October 19, 1917, and trained at Niagara on the Lake, Ontario, Canada; arrived in France, and was assigned to the 7th Company, 2nd Regiment Sharpshooters, transferred to the 2nd Machine Gun Section, April 11, 1918, and was re-assigned to the 2nd Regiment Sharpshooters, October 1, 1918. He remained with the Polish Army after the transfer from France to Poland, and experienced active service during the Bolshevik uprising at Luck, Rovno, Brestescho, Amalin and Berdyczou.

CERMUELO, JOSEPH, Musician 2nd Class (1,070,[illegible]), son of [illegible] and Concetta Cermuello, was born in [illegible] Italy, August 12, 1924. He entered into the United States Navy at Melrose, Massachusetts, October [illegible], 1943; [illegible] at Camp Perry, Virginia, and was [illegible] the USS [illegible]; promoted to Musician 2nd Class August 11, 1918. [illegible] at Camp Perry, [illegible] Massachusetts, February 12, [illegible]. Present address: 121 Jackson Street, [illegible], Massachusetts.

CUTTING, FRANK E. Corporal, Company [illegible], 101st Regiment, U. S. Cutting, was born in Holyoke, Massachusetts, December 19, 1894. He had prior military service, having been in the Massachusetts National Guard from 1914 to 1916; served in the Spanish American War; [illegible] Company of Troop I, 5th Massachusetts Volunteers; appointed Corporal, 1908; Colonel, 1916, and [illegible] with the rank of Brigadier General, [illegible]. He was commissioned 1st Lieutenant, [illegible] 21, [illegible] of his commission into the United States Army, [illegible] the 101st Regiment; assigned to Company [illegible]. 5th Infantry; later to the 61st Artillery, United States Guard; was also with the 74th Regiment, Infantry; promoted to Captain; was in training at Springfield, Massachusetts; [illegible] Allen, Vermont, and at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts; and stationed at Camp Devens, January 6, 1919. Captain Cutting died December 19, 1937 at [illegible], Vermont, and was buried with full military honors at Springfield Cemetery, Holyoke, Massachusetts. He is survived by his widow, Mrs. Frances Cutting; sister, Mrs. Helen M. Ferris, both of 114 [illegible] Street, Springfield, Massachusetts.

DARNOTA, JOHN, Private, son of Louis and Julia Darnota, was born in Dixmoy, Poland, December 12, 1921. Inducted as a volunteer in Boston, Massachusetts, for the Polish Army in France, October 12, 1917, and trained at Niagara on the Lake, Ontario, Canada; arrived in France, and was assigned to the 7th Company, 2nd Regiment Sharpshooters, transferred to the 2nd Machine Gun Regiment, April 11, 1918, and was transferred to the 2nd Regiment Sharpshooters, October 1, 1918. He remained with the Polish Army after the transfer from France to Poland, and experienced active service during the Polish-Russian at Lwow, Rovno, Krzemieniec, Kowlin and Sandomierz.

CZARNOTA, JOHN (Continued)
He received a medal by General Lesniewski, for valor in action, and was discharged from the Polish Army, March 11, 1920, at Kowno, Poland; later returned to the United States. Present address: 7 Fitch Court, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

DALAND, ERNEST MERRILL, Private, son of Everett G. and Jessie F. Daland, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, January 23, 1891. He entered into the United States Army at Fort Warren, Boston, Massachusetts, December 8, 1917, and was at that time, a fourth year medical student. The Surgeon-General, profiting by the experiences of Canada and England, who took their students out of medical schools and then had no new doctors, ordered the students to finish the course, and later to spend one year in a civilian hospital before beginning active service. Dr. Daland served his year at the Massachusetts General Hospital, Boston, passing the examinations for a commission, and was about to enter into active service when the Armistice was signed. He was discharged December 16, 1918, and re-enlisted, as a First Lieutenant in the Medical Reserve Forces, April 23, 1919. Present address: Dr. Ernest M. Daland, 85 Homer Street, Newton Centre, Massachusetts.

DALEY, PATRICK J., Private 1st Class (577,793), son of John and Mary Daley, was born in Newburyport, Massachusetts, August 15, 1891. He enlisted in the United States Army, December 14, 1917, at Boston, Massachusetts; was assigned to the Medical Detachment at Fort Warren, Boston; transferred to Fort Revere, Hull, Massachusetts, and later to the 2nd Medical Corps Detachment. Private Daley was promoted to Private 1st Class, April 1, 1918; and was discharged at Fort Revere, Hull, Massachusetts, May 7, 1918. Present address: 25 Franklin Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

D'ALFONSO, ARZINO, Private (4,168,831), son of Angelo and Zimbarosa D'Alfonso, was born April 14, 1889 in Galli, (Aquila) Italy. He entered into the United States Army at Melrose, Massachusetts, September 4, 1918; was assigned to the 152nd Depot Brigade and trained at Camp Upton, New York, where he was discharged December 12, 1918. Present address: Galli, Aquila, Italy.

DANIELS, JAMES ALEXANDER, 2nd Lieutenant (776,823), son of Alexander H. and Margaret J. Daniels, was born in Aberdeen, Scotland, August 31, 1897. He enlisted in the United States Army, at Boston, Massachusetts, December 13, 1917; trained at Fort Slocum, New York, Camp Johnston, Florida; Fort Oglethorpe, Georgia, and Camp Jackson, South Carolina; was promoted to Corporal, June 12, 1918, and was connected with the Finance Division, Quartermaster Corps. He was discharged October 12, 1918, to accept a Commission as 2nd Lieutenant, Quartermaster Corps, October 13, 1918, and was stationed at Chickamauga Park, Georgia, and Camp Jackson. Lieutenant Daniels was discharged June 24, 1919, at Fort Oglethorpe. Present address: 968 Warren Avenue, Brockton, Massachusetts.

DAVIS, ALFRED MARTIN, Private (2,454,571), son of Bert F. and Mary L. Davis, was born in West Fairlee, Vermont, May 10, 1898. Entered into the United States Army, at Melrose, Massachusetts, October 21, 1918, and was assigned to Battery B, 28th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps at Fort Strong, Boston, Massachusetts; transferred to the 12th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, December 4, 1918, and was discharged at Fort Strong, March 27, 1919. Present address: Unknown.

DEAN, ROBERT MANTON, JR., Private (4,917,030), son of Robert M. and Ella L. Dean, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, June 23, 1899. Entered into the United States Army at Boston, Massachusetts, October 20, 1918, and was assigned to the Students' Army Training Corps, Boston University Boston, where he was discharged, December 11, 1918. Present address: Syracuse, New York.

DE FAZIO, CHARLES, Private (135,511), son of Frank and Mary De Fazio, was born in Somerville, Massachusetts, March 31, 1890. He enlisted in Battery B, 2nd Field Artillery Massachusetts National Guard, at Lowell, Massachusetts, May 24, 1917; was trained at Camp Curtis Guild, Boxford, Massachusetts; transferred to Battery F, 102nd Field Artillery, 26th Division. Private De Fazio sailed for foreign service from Hoboken, New Jersey, September 22, 1917; arrived at St. Nazaire, France, October 5, 1917, and was billeted at Camp Coetquidan, France; experienced active service in the Champagne-Marne, Aisne-Marne,

DE FAZIO, CHARLES (Continued)
St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne Offensives; and in the Chemin-des-Dames, Toul Boucq, Pas Fini, Rupt and Troyon Defensive sectors. He returned to the United States, April 10, 1919, and was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, April 29, 1919. Present address: 6 Franklin Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

DE FAZIO, RALPH, Private 1st Class (135,526), son of Frank and Mary De Fazio, was born in Weymouth, Massachusetts, August 1, 1895. He enlisted in Battery B, 2nd Field Artillery, Massachusetts National Guard, at Lowell, Massachusetts, May 25, 1917; trained at Camp Curtis Guild, Boxford, Massachusetts; transferred to Battery F, 102nd Field Artillery, 26th Division. Private De Fazio sailed for foreign service from Hoboken, New Jersey, September 22, 1917; landed at St. Nazaire, France, October 5, 1917, and was billeted at Camp Coetquidan, France; promoted to Private 1st Class, October 2, 1918; experienced active service in the Champagne-Marne, Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne Offensives; and in the Chemin-des-Dames, Toul-Boucq, Pas Fini, Rupt and Troyon Defensive sectors. He returned to the United States, April 10, 1919, and was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, April 29, 1919. Present address: 1151 Franklin Street, Melrose Highlands, Massachusetts.

DE LEO, THOMAS ANTHONY, Private, son of Anthony and Frances De Leo, was born in Italy, October 12, 1897. He enlisted in the United States Army, at Boston, Massachusetts, August 18, 1917; was trained at Fort Slocum, New York, and Madison Barracks, New York. Private De Leo was attached to the 302nd Supply Company; transferred to the 25th Infantry Regiment; to Company L, 16th Infantry Regiment, 1st Division; to the 77th Division and 1st Army Troops. He sailed for foreign service from Hoboken, New Jersey, November 25, 1917; arrived at St. Nazaire, France, December 8, 1917, and was billeted in Caserne Pite and Nevers, France. Private De Leo saw active service in the La Reine and Boucq; Aisne-Marne; Rupt and Troyon; Vesle; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne and Chateau-Thierry offensive sectors; was wounded at Vesle sector June 1, 1918, and confined to a French Hospital, Aux Armiers, Base 23 Clermont, Oise; also in another Field Hospital. He was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, July 12, 1919. Present address: 26 Shute Street, Everett, Massachusetts.

DEL ROSSI, LOUIS, Private (2,801,960), was born in Pescosansonesco, Italy, August 24, 1896. He entered into the United States Army, at Melrose, Massachusetts, October 20, 1918, and was assigned to the 14th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Fort McKinley, Portland, Maine; was transferred to Battery B, 29th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, November 11, 1918, and was discharged on December 27, 1918. Present address: 407-409 Mountain Avenue, Revere, Massachusetts.

DE PAMPHILIS, LAWRENCE, Private 1st Class (210,563), son of Louis and Enrietta De Pamphilis, was born in Pratola, Avellino, Italy, April 10, 1898. He enlisted in the United States Army, at Lynn, Massachusetts, August 22, 1916; received training at Fort Banks, Boston, Massachusetts and at Fort Bliss, Texas. Private De Pamphilis served at the Mexican Border for six months, and sailed for foreign service from Hoboken, New Jersey, October 9, 1917; arrived at Liverpool, England; later crossed to France, and was billeted in the Neufchateau Area; was attached to the Headquarters Troops, 26th Division; promoted to Private 1st Class, May 10, 1918. He saw active service in the Champagne-Marne Defensive; in the Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne Offensives; and in the Chemin-des-Dames, Toul-Boucq, Pas Fini, Rupt and Troyon defensive sectors. He returned to the United States, April 4, 1919, and was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, April 29, 1919. Present address: Woburn, Massachusetts.

DE ROCHE, JOHN EDWARD, Private (2,795,940), son of Henry and Catherine De Roche, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, July 27, 1890. He was a member of Company A, 6th Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, from May 23, 1910 to August 10, 1911. Entered into the United States Army, at Melrose, Massachusetts, July 1, 1918; trained at Wentworth Training School, Wentworth Institute, Boston, Massachusetts; Camp Hancock, Georgia; and at Camp Upton, Long Island, New York. He was assigned to the 1st Company, 7th Battalion, 1st Provisional Ordnance Regiment, Hoboken, New Jersey. Private De Roche sailed from Hoboken, October 31, 1918; arrived at Brest, France, November 9, 1918; transferred to the 3rd Company, Ordnance Supply Depot, American Post Office 741, to December 23, 1918; to the 2nd Ordnance Detachment, Headquarters Service of Supply, American Post Office 717, to March 20, 1919; to Ordnance Depot 4, Service of Supply to May 16, 1919; to Auditing and Property Section Ordnance, American Post Office 741, at Tours, France. He sailed from St. Nazaire,

DE ROCHE, JOHN EDWARD (Continued)
France, June 2, 1919; arrived at Hoboken, June 13, 1919, and was discharged at Mitchell Field, Long Island, New York, June 18, 1919. Present address: 24 Lake Street, Brighton, Massachusetts.

DESMOND, DANIEL JOSEPH, Private 1st Class (106,343), son of Timothy and Julia (Coughlin) Desmond, was born in Peabody, Massachusetts, August 23, 1879. Prior to his service in the World War he was actively engaged in the Spanish American War and later in the Regular Army. He enlisted in the United States Army, at Columbus Barracks, Ohio, as a Private, September 23, 1913; was attached to Company H, 26th Infantry, and received training at Camp Travis, Texas. Private Desmond sailed for foreign service from Hoboken, New Jersey, June 14, 1917; arrived at St. Nazaire, France, June 28, 1917; was transferred to Company D, 2nd Brigade, Machine Gun Battalion, August 18, 1917 and promoted to Private 1st Class, April 21, 1918. He saw active service in the Alsace-Lorraine, Toul and Somme sectors; was severely wounded at Toul, May 28, 1919 and again about August 25, 1918 in the Rupt-Troyon sector; was in the Hospitals of Paris and Bordeaux, France. He returned to the United States, October 15, 1918 and was discharged S. C. D., March 26, 1919 (in line of duty), at the Hospital Center, Lakewood, New Jersey. Present address: 68 Broadway, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

DEVLIN, JOHN F., Private (1,926,063), son of James and Annie Devlin, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, August 27, 1893. He entered into the United States Army at Melrose, Massachusetts, October 4, 1917; was trained at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, and at Camp Gordon, Georgia; assigned to Battery D, 319th Field Artillery, to February 18, 1918; sailed for foreign service, May 19, 1918; transferred to the Sanitary Squad 2, (Sanitary Squad 17), 82nd Division, to November 6, 1918; and to the Medical Detachment, Hospital 50. Private Devlin returned to the United States April 20, 1919, and was discharged April 24, 1919. Present address: 17 Leland Street, Malden, Massachusetts.

DI BENEDETTA, DOMENICK, Private (3,152,034), son of Sabatino and Concetta Di Benedetta, was born in Pesco, Sansonesco Pescara, Italy, September 19, 1895. He entered into the United States Army, at Melrose, Massachusetts, July 22, 1918; was trained at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts;

DI BENEDETTA, DOMENICK (Continued)
was attached to the 151st Depot Brigade from July 22, 1918 to September 30, 1918; later was transferred to Company E, 36th Regiment, Infantry, 12 Division. Private Di Benedetta was discharged at Camp Devens, January 28, 1919. Present address: 100 Water Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

DI DONATO, LOUIS J., Private 1st Class (1,017,987), son of Dominick and Rose M. Di Donato, was born in Italy, May 27, 1898. He enlisted as a Private, in the United States Army, at Fort Slocum, New York, October 24, 1917; trained at Fort Slocum; Camp Harry J. Jones, Douglas, Arizona and at Fort Oglethorpe, Georgia; was assigned to Company K, 17th Cavalry; promoted to Private 1st Class, November 9, 1918, and was discharged at Camp Harry J. Jones, March 8, 1919. Present address: 64 Richardson Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

DI DONATO, PAUL, Private (2,719,674), son of Antonio and Anna Di Donato, was born in Torre dei Passeri, Italy, February 17, 1894. He entered into the United States Army, at Melrose, Massachusetts, April 28, 1918, and was assigned to the 151st Depot Brigade at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts; transferred to Company B, 302nd Machine Gun Battalion, May 29, 1918. Private Di Donato sailed for foreign service, from Boston, Massachusetts, July 8, 1918, and landed at Brest, France. On August 6, 1918, he was transferred to Medical Corps, Sanitary Detachment, 1st Provisional Machine Gun Regiment, American Expeditionary Forces; on August 16, 1918, was transferred to Medical Corps, Sanitary Squadron, 4th District, 3rd Depot Division, American Expeditionary Forces; and was transferred November 11, 1918 to Medical Detachment Camp Hospital #3. He returned to the United States June 9, 1919; and was discharged at Camp Devens, June 13, 1919. Present address: 17 Melvin Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

DIGNAN, ARTHUR M., Private 1st Class (1,661,766), son of Patrick J. and Ellen (Gibbons) Dignan, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, September 20, 1893. He entered into the United States Army, at Melrose, Massachusetts, May 3, 1918; trained at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts; assigned to the Medical Department.

DIGNAN, ARTHUR M. (Continued)
Private Dignan sailed for foreign service from New York, July 8, 1918; arrived at Brest, France, July 15, 1918, and was assigned to Base Hospital #7 at Toue-les-Tours, July 29, 1918; promoted to Private 1st Class, August 19, 1918; later was transferred to Base Hospital 120, and Base Hospital 100. He sailed from St. Nazaire, France, April 8, 1919; arrived in New York, April 20, 1919, and was discharged June 21, 1919, at General Hospital #10, Boston, Massachusetts. Present address: 157 Perkins Street, Melrose, Massachusetts.

DIGNAN, THOMAS G., Private (5,527,304), son of Patrick J. and Ellen (Gibbons) Dignan, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, May 1, 1899. He entered into the United States Army, at Worcester, Massachusetts, October 21, 1918; was assigned to the Student Army Training Corps, Holy Cross College, Worcester, where he was discharged, December 14, 1918. Present address: 19 Holden Street, Worcester, Massachusetts.

DINAN, MARGARET JULIET, daughter of William and Margaret Dinan, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, June 15, 1890. She entered into the United States Army, at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, March 16, 1918, and was assigned to Base Hospital, as a Nurse; sailed for foreign service from Hoboken, New Jersey, June 19, 1918, and arrived at Liverpool, England; later crossed to France; returned to England and was assigned to Base Hospital #33, Portsmouth, England; returned to the United States, December 16, 1918, and was discharged at New York, February 3, 1919. Nurse Dinan later was with the American Red Cross Commission, and saw active service in Vladivostok, Siberia, Russia. Present address: Mrs. Frederick J. Wheeler, 54 Emerson Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

DOLBEARE, CYRUS MASON, Private (4,917,042), son of Harris M. and Emma B. Dolbeare, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, August 9, 1900. He entered into the United States Army, October 10, 1918, at Boston, Massachusetts, and was a member of the Student Army Training Corps at Boston University, Boston, where he was discharged, December 11, 1918. Present address: 28 Wave Avenue, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

DONEGAN, GEORGE FRANCIS, Private (2,801,953), son of William and Catherine Donegan, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, April 23, 1897. He entered into the United States Army, at Melrose, Massachusetts, October 20, 1918; was assigned to 14th Company, Coast Artillery Corps at Fort McKinley, Portland, Maine; transferred to Headquarters Company, 29th Coast Artillery Corps, November 11, 1918, at Fort Williams, Portland, Maine, and was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, December 27, 1918. Present address: 13 Fitch Court, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

DONOGHUE, CLIFFORD J., Private (62,187), son of Patrick W. and Alice E. Donoghue, was born in East Boston, Massachusetts, October 1896. He enlisted in the United States Army, May 26, 1917, at Malden, Massachusetts, and was assigned to Company L, 5th Regiment, Infantry, Massachusetts National Guard; received training at Camp Darling, Framingham, Massachusetts, and at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts; transferred to Company L, 101st Infantry, 26th Division; sailed from New York, September 6, 1917; arrived at St. Nazaire, France, September 21, 1917; trained in the Neufchateau area; was in the Chemin-des-Dames and Toul-Boucq sectors; was gassed and wounded at Chateau-Thierry. He returned to the United States, January 10, 1919, and was discharged February 20, 1919. Present address: 91 Green Street, Melrose Highlands, Massachusetts.

DONOVAN, DR. EDWARD J., Lieutenant, son of Cornelius and Mary F. Donovan, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, May 23, 1888. He enlisted in the United States Army, in June 1917, as a member of the Reserve Dental Corps, with a commission of 1st Lieutenant. Present address: 260 Main Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

DONOVAN, WILLIAM D., Private 1st Class (2,727,233), son of Cornelius and Mary F. Donovan, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, August 4, 1890. He entered into the United States Army, at Melrose, Massachusetts, June 22, 1918, and was trained at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, and at Camp Upton, New York. Private Donovan was attached to the 151st Depot Brigade and on November 4, 1918 was transferred to the Medical Detachment, 42nd Regiment, Infantry. He was promoted to Private 1st Class, September 19, 1918, and received his discharge at Camp Upton, January 11, 1919. Present address: 210 Hawthorne Street, Malden, Massachusetts.

DOUCETTE, ALBERT PETER, Corporal (2,801,957), son of Peter J. and Louise Doucette, was born in Belleville, Nova Scotia, Canada, June 7, 1896. He entered into the United States Army, at Melrose, Massachusetts, October 20, 1918; was assigned to 14th Company, 2nd Regiment, Coast Artillery Corps, to November 11, 1918; transferred to Battery B, 29th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps; trained at Fort McKinley and Fort Williams, Portland, Maine; promoted to Corporal, November 20, 1918; and was discharged at Fort Williams, December 21, 1918. Present address: 608 Main Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

DOUCETTE, DENNIS EDWARD, 2nd Lieutenant (1,895,842), son of Pierre and Jessie Doucette, was born in Quinan, Nova Scotia, Canada, May 27, 1893. He entered into the United States Army, at Melrose, Massachusetts, October 4, 1917; was assigned to 21st Company, 6th Battalion, Depot Brigade, at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts; promoted to Corporal, December 13, 1917; transferred to Camp Gordon, Georgia, where he was in training for five months with Company D, 321st Machine Gun Battalion, 82nd Division. He sailed for foreign service from New York, May 3, 1918; arrived at Liverpool, England, May 18, 1918; later crossed to France, and was billeted at the Army Candidate School, Longres, France; promoted to Sergeant, August 22, 1918; saw active service in the St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne Offensives; and in the Marbache, Baulney, Charpentry, Fieville, Chehery and La Viergotti sectors; was slightly wounded by shrapnel in the left wrist, September 12, 1918. On March 26, 1919, he was discharged to accept a commission as 2nd Lieutenant, and was assigned to the 321st Machine Gun Battalion. He sailed from Brest, France, July 19, 1919; arrived at New York, July 29,1919, and was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, August 12, 1919. Present address: 104 Beacon Street, Middleton, Massachusetts.

DOUCETTE, ELI, Private (218,177), son of Peter J. and Louise (Meuse) Doucette, was born in Belleville, Nova Scotia, Canada, December 4, 1897. He enlisted in the United States Army, at Boston, Massachusetts, August 26, 1917; assigned to the Quartermaster Corps at Fort Slocum, New York; transferred to the 302nd Supply Company; trained at Madison Barracks, Sackett Harbor, New York. He sailed for foreign service from New York, November 26, 1917; arrived at St. Nazaire, France, December 10, 1917; saw active service in the St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne Offensives. He sailed from Bordeaux, France, May 25, 1919; landed at New York, June 6, 1919, and was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, June 12, 1919. Present address: 34 Whitman Street, Malden, Massachusetts.

DOUCETTE, FRANK T., Private (4,903,906), son of William F. and Annie Doucette, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, March 16, 1892. He entered into the United States Army, at Melrose, Massachusetts, September 5, 1918; assigned to Medical Detachment, Quartermaster Corps, at Camp Sheridan, Alabama, where he was discharged, September 10, 1919. Present address: Veterans Hospital, Bedford, Massachusetts.

DOUCETTE, FRED ARTHUR, Private 1st Class (1,906,573), son of Joseph and Theresa Doucette, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, October 23, 1895. He entered into the United States Army, at Melrose, Massachusetts, October 4, 1917; assigned to 151st Depot Brigade at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts; transferred to Company E, 327th Regiment, Infantry, 82nd Division, November 17, 1917. He sailed for foreign service from Hoboken, New Jersey, April 25, 1918; arrived at Liverpool, England, March 7, 1918; later crossed to France; promoted to Private 1st Class, June 29, 1918. Private Doucette saw active service in the St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne Offensives; and in the Lucy (Lorraine) and Marbache (Lorraine) Defensive sectors; was transferred January 23, 1919, to Supply Company, 327th Infantry. He sailed from Bordeaux, France, May 7, 1919; landed at New York, May 18, 1919; and was discharged at Camp Devens, May 29, 1919. Present address: Crystal Lake Park, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

DOW, CLARENCE M., Private (4,917,824), son of George and Clara F. Dow, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, November 19, 1897. He entered into the United States Army, at Melrose, Massachusetts, October 23, 1918; was a member of the Student Army Training Corps of Northeastern College, Boston, Massachusetts, where he was discharged December 12, 1918. Present address: 14 Grove Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

DROUKAS, PETER K., Private (1,616,420), son of Costas and Anastasia Droukas, was born in Sparta, Greece, March 17, 1893. He entered into the United States Army, March 29, 1918, at Melrose, Massachusetts, and was sent to Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, for training, where he was assigned to the 9th Company, 151st Depot Brigade, and later transferred to Company E, 59th Infantry of the 4th Division. He sailed from New York May 5, 1918, arriving at Southampton, England on the 12th of May, 1918; later

DROUKAS, PETER K. (Continued)
crossed to France, arriving at Calais. Private Droukas saw active service in the front line in the Second Battle of the Marne, at Chateau-Thierry and Vesle River, fighting nearly all the time until he was seriously gassed on the 8th of August 1918. Owing to his poor condition, resulting from the effects of gas, he was transferred to the Motor Transportation Office of the 4th Division. On December 26, 1918, he was sent into Germany with the Army of Occupation, where he stayed until the first of June 1919, being stationed at various places along the Rhine, including Moselle. He sailed from Brest, France, June 18, 1919, arriving at New York, June 26, 1919, and received his discharge at Mitchell Field, Long Island, New York, on July 2, 1919. Present address: 17 Haverhill Street, Brockton, Massachusetts.

DRUGAN, JOHN E., Private (4,914,714), son of John E. and Mary E. Drugan, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, January 18, 1900. He entered into the United States Army, at Cambridge, Massachusetts, October 19, 1918, and was assigned to Company "K", Harvard Unit Student Army Training Corps, Harvard University, Cambridge, where he was discharged December 4, 1918. Present address: 11 Faxon Street, Melrose, Massachusetts.

DULONG, FRANK, Private (2,719,664), son of Frank and Maud Dulong, was born in Tusket, Nova Scotia, Canada, October 3, 1887. He entered into the United States Army, at Melrose, Massachusetts, April 27, 1918; trained at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts; assigned to 151st Depot Brigade; transferred to Company C, 301st Infantry, 76th Division; later transferred to Company E, 167th Infantry, 42nd Division. Sailed for foreign service from Hoboken, New Jersey, July 6, 1918; arrived in Liverpool, England, July 20, 1918; later crossed to France. Private Dulong saw active service at Chateau-Thierry, St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne Offensives; and at Essey-Pannes (Lorraine) Defensive sector; he also was in the Army of Occupation. Sailed from Brest, France, April 15, 1919; arrived at Hoboken, April 25, 1919, and was discharged at Camp Devens, May 8, 1919. Present address: 11 Center Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

DULONG, WILLIAM L., Sergeant 1st Class (1,846,749), son of Simon and Caroline Dulong, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, December 12, 1895. He enlisted in the United States Army, at Fort Slocum, New York, July 30, 1917; assigned to Detachment, Quartermaster Corps; transferred to the Bakers and Cooks School, Camp Lee, Virginia, September 20, 1917; promoted to Private 1st Class, October 12, 1917; to Sergeant 1st Class, March 6, 1918; transferred to the Bakers and Cooks School, Camp Hancock, Georgia, June 21, 1918, where he received his discharge January 27, 1919. Present address: 451 Pine Street, Providence, Rhode Island.

EATON, MALCOLM CARTER, Private 1st Class (109,289), son of William E. and Mabel Baker Eaton, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, August 29, 1897. Enlisted in Troop A, National Lancers, Massachusetts National Guard, which later became Company A, 102nd Machine Gun Battalion, 26th Division, at Boston, Massachusetts, May 9, 1917, and trained at Camp Darling, Framingham, Massachusetts. Private Eaton sailed for foreign service, from Hoboken, New Jersey, September 23, 1917; arrived at St. Nazaire, France, October 7, 1917, and was billeted at Brechaincourt, in the Neufchateau area. He experienced active service in the Chemin-des-Dames and Toul sectors, being wounded at Seicheprey, April 20, 1918; and sent to Evacuation Hospital #102, Base Hospital #18, Base Hospital #9, and the Convalescent Camp at Mehen, France. Private Eaton returned to the United States, February 14, 1919, and was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, February 24, 1919. Present address: Main Street, Lynnfield Centre, Massachusetts.

EATON, PAUL BAKER, Private 1st Class (66,353), son of William E. and Mabel Baker Eaton, was born in Malden, Massachusetts, March 30, 1892. Entered into the United States Army, at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, March 1, 1918, and was assigned to the Chemical Warfare Gas Defense Service, as an inspector of gas masks; promoted to Private 1st Class, April 4, 1918, and was discharged February 3, 1919. Present address: 15 Summit Avenue, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

EATON, DR. RICHARD G., Captain, son of Chester W. and Emma G. Eaton, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, September 8, 1870. Enlisted in the United States Army, August 28, 1917, at Baltimore, Maryland, as a Captain in the Medical

EATON, DR. RICHARD G. (Continued)
Corps, being assigned to the Phipps Clinic in Baltimore; later transferred to St. Elizabeth's Hospital in Washington, District of Columbia; later assigned to Fort Ontario, New York, and then to Camp Grant, Illinois, where he was discharged, December 12, 1918. Present address: Administrative Department, Veterans Hospital, Boise, Idaho.

EDGAR, DONALD RAY, Private 1st Class (2,484,619), son of Donald and Katherine A. Edgar, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, November 24, 1894. Enlisted in the United States Army, at Boston, Massachusetts, December 19, 1917, and was assigned to the School of Military Aeronautics, Cornell University, Ithaca, New York; transferred to Aviation Concentration Camp at Camp Dick, Texas, July 16, 1918. On September 6, 1918, was transferred to Flying Cadet Infantry, Carruthers Field, Texas, where he remained until discharged on December 16, 1918. Private Edgar died in November 1935, and was buried with military honors at Statesville, North Carolina. He is survived by a brother, Brent, of East Broadway, Statesville, North Carolina; and a sister, Doris Edgar, of Quincy, Massachusetts.

EDMANDS, EDWARD WESLEY, JR., Sergeant (72,766), son of Edward W. and Emma F. Edmands, was born in Saugus, Massachusetts, September 26, 1893. Enlisted in Company H, 6th Regiment, Infantry, Massachusetts National Guard, at Stoneham, Massachusetts, September 7, 1915; was promoted to Artificer, January 1, 1916; to Corporal, October 28, 1916. Trained at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts; Camp Darling, Framingham, Massachusetts; and at Camp Bartlett, Westfield, Massachusetts; transferred to Company H, 104th Regiment, Infantry, 26th Division. He sailed for foreign service from Montreal, Canada, October 4, 1917; arrived at Le Havre, France, October 12, 1917, and was billeted in the Neufchateau Area; saw active service at Apremont, Chemin-des-Dames, Toul, Bois Brule, Marne, Pas Fini, Meuse-Argonne and Verdun. Promoted from Corporal to Sergeant, January 6, 1919. Returned to the United States April 4, 1919, and was discharged at Camp Devens, April 28, 1919. Present address: 13 Vernon Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

ELDREDGE, CLARENCE RAYMOND, Private (403,961), son of Christopher Herbert and Mae Eunice Eldredge, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, December 18, 1896. He enlisted

ELDREDGE, CLARENCE RAYMOND (Continued)
in the United States Army, at Fort Slocum, New York, March 17, 1918; trained at Kelly Field, San Antonio, Texas, in the Signal Corps of the Aviation Section as a telegraph and radio operator. Private Eldredge was discharged at Kelly Field, June 7, 1918. Present address: North Reading, Massachusetts.

ELLS, JOHN M., Private 1st Class (2,798,259), was born in Scott Bay Road, Nova Scotia, Canada, October 17, 1893. Entered into the United States Army, at Stoneham, Massachusetts, July 15, 1918; was assigned to Technology High School Training Detachment, Springfield, Massachusetts; transferred to 9th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, September 10, 1918; transferred to Battery E, 33rd Coast Artillery Corps, October 17, 1918; promoted to Private 1st Class, December 1, 1918; and was discharged, January 4, 1919. Present address: Unknown.

ELLSWORTH, LESTER ARTHUR, Private 1st Class (773,408), son of Andrew B. and Mindnell S. Ellsworth, was born in East Boston, Massachusetts, November 14, 1894. He enlisted in the United States Army, at Fort Slocum, New York, December 8, 1917, and was assigned to Detachment Quartermaster Corps. Transferred to Receiving Company #2, December 12, 1917; to Clerical Company #3, January 24, 1918; to Supply Company 313, Quartermaster Corps, March 22, 1918, at Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Jacksonville, Florida. Sailed for foreign service from Newport News, Virginia, June 6, 1918; arrived at Brest, France, June 18, 1918 and was assigned to Camp Gievres,as storekeeper; later was in convoy duty attached to the 88th Division. Transferred on June 14, 1919 to Quartermaster Corps at large, American Post Office 713, American Expeditionary Forces; to Brest Casualty Company #3795, August 13, 1919. He sailed from France August 19, 1919 and arrived in the United States August 30, 1919. On August 31, 1919 he was transferred to Company F, Casualty Battalion, Camp Merritt, New Jersey; to Hoboken Casualty Company #1132, September 1, 1919; and was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, September 9, 1919. Private Ellsworth died on May 12, 1927 in Turnbull Hospital, Brookline, Massachusetts, and was buried with full Military Honors on Sunday May 15, 1927, in Edson Cemetery, Lowell, Massachusetts. He is survived by two sisters: Mrs. Arthur C. (Florence Ellsworth) Mcmann, 24 Ellicott Street, Needham, Massachusetts; Miss Ethel M. Ellsworth, 36 Franklin Street, Everett, Massachusetts; and one brother: Mr. George A. Ellsworth, 148 Trenton Street, Boston, Massachusetts.

EVANS, JAMES K., Private (2,719,680), son of Charles S. and Marinda Evans, was born in North Andover, Massachusetts, July 8, 1889. He had prior service in Company H, 8th Regiment, Infantry, Massachusetts Volunteer Militia; entered into the United States Army, April 28, 1918, at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts; assigned to 151st Depot Brigade; to Company C, 301st Regiment, Infantry, 76th Division, May 24, 1918. Sailed for foreign service from New York, July 5, 1918, arriving at Liverpool, England, July 17, 1918; later crossed to France; transferred to 89th Company, Transport Corps, July 30, 1918; to 35th Company, Transport Corps, February 1, 1919. Private Evans sailed from Marseilles, France, May 3, 1919, and arrived at New York, May 19, 1919. He was discharged at Mitchell Field, Long Island, New York, May 19, 1919. Present address: 193 Medford Street, Somerville, Massachusetts.

FAIRBANKS, DANA J., Private (4,146,360), son of Zephaniah F. and Kate C. Fairbanks, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, July 19, 1886. Entered into the United States Army, at Melrose, Massachusetts, August 29, 1918, and trained at Camp Upton, Long Island, New York; assigned to the 152nd Depot Brigade. Private Fairbanks sailed for foreign service from New York, October 19,1918 with the 2nd Company A, Service Casual; arrived at Liverpool, England, October 30, 1918 and later crossed to France, where he was transferred to Rents, Requisitions and Claims Company #27, at Bourmont, Haute-Marne, France. He arrived in the United States January 16, 1919, and was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, January 30, 1919. Present address: 580 Main Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

FARWELL, ALBERT STANLEY, Private (779,263), son of James W. and Jennie B. Farwell, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, October 5, 1892. He enlisted in the United States Army, at Fort Slocum, New York, December 15, 1917, and was assigned to Company D, 8th Division, Motor Supply Train; trained at Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Jacksonville, Florida; Camp Holibird, Baltimore, Maryland; and at Camp Lee, Petersburg, Virginia. Private Farwell was engaged in the service of conveying new trucks from the factory to the seaports, and was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, February 5, 1918. Present address: 34 Byron Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

FAY, GEORGE JOSEPH, Private (4,479,650), son of Michael J. and Mary L. Fay, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, January 10, 1897. Entered into the United States Army, at Melrose, Massachusetts, August 26, 1918, and was assigned to Battery F, 9th Regiment, at Camp Jackson, South Carolina, to October 15, 1918; transferred to 13th Battery, at Camp Stewart, Newport News, Virginia, to October 22, 1918, where he was assigned to Battery #1, Field Artillery. Private Fay sailed for foreign service from Newport News, October 28, 1918; arrived at Brest, France, November 8, 1918, and was billeted at Camp De Souge, in the Le Mans Area; and at La Courneau, Bordeaux, where he was attached to the 41st Division. He sailed from Bordeaux, France, May 8, 1919; arrived at Newport News, May 21, 1919, and was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, May 30,1919. Present address: 69 Cedar Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

FERRIS, DANIEL O. Sergeant (656,255), son of Daniel O. and Ella C. Ferris, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, December 19, 1892. Entered into the United States Army, at Melrose, Massachusetts, April 5, 1918; assigned to the University Experiment Station, Washington, District of Columbia; transferred to the 1st Battalion, Research Division, Chemical Warfare Service, August 1, 1918; and to the Chemical Plant, Saltville, Virginia, November 1, 1918. He was promoted to Sergeant, December 15, 1918, and discharged, February 20, 1919. Present address: 413 Pythian Building, South Bend, Indiana.

FINNEGAN, JAMES PATRICK, Private 1st Class (3,192,756), son of James C. and Rose A. Finnegan, was born in Danville, Pennsylvania, July 13, 1892. Entered into the United States Army, at Melrose, Massachusetts, May 25, 1918, and was assigned to the 152nd Depot Brigade, Camp Upton, Long Island, New York; transferred to Camp Greenleaf, Georgia, June 13, 1918, and was assigned to the Medical Corps. Sailed for foreign service August 23, 1918; attached to the Training School, 1st Depot Division, American Expeditionary Forces; transferred to Camp Hospital #33; Base Section #5, September 23, 1918, and later transferred to Camp Hospital #118, May 22, 1919. He was promoted to Private 1st Class, June 20, 1919. Returned to the United States, September 2, 1919, and was discharged, September 27, 1919. Present address: UnknowN.

FLANDERS, PHILIP JOHN, JR., Wagoner (204,811), son of Philip John and Ella M. Flanders, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, January 7, 1896. Enlisted in the Massachusetts National Guard, at Boston, Massachusetts, April 4, 1917, and was assigned to the 3rd Company, Coast Artillery Corps, at Fort Strong, Boston; transferred to Company H, 6th Regiment, Infantry, Camp Bartlett, Westfield, Massachusetts, August 21, 1917; to the 1st Provisional Company, Camp Hill, Virginia, November 17, 1917. Sailed for foreign service from Newport News, Virginia, December 8, 1917; arrived at La Pallice, France, December 29, 1917, and was assigned to the 5th Company, 101st Ammunition Train, 26th Division, January 26, 1917; promoted to Private 1st Class, April 1, 1918, and transferred to Company A, 101st Ammunition Train. He was promoted to Wagoner, June 21, 1918, and experienced active service in the Champagne-Marne, Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne Offensives. Returned to the United States, April 18, 1919, and was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, April 29, 1919. Present address: 31 Norwood Street, Everett, Massachusetts.

FOLEY, JAMES, Sapper, son of Patrick and Annie Foley, was born in Fermoy, County Cork, Ireland, September 23, 1895. He enlisted in the Canadian Army, at St. John, New Brunswick, April 14, 1918; attached to the 1st Depot Battalion, New Brunswick Regiment; served with #7 Canadian Engineers Depot; and was discharged on general demobilization at St. John, December 12, 1918. Present address: 3 Greenwood Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

FOLEY, WILLIAM FRANCIS, Private (385,761), son of Michael and Catherine Foley, was born in Cork, Ireland, October 11, 1893. Entered into the United States Army, at Melrose, Massachusetts, May 29, 1918, and was assigned to Fort Slocum, New York; transferred to Camp Jackson, South Carolina, and attached to Company C, 4th Battalion, 2nd Regiment, 1st Brigade, Field Artillery Replacement Depot; then to Camp Wadsworth, South Carolina; attached to Company B, 3rd Corps, Artillery Park. He sailed for foreign service from Newport News, Virginia, August 28, 1918; arrived at Liverpool, England, September 14, 1918, and later crossed to France. Private Foley experienced active service in the Meuse-Argonne Offensive, and sailed from Brest, France, June 26, 1919; arrived at Hoboken, New Jersey, July 6, 1919, and was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, July 12, 1919. Present address: 209 Vernon Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

FRANKEL, AARON HENRY, Private 1st Class (20,366), son of Philip and Bertha Frankel, was born in Chelsea, Massachusetts, December 2, 1895. He enlisted in the United States Army, at Boston, Massachusetts, October 24, 1917; trained at Fort Slocum, New York; Kelly Field, San Antonio, Texas; Camp Mills, Long Island, New York and at Garden City, Long Island, New York; promoted to Private 1st Class, December 1, 1917. Private Frankel sailed for foreign service from Hoboken, New Jersey, January 9, 1918; arrived at Liverpool, England, January 25, 1918 and was billeted at Romsey, Sedgeford, Narborough, Winchester, London, Notty Ash, and Liverpool; assigned to the 24th Aero Squadron Signal Corps; transferred to the 806th Aero Squadron, July 14, 1918; to Headquarters 1107 Squadron, July 31, 1918; to Headquarters 310 Aero Squadron, November 23, 1918. He arrived in the United States, December 2, 1918 and was discharged at Camp Mills, December 16, 1918. Present address: 2965 Buena Vista West, Detroit, Michigan.

FRIBERG, CARL ROY, Private (164,152), son of Carl M. and Armanda Friberg, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, February 4, 1896. He enlisted in the 14th Engineers Regiment, United States Army, at Salem, New Hampshire, July 21, 1917. Sailed for foreign service from New York City, July 25, 1917; arrived at Liverpool, England, August 11, 1917, and at Boulogne, France, August 18, 1917. He was attached to the 3rd and 5th English Armies, and 1st United States Army Division, and saw active service at Cambrai and Somme Defensive sectors; Aisne-Marne and Meuse-Argonne Offensive sectors. Private Friberg sailed from Brest, France and arrived at Boston, Massachusetts, April 27, 1919, and was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, May 2, 1919. Present address: 8311 34th Avenue, Jackson Heights, Long Island, New York.

FROST, RALPH N., 1st Sergeant (77,416), son of Charles N. and M. Louise Frost, was born in Winthrop, Maine, June 27, 1881. Enlisted in the United States Army, at Boston, Massachusetts, May 7, 1917; called into active service September 14, 1917; trained at Camp Meade, Maryland; attached to the Engineers Enlisted Reserve Corps; assigned to the 23rd Engineers and to Company A, 27th Engineers, November 10, 1917; promoted from Corporal to Sergeant, November 1, 1917 and to Sergeant 1st Class, February 6, 1918. He sailed for foreign service from Hoboken, New Jersey, February 25, 1918, and was assigned to the Army Engineers School at Langres, Haute, Marne, France. Sergeant Frost was promoted to 1st Sergeant, May 14, 1918, and experienced active service in the Toul and Baccaret

FROST, RALPH N. (Continued)
sectors and in the St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne Offensives. He returned to the United States, March 20, 1919, and was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, April 5, 1919. Present address: 28 Pleasant Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

FULLER, BEATRICE MILLICENT, Nurse, daughter of Joseph W. and Millicent J. (Tait) Fuller, was born in East Boston, Massachusetts, February 2, 1896. She was appointed to the United States Nurse Corps, September 21, 1918 and was assigned to the United States Army General Hospital #2, at Fort McHenry, Baltimore, Maryland, until discharged November 23, 1918. Present address: 26 Greenwood Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

FULTON, ARTHUR ALEXANDER, Sergeant 1st Class (2,457,391), son of William and Mary Fulton, was born in Florence, Massachusetts, June 23, 1888. Entered into the United States Army, at Melrose, Massachusetts, June 26, 1918, and was assigned to the United States Army General Hospital #16, at New Haven, Connecticut; promoted from Private to Corporal, October 5, 1918; to Sergeant, November 4, 1918 and to Sergeant 1st Class, March 27, 1919. He was discharged at New Haven, August 22, 1919. Present address: 46 Elm Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

GALARDI, JOHN, Private (857,186), son of Angelo and Marie Galardi, was born in Pescara, Italy, August 29, 1896. He enlisted in the United States Army, at Fort Slocum, New York, May 29, 1917, and was assigned to Troop K, 11th Cavalry; received training at Fort Slocum; Fort Oglethorpe, Georgia; Camp Gordon, Georgia; and at Yuma, Arizona. Was discharged May 11, 1919, at Calexico, California. Present address: 70 Valley Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

GAMBALL, NICHOLAS, Private (395,960), son of Michael and Mary Gamball, was born in Italy, December 9, 1899. Enlisted in the United States Army, at Fort Slocum, New York, July 1, 1918, and was assigned to the Conservation and Reclamation Depot #301, Quartermaster Corps. He sailed for foreign service from Newport News, Virginia, September 23, 1918; arrived at St. Nazaire, France, October 6, 1918. Sailed from Brest, France, June 28, 1919; arrived at Hoboken, New Jersey, July 5, 1919, and was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, July 15, 1919. Present address: Malden, Massachusetts.

GAMMONS, PERCY BENJAMIN, Private (385,719), son of Edward and Louise J. Gammons, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, December 1, 1890. Entered into the United States Army, at Melrose, Massachusetts, May 29, 1918, and was assigned to the 156th Depot Brigade, at Camp Jackson, South Carolina. He sailed for foreign service with the 84th Casual Company, from Hoboken, New Jersey, July 21, 1918; arrived at Liverpool, England, August 3, 1918; later crossed to France and was billeted at Camp Hunt. Private Gammons experienced active service with the Motor Transport Corps in the advanced area. He sailed from Bordeaux, France; arrived at Newport News, Virginia, May 20, 1919, and was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, May 29, 1919. Present address: 17 Lafayette Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

GARDNER, GEORGE FRANCIS, Private (4,088,079), son of Charles A. and Jennie S. Gardner, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, December 24, 1895. He entered into the United States Army, at Melrose, Massachusetts, August 14, 1918, and was assigned to the 16th Company, Central Officers Training School, at Camp Lee, Petersburg, Virginia. Private Gardner received his discharge at Camp Lee, November 23, 1918. Present address: 186 Main Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

GILEWSKI, WALERYAN, Private, son of John and Pauline Gilewski, was born in Grodno, Poland, October 20, 1894. He entered into the United States Army, at Melrose, Massachusetts, July 22, 1918, and was assigned to the 151st Depot Brigade at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, for training, and was discharged at Camp Devens, December 2, 1918. Present address: 19 Brazil Street, Melrose, Massachusetts.

GENIS, MICHAEL M., Private 1st Class (1,662,732), was born in Russia in 1889. Entered into the United States Army, at Melrose, Massachusetts, September 25, 1917, and was assigned to Battery B, 301st Field Artillery, 76th Division, at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts. He was promoted to Private 1st Class, November 1, 1917; sailed for foreign service from Hoboken, New Jersey, July 16, 1918; arrived at Liverpool, England, later crossed to France and was billeted in the Le Mans Area. Private Genis arrived in the United States January 5, 1919 and was discharged January 18, 1919. Present address: Unknown.

GIBBONS, THOMAS L., Private (4,192,082), son of Thomas and Mary Gibbons, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, October 16, 1896. Entered into the United States Army, at Melrose, Massachusetts, September 2, 1918, and was assigned to the 151st Depot Brigade, at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts. Private Gibbons was transferred to Company A, 42nd Infantry Regiment, 12th Division, at Camp Upton, New York, October 31, 1918, and was discharged at Camp Devens, May 27, 1919. Present address: 223 Vernon Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

GIBSON, CHESTER ATKINS, Quartermaster Sergeant, son of Charles J. and Adelia L. Gibson, was born in Swampscott, Massachusetts, April 5, 1887. Entered into the United States Army, at Fort Slocum, New York, September 17, 1917 and was assigned to Supply Company #304; transferred to Supply Company #305; to Casual Detachment and to Post Detachment Quartermaster Corps, at Madison Barracks, New York. He was promoted to Corporal, September 1918; to Sergeant, October 1918; to Quartermaster Sergeant, December 1918, and was discharged May 15, 1919, at Madison Barracks. Present address: Unknown.

GILMAN, CARL J., Corporal (1,901,521), son of Wallace S. and Georgia W. Gilman, was born in Willimantic, Maine, September 16, 1893. Entered into the United States Army, at Melrose, Massachusetts, November 1, 1917, and was assigned to the 21st Company, 6th Battalion, Depot Brigade, 76th Division, at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts; transferred to Company E, 326th Infantry, 82nd Division, November 11, 1917; promoted to Private 1st Class, March 1, 1918. He sailed for foreign service from New York, April 29, 1918; arrived at Liverpool, England, May 6, 1918, and experienced active service at Marbache, St. Mihiel, Toul and Meuse-Argonne Offensives, and was wounded in the Meuse-Argonne, October 14, 1918; arrived in the United States, May 29, 1919, and was discharged at Camp Devens, June 5, 1919. Present address: Unknown.

GODETT, WILFRED, Private 1st Class (385,760), son of Norbert and Delia Godett, was born in Bagot, Quebec, Canada, January 21, 1891. Entered into the United States Army, at Melrose, Massachusetts, May 29, 1918, and was assigned to the 9th Company, 151st Depot Brigade, at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, to June 28, 1918; transferred to Company M, 321st Infantry, 81st Division. Trained at Fort Slocum, New York; Camp Jackson, South Carolina and at Camp Sevier, South Carolina. Sailed from New York July 31, 1918;

GODETT, WILFRED (Continued)
arrived at Le Havre, France, August 17, 1918; promoted to Private 1st Class, September 1, 1918. He was engaged in the Meuse-Argonne Offensive, where he was gassed and wounded. Sailed from Bordeaux, France, February 2, 1919; arrived at Newport News, Virginia, February 15, 1919, and was discharged at Camp Devens, February 28, 1919. Present address: 241 Vernon Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

GOLDSMITH, LEON CALL, Private (3,152,044), son of Asa F. and Anna P. Goldsmith, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, April 30, 1890. Entered into the United States Army, at Melrose, Massachusetts, July 22, 1918, and was assigned to Company B, 36th Machine Gun Battalion, 12th Division, at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts. Was discharged at Camp Devens, January 28, 1919. Present address: 32 Richardson Avenue, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

GOOCH, JOSEPH L., JR., Major, son of Joseph L. and Sarah A. Gooch, was born in West Medford, Massachusetts, March 28, 1883. He enlisted in June 1917 with the Bellevue Hospital Unit of New York City. While awaiting orders to sail, he was called to Washington, District of Columbia, and given a position on the Staff of Surgeon-General Gorgas, in charge of administration of offices in the Sanitary Corps of the National Army, with a Commission as Captain, July 22, 1917. On February 5, 1918, he received his commission as Major, and made Executive Officer stationed at Washington, District of Columbia. He was discharged December 31, 1918. Present address: Curtis Publishing Company, New York City.

GOODACRE, KENNETH, 2nd Lieutenant, son of Harry and Mary Goodacre, was born in England, 1898. Enlisted in the Royal Navy Aviation Corps, at Crystal Palace, London, England, in the summer of 1917, and later qualified for a 2nd Lieutenant's Commission. Lieutenant Goodacre was assigned to the Officers Training Corps, attached to the Inns of Court Regiment, as a Probationary Flight Officer, Royal Navy Aviation Service. He was transferred to the 234th Squadron, #9 Group, Royal Aviation Force, and experienced active service at Felixtowe, England, and at Scilly Islands, where he was discharged February 24, 1919. Sailed from Plymouth, England, March 31, 1919, and arrived at New York, April 13, 1919. Present address: Garthowen, Chigwell, Essex, England.

GOODALE, GEORGE SWAZEY, Colonel, son of Brigadier General Greenleaf A. and Fidelia B. Goodale, was born at Fort Klamath, Oregon, April 18, 1871. He has had a long and distinguished Military Service, being in the United States Army from the 15th of June 1892, when he entered the United States Military Academy at West Point, New York. On his graduation in 1896, he joined the 23rd United States Infantry and remained in that Regiment in grades of 2nd Lieutenant, 1st Lieutenant, and Captain until February 1915, when he was transferred to the 29th Infantry. When war was declared, he was Major in the 33rd Infantry and stationed in the Panama Canal Zone. In June 1917, he was detailed to the General Staff Corps, and sent to the War College Division in Washington for duty. On the organization of the 29th Division, he was sent as Chief of Staff to General Morton, August 24, 1917, and was associated with the 29th Division, during its organization and training, at Camp McClellan, Alabama. He sailed for foreign service June 14, 1918, from New York City, arriving at Liverpool, England; later crossed to France, arriving at St. Nazaire. From October 1, 1917 to January 15, 1918, he attended the General Staff College at Langres. Two days after reaching St. Nazaire, he was sent to Training Area #10 with headquarters at Prauthoy, and two weeks later, to Valdoie near Belfort. The 29th Division occupied the center sector, Haute Alsace, from about July 26th to September 21, 1918, when it was sent to the 1st Army to participate in the Meuse-Argonne Offensive. After the Armistice, Colonel Goodale, still with the 29th Division, was sent for training to the Boubonne-les-Bains area, where he remained until his return to the United States May 20, 1919, landing at Newport News, Virginia, and demobilized at Camp Dix, New Jersey. Colonel Goodale, died November 28, 1936, and was buried with Military Honors at Phoenix, Arizona. He is survived by his widow, Mrs. Laura Goodale, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

GOODHUE, PRESTON WALDEN, Corporal (291,768), son of James P. and Carrie S. Goodhue, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, December 2, 1893. He enlisted in Company H, 6th Infantry Regiment, Massachusetts National Guard, at Stoneham, Massachusetts, March 24, 1917, and trained at Camp Darling, Framingham, Massachusetts; Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts; and at Camp Bartlett, Westfield, Massachusetts. Promoted to Private 1st Class and transferred to the Ordnance Detachment, 104th Infantry Regiment, 26th Division, September 25, 1917. Sailed for foreign service from Hoboken, New Jersey, September 26, 1917; arrived at Liverpool, England, October 10, 1917; later crossed to France and was billeted in the Neufchateau

GOODHUE, PRESTON WALDEN (Continued)
area, and experienced active service in the Champagne-Marne, Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne Offensives. Corporal Goodhue was gassed in the Pas Fini sector, July 19, 1918, and was sent to Base Hospital #23. He was promoted to Corporal, November 1, 1918, and sailed from Brest, France, April 4, 1919; arrived at Boston, Massachusetts, and was discharged at Camp Devens, April 28, 1919. Corporal Goodhue died July 26, 1934, at the Civilian Conservation Corps, Camp Green, Montpelier, Vermont, and was buried with full Military Honors in Forest Hills Cemetery, Lynnfield Centre, Massachusetts. He is survived by his wife, Mrs. Lillian Goodhue, Worcester, Massachusetts; and a sister, Mrs. Harriette Pentz, 23 Nahant Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

GORMAN, FREDERICK C., Private (109,716), son of Frederick E. and Inez E. Gorman, was born in Lynn, Massachusetts, May 15, 1892. He enlisted in the United States Army, at Boston, Massachusetts, August 7, 1917, and was assigned to Troop C, 1st Separate Squadron, Massachusetts National Guard; transferred to Company C, 102nd Machine Gun Battalion of the 26th Division. Sailed for foreign service from Hoboken, New Jersey, September 9, 1917, and arrived at St. Nazaire, France, September 23, 1917. Private Gorman was actively engaged in the Champagne-Marne, Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne Offensives; and in the Chemin-des-Dames, Toul-Boucq, Pas Fini, Rupt and Troyon Defensive sectors. He received a shrapnel wound in the leg at Seicheprey, in the Chemin-des-Dames Defensive sector, and was cited for bravery under fire for doing work outside the line of duty, by running ammunition voluntarily through the "Death Valley" section of Verdun, in October 1918. Private Gorman sailed from Brest, France, April 7, 1919; arrived in Boston, April 17, 1919, and was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, April 29, 1919. Present address: Crystal Apartments, 334 Main Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

GORMAN, LAWRENCE ZACHARY, Sergeant (4,918,507), son of Frederick E. and Inez E. Gorman, was born in Fitchburg, Massachusetts, June 16, 1899. He entered into the United States Army, as a member of the Student Army Training Corps, Company B, at Boston College, Newton, Massachusetts, October 8, 1918, where he was discharged, December 9, 1918. Sergeant Gorman died November 13, 1923, and was buried at Rochester, New York. He is survived by his father, Frederick E. Gorman, Rochester, New York; and a brother, Frederick G. Gorman, Crystal Apartments, 334 Main Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

GOULD, ISADORE, Private (3,159,994), son of Abraham and Fannie Gould, was born in Russia, October 7, 1893. He entered into the United States Army, at Chelsea, Massachusetts, July 25, 1918, and was assigned to the 151st Depot Brigade at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts; later transferred to Company A, 73rd Infantry. He was discharged at Camp Devens, January 29, 1919. Present address: Unknown.

GRATTAN, CECIL L., Private 1st Class (235,260), son of George S. and Christie A. Grattan, was born in Franklin, Massachusetts, August 28, 1887. He enlisted in the United States Army, at Boston, Massachusetts, July 25, 1917, and was assigned to Bakery Company #11, Quartermaster Corps, at Fort Ethan Allen, Vermont; transferred to Bakery Company #337, Quartermaster Corps, at Fort Hamilton, New York. Sailed for foreign service with the 4th Division, from Portland, Maine, January 7, 1918; arrived at Liverpool, England, January 23, 1918; later crossed to France, arriving at Le Havre, January 28, 1918; saw active service at Nevers, St. Aignan and Camp De La Valbonne. He was promoted to Private 1st Class, June 18, 1919. Sailed from Brest, France, May 23, 1919; arrived at New York, May 31, 1919, and was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, June 10, 1919. Present address: 57 Albion Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

GRIFFIN, CHESTER WILLARD, Sergeant, son of Willard E. and Abbie M. Griffin, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, November 8, 1891. Entered into the United States Army, at Philipsburg, Montana, September 23, 1917, and was assigned to the 166th Depot Brigade; transferred to 17th Company, 1st Air Service, Mechanics Regiment; trained at Camp Lewis, Washington; Camp Hancock, Georgia; and Camp Merritt, New Jersey. Sailed for foreign service from Hoboken, New Jersey, February 10, 1918; arrived at St. Nazaire, France, February 26, 1918, and was billeted at Epinal dans le Vosges for twelve months, where he was attached to the French Army, engaged in the rebuilding of airplanes and motor trucks. Promoted to Sergeant, July 25, 1918. He was transferred to the 1106th Aero Squadron, March 9, 1919; later to the American Expeditionary Forces Entertainment Unit, as a member of a band, touring the American Camps in Western France after the Armistice. Sergeant Griffin sailed from Brest, France; arrived at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, August 1, 1919, and was discharged at Camp Dix, New Jersey, August 5, 1919. Present address: 293 Mt. Hope Street, Attleboro Falls, Massachusetts.

GUTRO, WALTER H., Cook (1,662,736), son of Paul and Annie Gutro, was born in Guysborough County, Nova Scotia, Canada, January 1, 1890. Entered into the United States Army, at Melrose, Massachusetts, September 6, 1917, and was assigned to Battery B, 301st Field Artillery, 76th Division, at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts. He was promoted to Cook, October 16, 1917; sailed for foreign service from Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada, July 16, 1918; arrived at London, England, August 8, 1918; later crossed to France and was billeted in the Le Mans Area. Cook Gutro sailed from Brest, France, December 27, 1918; arrived at New York, January 5, 1919, and was discharged at Camp Devens, January 18, 1919. Present address: 3 Maple Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

GUTTADAURO, THOMAS, Private (2,719,517), son of Peter and Angelina Guttadauro, was born in Italy in 1892. Entered into the United States Army, at Melrose, Massachusetts, April 27, 1918, and was assigned to the 151st Depot Brigade at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts; transferred to Company B, 302nd Infantry, 76th Division, May 23, 1918. Sailed for foreign service July 5, 1918; transferred to Company B, 163rd Infantry November 7, 1918. He returned to the United States, February 13, 1919 and was discharged February 20, 1919. Present address: 132 Spruce Street, Chelsea, Massachusetts.

HANRIGHT, ARTHUR CHARLES, Private (4,917,167), son of Frank R. and Charlotte J. Hanright, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, April 5, 1900. Entered into the United States Army, at Boston, Massachusetts, October 4, 1918, and was assigned to the Students' Army Training Corps at Boston University, Boston, where he was discharged, December 12, 1918. Present address: 2111 Albermarle Road, Brooklyn, New York.

HANSON, EMIL P., Private 1st Class (2,213,597), son of Jacob and Catherine Hanson, was born in Gotland, Sweden, July 16, 1890. He enlisted in the United States Army, at Jefferson Barracks, Missouri, May 26, 1917. Was assigned to the Medical Corps, Field Hospital #354; transferred to the 314th Sanitary Train, then to Sanitary Squad ron #37, 89th Division. Received training at Fort Riley, Kansas; Camp Funston, Kansas and at Camp Mills, Long Island, New York. Private Hanson sailed for foreign service from New York, June 27, 1918; arrived at Liverpool, England, July 10, 1918; later crossed to France, landing at Le Havre.

HANSON, EMIL P. (continued)
He trained at the Bar-sur-Aube area, and was transferred to the 42nd Camp Hospital at Le Mans, France; promoted to Private 1st Class, April 22, 1919. Private Hanson sailed from St. Nazaire, France, June 24, 1919; arrived at Newport News, Virginia, July 5, 1919, and received his discharge at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, July 17, 1919. He died August 29, 1925 at the South Shore Hospital, Chicago, Illinois, and was buried with full Military Honors, in Oak Wood Cemetery, Chicago. He is survived by his wife, Mrs. Alida Hanson, 8353 Maryland Avenue, Chicago, Illinois.

HANSCOM, MAURICE PHILIP, Master Signal Electrician (35,850), son of William P. and Alice F. Hanscom, was born in Cambridge, Massachusetts, December 31, 1889. Enlisted in the United States Army, at Fort Slocum, New York, May 13, 1917; trained at Kelley Field, Texas. Promoted to Private 1st Class, August 1, 1917; sailed for foreign service from New York, August 23, 1917; arrived at Liverpool, England, August 27, 1917; later crossed to France, arriving at Le Havre, August 30, 1917; promoted to Corporal, September 1, 1917. Corporal Hanscom was attached to the 30th Aero Squadron, 5th Aviation Instruction Center; 99th Aero Squadron; 1103rd Aero Squadron, and 1108th Aero Squadron; promoted to Master Signal Electrician, May 15, 1918. He was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, May 8, 1919. Present address: Lindbergh Field, San Diego, California.

HARRIE, ROBERT JAMES, Chauffeur (1,155,096), son of Samuel and Annie Harrie, was born in Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada, September 21, 1894. Enlisted in the United States Army, at Fort Slocum, New York, December 11, 1917, and was assigned to the 228th Aero Squadron, at Kelley Field, San Antonio, Texas; transferred to the 360th Aero Squadron, January 29, 1918. He sailed for foreign service from Hoboken, New Jersey, June 30, 1918; arrived at Brest, France, July 13, 1918, and trained at Colombey-les-Belles. He experienced active service in the St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne Offensives. Promoted to Private 1st Class, October 26, 1918, and to Chauffeur, May 17, 1919. Sailed from St. Nazaire, France, June 16, 1919; arrived at Hoboken, New Jersey, June 27, 1919, and received his discharge at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, July 11, 1919. Present address: Howard Street, Reading, Massachusetts.

HARRINGTON, DANIEL E., Corporal (183,265), son of Humphrey and Mary Harrington, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, August 12, 1880. Enlisted in the United States Army, at Boston, Massachusetts, September 25, 1917; was assigned to 4th Recruiting Company, at Fort Slocum, New York; transferred to Company A, 40th Engineers. Sailed for foreign service from Hoboken, New Jersey, January 4, 1918; arrived at Brest, France, January 17, 1918. He was in the Aisne-Marne and Meuse-Argonne Offensives, during which time he was on detached service with the 1st, 3rd, 28th and 30th Divisions; promoted to Private 1st Class, August 1, 1918, and to Corporal, November 21, 1918. Corporal Harrington arrived in the United States, January 24, 1919, and was discharged at Camp Upton, New York, February 5, 1919. Present address: 101 Upper Gould Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

HARRIS, LAWRENCE RANKIN, Sergeant (784,188), son of Fred L. and Minnie S. Harris, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, October 2, 1893. Enlisted in the United States Army, at Boston, Massachusetts, December 4, 1917, and was assigned to the 305th Company, Dispatch Service, Motor Transport Corps, Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Jacksonville, Florida; promoted to Private 1st Class, January 30, 1918. Sailed for foreign service from Hoboken, New Jersey, March 14, 1918; arrived at Liverpool, England, March 28, 1918; later crossed to France and arrived at Le Havre, April 6, 1918. His unit was stationed at Le Havre and Chaumont, in France and in Antwerp, Belgium. He was promoted to Sergeant, June 23, 1919; returned to the United States, October 6, 1919 and was discharged at Camp Dix, New Jersey, October 11, 1919. Present address: Wickford, Rhode Island.

HARTLEY, LOUIS R., Private (652,279), son of John and Annie Hartley, was born in Sanford, Maine, August 8, 1892. Enlisted in the United States Army, at Fort Slocum, New York, November 20, 1917; and was assigned to the Engineers Company, Washington Barracks, Washington, District of Columbia; transferred to Company A, 56th Engineers, March 1, 1918. Sailed for foreign service from Hoboken, New Jersey, March 7, 1918; arrived at Bordeaux, France, March 23, 1918. Private Hartley experienced active service in the Somme and Meuse-Argonne Offensives; transferred to Company C, 56th Engineers, August 5, 1918. This Company was cited for bravery by the 1st French Army and awarded the 1st Class Croix de Guerre; reputed to be the only Searchlight Company so cited.

HARTLEY, LOUIS R., (Continued)

Translation of Citation for Company "C" 56 Engineers from the French Army

Private Hartley (652,279) Louis R.
Order No. 12232 "D" (Extract)

General Headquarters of the
French Armies of the East,
General Staff.
Personal Bureau (Decorations)

Upon arrival of the General Commander-in-Chief of the American Expeditionary Forces in France, the Field Marshall of France, Commander-in-Chief of the French Armies of the East, cites from the order of the First Army.

Company "C" 56 Search Light Regiment of American Engineers.

Placed at the disposal of the Anti-Air Craft Defence of the First Army, from May to October 1918, Company "C" under the commands of Captain Bryan and of Captain Young, has made itself worthy of mention under all circumstances for bravery and for the excellent training and enthusiasm of its personnel, always placed by the explicit request of its leader, in the more exposed regions, it has at all times obtained the best results despite the losses suffered from the Artillery and the Aircraft of the enemy.

At the General Headquarters,
the 10th of December 1918.
Le Marshall.
Commander-in-Chief of the French
Armies of the East.
P.O. Aide to the Major General.
Signed: Dauvin.

A true copy
Lieutenant Colonel
Chief of the Personal Bureau

Private Hartley returned to the United States, April 25, 1919, and received his discharge at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, May 8, 1919. Present address: 12 Madison Avenue, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

HARTSHORNE, FREDERIC MANNING, 1st Lieutenant, son of Frederick S. and Adele H. Hartshorne, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, December 18, 1890. He was commissioned a 1st Lieutenant in the Engineer Officers Reserve Corps, July 20, 1917, at Washington, District of Columbia; assigned to active duty in the 303rd Engineers, 78th Division, at Camp Dix, New Jersey. Sailed for foreign service from Hoboken, New Jersey, December 11, 1917; arrived at Liverpool, England, December 25, 1917, and at Le Havre, France, December 31, 1917. Lieutenant Hartshorne was attached to the Army Engineering and Gas School, at Langres, France, for training, later with the British Army 6th Corps Gas School; attached to the 39th Division 5th Army Corps on the Arras Bapaume Front; transferred to the Chemical Warfare Service, and experienced active service with the 6th and 8th Army Corps, later at Headquarters Chemical Warfare Service at Tours, France. He returned to the United States, July 13, 1919, and was discharged at Hoboken, July 14, 1919. Present address: 11 Cedar Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

HAWES, CALVIN WESSON, Private (2,505,976), son of Louis E. and Hattie M. Hawes, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, May 16, 1895. Enlisted in the United States Army, at Fort Slocum, New York, December 12, 1917, and was assigned to the Receiving Detachment of the 23rd Engineers, Camp Meade, Maryland; transferred to Company M, 23rd Engineers, January 17, 1918, and trained at Camp Laurel and Camp Glen Burnie, Maryland. Private Hawes sailed for foreign service from Hoboken, New Jersey, March 30, 1918; arrived at Brest, France, April 13, 1918, and was billeted at Libourne, and in the Bordeaux Area. He experienced active service in the Meuse-Argonne Offensive, and served as an instructor in the American University at Baum Cote D'Or. He sailed from Marseilles, France, June 16, 1919; arrived at New York, July 2, 1919, and was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, July 12, 1919. Present address: 509 Highland Avenue, Upper Montclair, New Jersey.

HAYES, DENNIS AUGUSTINE, Private (4,903,512), son of Michael and Kate Hayes, was born in Rosscarbery, Ireland, October 25, 1893. Entered into the United States Army, at Roxbury, Massachusetts, September 6, 1918; assigned to 105th Company, 26th Battalion, Syracuse Recruiting Camp, Syracuse, New York; transferred to Casual Company 2nd Battalion, Edgewood Arsenal, Edgewood, Maryland, and later assigned to 7th Company, 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, and was discharged at Camp Devens, February 21, 1919. Present address: Unknown.

HEATH, WILLIAM C., Musician 2nd Class (132,974), son of Joseph F. and Albertine A. Heath, was born in Roxbury, Massachusetts, March 5, 1896. Enlisted in the Massachusetts National Guard, at Boston, Massachusetts, May 2, 1917, and was assigned to Headquarters Company, 101st Field Artillery, 26th Division, at Camp Curtis Guild, Boxford, Massachusetts. Sailed from New York, September 9, 1917; arrived at Liverpool, England, September 23, 1917; later crossed to France. Was actively engaged in the Champagne-Marne, Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne Defensives. Promoted to Musician 2nd Class, January 15, 1919. Sailed from Brest, France, in March 1919; arrived at Boston, April 7, 1919, and was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, April 29, 1919. Present address: Unknown.

HEININGER, ALFRED HARRIS, Private, son of Oscar and Bertha Heininger, was born in Burlington, Vermont, August 29, 1886. Entered into the United States Army, at Melrose, Massachusetts, August 29, 1918; assigned to 7th Company 152nd Depot Brigade, Camp Upton, Long Island, New York; transferred to Headquarters Company and later to 17th Company, 152nd Depot Brigade. Private Heininger was discharged at Camp Upton, December 16, 1918. Present address: Unknown.

HENDRICKSON, ALFRED L., Corporal Chauffeur (1,155,101), son of John and Emma Hendrickson, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, May 18, 1895. Entered into the United States Army, at Worcester, Massachusetts, September 20, 1917 and was assigned to the 4th Company, 151st Depot Brigade at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts; transferred to the 180th Aero Service Squadron, Kelley Field, Texas, November 26, 1917; to the Headquarters Air Park, 360th Aero Squadron, February 8, 1918. Sailed for foreign service from Hoboken, New Jersey, June 30, 1918, and arrived at Brest, France, July 12, 1918. Corporal Hendrickson experienced active service at St. Mihiel and in the Meuse-Argonne Offensive. Promoted to Private 1st Class, December 10, 1918, and to Corporal Chauffeur, May 17, 1919. Sailed from St. Nazaire, France, June 16, 1919; arrived at Hoboken, June 28, 1919 and was discharged at Camp Devens, July 11, 1919. Present address: 1867 Ludington Avenue, Wauwatosa, Wisconsin.

HERSEY, EVERETT STEDMAN, Sergeant (1,674,028), son of Nelson C. Hersey, was born in Quincy, Massachusetts, February 22, 1895. Enlisted in the United States Army, at Boston, Massachusetts, August 20, 1917; assigned to the 301st Auxiliary Remount Depot at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts; promoted to Private 1st Class, September 14, 1917; to Sergeant, March 1, 1919; and was discharged at Camp Devens, May 15, 1919. Present address: Unknown.

HERLIHY, JEROME, Private 1st Class (1,662,744), son of Timothy and Mary Herlihy, was born in Cork, Ireland, November 25, 1889. Entered into the United States Army, at Melrose, Massachusetts, September 6, 1917, and was assigned to Battery B, 301st Field Artillery, 76th Division, at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts. Promoted to Private 1st Class, November 1, 1917. Sailed for foreign service from Boston, Massachusetts, July 16, 1918; arrived at London, England, August 8, 1918; later crossed to France and was billeted in the Le Mans Area; transferred to Headquarters Corps, 301st Field Artillery, September 2, 1918. Private Herlihy sailed from Brest, France, December 27, 1918; arrived at New York, January 5, 1919, and was discharged at Camp Devens, January 19, 1919. Present address: 60 Emerson Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

HICKEY, DANIEL W., son of Cornelius and Bridget F. Hickey, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, February 20, 1887. He was appointed Headquarters Clerk, United States Army, at San Francisco, California, February 10, 1910, and served at various times in Alaska, Canada, Mexico, Hawaii and most of the states west of the Mississippi; to the Philippines in January 1913; detached service in China, Japan and most of the large islands in the Philippines. Transferred to Fort Totten, Whitestone, New York, February 1916; on detached service at Governor's Island, New York, April 1916; entered Federal Service at Governor's Island, August 29, 1916, as Army Field Clerk. Overseas service March 6, 1918 to July 8, 1919, as Army Field Clerk, with rank of Chief Clerk, Inspector General's Office, Base Section 3, Service of Supply, American Expeditionary Forces. Discharged at Hoboken, New Jersey, May 10, 1920. Present address: 149-33 Eighteenth Avenue, White Stone, Long Island, New York.

HICKEY, WALTER C., Sergeant (369,300), son of John and Mary Hickey, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, October 9, 1892. Entered into the United States Army, at Melrose,

HICKEY, WALTER C., (Continued.)
Massachusetts, May 2, 1918; assigned to Fort Slocum, New York; later transferred to Camp Hancock, Georgia, attached to Company E, Ordnance Supply Department. He sailed for foreign service from Hoboken, New Jersey, July 26, 1918; arrived at Brest, France, August 14, 1918, and was assigned to the Army Transport Service; promoted to Corporal, October 10, 1918; to Sergeant, November 26, 1918. Sailed from Bordeaux, France; arrived in the United States, July 9, 1919, and was discharged at Mitchell Field, New York, July 15, 1919. Present address: 25 Gould Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

HINES, JOSEPH A., Sergeant 1st Class (3,192,800), son of Campbell D. and Mary A. Hines, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, December 26, 1892. Entered into the United States Army, at Melrose, Massachusetts, May 25, 1918, and was assigned to Headquarters Company, 1st Replacement Division at Camp Upton, Long Island, New York. He sailed for foreign service from Newport News, Virginia, with the 323rd Supply Company, Quartermaster Corps, August 14, 1918; arrived at Brest, France, August 26, 1918 and was assigned to the Quartermaster at Large, October 3, 1918. Promoted to Sergeant, November 18, 1918, to Sergeant 1st Class, February 20, 1919. Sailed from St. Nazaire, France, June 27, 1919, arrived at New Yori, July 6, 1919 and was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, July 15, 1919. Present address: 173 Oak Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

HINTON, RUTH F., Nurse, was born in England, June 12, 1893. Enlisted in the United States Army, August 8, 1918, and was assigned to Camp Greene, North Carolina; transferred to the mobilization station, September 6, 1918. Sailed for foreign service, September 25, 1918, and was assigned to Base Hospital 65, in France; transferred to Base Hospital 61, October 4, 1918; to Base Hospital 63, January 9, 1919; to Evacuation Hospital 24, February 15, 1919; to Field Hospital 123; to Camp Hospital 111, and to Camp Hospital 118, July 13, 1919. She returned to the United States, July 13, 1919, and was discharged, August 2, 1919. Present address: Prestatyn, North Wales, England.

HOLMBERG, CARL H., 2nd Lieutenant, son of Charles H. and Annie Holmberg, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, March 21, 1894. Entered into the United States Army, at Melrose, Massachusetts, April 28, 1918 and was assigned to Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts for training; transferred to

HOLMBERG, CARL H., (Continued)
the 5th Company, Coast Artillery Corps at Chesapeake Bay, Maryland, to the Coast Artillery School, Fort Munroe, Virginia, September 13, 1918 and was discharged at Fort Munroe, November 21, 1918, to accept a commission. Present address: 6 Pleasant Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

HOLMES, ROBERT PALMER, 1st Lieutenant, son of Eber and Marie E. Holmes, was born in Tewksbury, Massachusetts, October 12, 1894. Enlisted in the United States Army, at Plattsburg, New York, May 15, 1917, and was commissioned a 2nd Lieutenant, August 15, 1917, and assigned to the 101st Infantry Regiment, 26th Division, at Camp Bartlett, Westfield, Massachusetts. Sailed for foreign service from New York, September 25, 1917; arrived at Liverpool, England, October 14, 1917 and later crossed to France and was billeted in the Neufchateau area. Lieutenant Holmes experienced active service in the Ile de France sector and was wounded in the left leg, at Chateau-Thierry, July 20, 1918; evacuated to Base Hospital #31, near Vittel, France, and later to Base Hospital #13 at Limoges, France; transferred to 127th Infantry 32nd Division; to the 103rd Infantry 26th Division. He received his commission as a 1st Lieutenant, March 25, 1919; arrived in the United States April 7, 1919, and was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, April 28, 1919. Present address: St. Bruno, Chambly County, Quebec, Canada.

HOPKINS, CLARENCE A., Private 1st Class (373,233), son of Jesse W. and Polly Daniels Hopkins, was born in Wellfleet, Massachusetts, April 8, 1890. Entered into the United States Army, at Manchester, New Hampshire, May 9, 1919; trained at Fort Slocum, New York; Fort Ethan Allen, Vermont; and at Camp Jackson, South Carolina; assigned to Troop B, 310th Cavalry and was transferred to Battery B, 58th Field Artillery 20th Brigade, October 16, 1918; promoted to Private 1st Class, October 18, 1918, and was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, January 30, 1919. Present address: Unknown.

HORNE, LEON R., Sergeant (4,903,873), son of Robert W. and Amelia Horne, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, March 7, 1896. Entered into the United States Army, at Melrose, Massachusetts, September 5, 1918, and was assigned to the Motor Transport Corps, Detachment 1, at

HORNE, LEON R., (Continued)
Newport News, Virginia; promoted to Corporal, November 23, 1918 and to Sergeant, January 19, 1919; transferred to Camp Hill, Virginia, June 5, 1919 and was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, June 18, 1919. Present address: 6 Irving Street, Melrose, Massachusetts.

HOROVITZ, MAX G., Private (578,042), son of Israel and Bessie Horovitz, was born in Lynn, Massachusetts, December 13, 1895. Enlisted in the Massachusetts National Guard, at Chelsea, Massachusetts, June 25, 1917; assigned to the 5th Company Coast Artillery Corps; transferred to Supply Company 55th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, November 22, 1917. Sailed from Hoboken, New Jersey, March 25, 1918; arrived at Liverpool, England, April 2, 1918; later crossed to France. Private Horovitz experienced active service in the Champagne-Marne Defensive; at Vesle, in the Aisne-Marne and Meuse-Argonne Offensives. Sailed from Brest, France, January 10, 1919, arrived at New York, January 22, 1919, and was discharged at Fort H. G. Wright, New York, February 8, 1919. Present address: Gould Street, Stoneham, Massachusetts.

HOROVITZ, OSCAR H., Private (4,908,677), son of Israel and Bessie Horovitz, was born in Chelsea, Massachusetts, December 7, 1899. He entered into the United States Army, at Cambridge, Massachusetts, October 1, 1918, being connected with Company B, Students Army Training Corps, Massachusetts Institute of Technology. Received his discharge December 10, 1918. Present address: 31 Montrose Avenue, Newton, Massachusetts.

HOROVITZ, SAMUEL BERTRAM, Private (4,193,974), son of Israel and Bessie Horovitz, was born in Chelsea, Massachusetts, November 23, 1897. Entered into the United States Army, at Melrose, Massachusetts, October 9, 1918, and was assigned to the Student Army Training Corps at Harvard University, and was discharged at Cambridge, Massachusetts, December 7, 1918. Present address: 33 Elm Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

HOURIHAN, MICHAEL J., Private (4,192,084), son of Thomas and Elizabeth Hourihan, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, June 6, 1896. Entered into the United States Army, at

HOURIHAN, MICHAEL J., (Continued)
Melrose, Massachusetts, September 2, 1918, and was assigned to the 151st Depot Brigade, at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts; transferred to the Ordnance Department at Camp Amatol, New Jersey, October 21, 1918, and was discharged at Camp Dix, New Jersey, December 31, 1918. Present address: 19 Wakefield Avenue, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

HOUSTON, CLIFFORD PAUL, Private (4,249,165), son of Donald M. and Agnes B. Houston, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, August 18, 1892. He entered into the United States Army, at Chicago, Illinois, August 29, 1918; was assigned to Company F, 5th Pioneer Infantry, to November 16, 1918; transferred to Truck Company E, 8th Coast Artillery Park, and was discharged January 10, 1919. Private Houston died in Chicago, Illinois, December 28, 1936, where Military Services were held; later the body was brought to Wakefield, Massachusetts, and funeral services were held January 2, 1937, at the Brockbank Funeral Parlors, Chestnut Street. Reverend Austin L. Rice, Pastor of the First Congregational Church officiated. Burial was in the family lot in Lakeside Cemetery, Wakefield. He is survived by his mother, Mrs. Agnes B. Houston, Highland Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts; sister, Mrs. Isabel (Houston) Martin, Park Drive, Boston, Massachusetts; brothers, Donald, 415 West 23rd Street, New York City; and Harold, address unknown.

HOWLAND, WILLIAM JETHO, son of William J. and Emma F. Howland, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, May 25, 1875. Appointed a Captain in the Quartermaster Corps, April 14, 1918, and served in Washington, District of Columbia; Columbus, New Mexico; Pig Point, Virginia; Ridgeway, Pennsylvania; Pedrickton, New Jersey; Camp Travis, Texas; and Fort Bliss, Texas. He was discharged October 7, 1920. Present address: Box 53 Andees, New York.

HOWLETT, ARTHUR ENOCH, 1st Lieutenant, son of Orrin D. and Addie M. Howlett, was born in Cambridge, Massachusetts, January 20, 1891. He entered into the United States Army, December 20, 1917, being connected with the Gas Defense Division, Chemical Warfare Service. Until July, 1918, he was stationed at the Control and Chemical Development Laboratory in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, where all the masks made in the United States at that time were tested and approved before any were exported for the forces in France. Here, also, much work was done in the development

HOWLETT, ARTHUR ENOCH (Continued)
of better and more comfortable protection for the men in the trenches. After July, 1918, he was stationed at the only factory for the making of masks to protect the horses from poison gasses. Millions of horse masks were made and exported from this factory in New York City. He held a commission as 1st Lieutenant, December 20, 1917. Lieutenant Howlett was discharged at New York City, February 13, 1919. Present address: 1 West 67th Street, New York City.

HURLEY, JOHN W., Private (4,918,587), son of John and Mary Hurley, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, June 6, 1900. He entered into the United States Army, October 10, 1918 at Wakefield, and was assigned to Company B, Boston College Student Army Training Corps, Newton, Massachusetts, where he received his discharge, December 8, 1919. Present address: 179 Vernon Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

HURTON, JOHN J., Private (4,189,567), son of Patrick and Mary Hurton, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, June 23, 1893. Entered into the United States Army, at Melrose, Massachusetts, August 29, 1918, and was assigned to Company B, 34th Machine Gun Battalion at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, where he was discharged, January 21, 1919. Present address: 9 Rockland Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

INMAN, JAMES P., Corporal (578,314), son of George H. and Alice Inman, was born in East Boston, Massachusetts, August 29, 1896. Enlisted in the United States Army, at Fort Andrews, Boston, Massachusetts, August 28, 1917, and was assigned to the 26th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, which later became Battery B, 55th Regiment, Coast Artillery Corps. He sailed for foreign service from Hoboken, New Jersey, April 22, 1918; arrived at Brest, France, and was assigned to the Students Provisional Battery, Trench Artillery Corps, at Langres, France; transferred to Headquarters Trench Artillery, November 8, 1918, and was promoted to Corporal November 21, 1918. He sailed from Bordeaux, France, March 14, 1919; arrived at Newport News, Virginia, March 27, 1919 and was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, May 5, 1919. Present address: Minot Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

JACKSON, ERNEST WEBSTER, Supply Sergeant (3,152,048), son of Henry W. and Addie L. Jackson, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, November 4, 1890. Entered into the United States

JACKSON, ERNEST WEBSTER (Continued)
Army, at Melrose, Massachusetts, July 22, 1918, and was assigned to the Supply Company, 73rd Regiment Infantry, at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts. Promoted to Sergeant September 11, 1918 and to Supply Sergeant, October 15, 1918; discharged at Camp Devens, January 31, 1919. Present address: 10 Aborn Avenue, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

JACKSON, ROBERT E., 2nd Lieutenant, son of Henry W. and Addie L. Jackson, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, March 26, 1895. Entered into the United States Army, at Plattsburg, New York, August 23, 1917; received his commission as a 2nd Lieutenant, November 27, 1917 and was assigned to Company M, 49th Infantry, at Camp Merritt, New Jersey; later being transferred to Headquarters Company, Camp Merritt in July, 1918. Lieutenant Jackson was discharged at Hoboken, New Jersey, February 24, 1919. Present address: 45 Church Street, Wellesley, Massachusetts.

JACOBELLIS, ANTONIO, Private 1st Class (568,637), son of Domenico and Mariagrazia Jacobellis, was born in Montefusco, Italy, September 5, 1895. Entered into the United States Army, at Melrose, Massachusetts, October 4, 1917, and was assigned to Company M, 325th Infantry Regiment, 82nd Division at Camp Gordon, Georgia; transferred to Company C, 4th Engineers, Camp Green, North Carolina, February 3, 1918, and was promoted to Private 1st Class, March 14, 1918, He sailed for foreign service from Hoboken, New Jersey, May 1, 1918, arrived at Bordeaux, France, May 13, 1918 and experienced active service in the Vesle-Toulon Defensive sector and in the Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne Offensives. Private Jacobellis sailed from Brest, France, July 12, 1919, arrived at Hoboken, July 29, 1919 and was discharged at Camp Dix, New Jersey, August 2, 1919. Present address: 45½ Swanton Street, Winchester, Massachusetts.

JACOBS, CARROLL FAY, Private (5,529,087), son of Edward S. and Annie G. Jacobs, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, June 24, 1900. He was a member of the Students Army Training Corps, Northwestern Division, entering the United States Army, at Melrose, Massachusetts, October 10, 1918. He was at the Tufts College Training Station during his term of service, and received his discharge December 9, 1918. Present address: 42 Eustis Avenue, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

JOHNSON, AXEL EDWIN, Private (2,795,945), son of John and Johanna Johnson, was born in Fotskal, Sweden, December 5, 1888. Entered into the United States Army, at Melrose, Massachusetts, July 1, 1919, and trained at Wentworth Institute, Boston, Massachusetts; assigned to the 10th Casual Company, 1st Provisional Regiment, Camp Hancock, Georgia, August 28, 1918; transferred to the 3rd Company Ordnance, Replacement Battalion, September 17, 1918, and sailed for foreign service from Hoboken, New Jersey, October 5, 1918; arrived at Brest, France, October 15, 1918, and was attached to the 5th Company, Ordnance, Repair Shop Detachment. Private Johnson sailed from Bordeaux, France, April 24, 1919, arrived at New York, May 5, 1919, and was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, May 15, 1919. Present address: 19 Salem Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

JOHNSON, ERNEST E., Private (784,331), son of Otto and Christine Johnson, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, December 30, 1894. Enlisted in the United States Army, at Fort Slocum, New York, December 15, 1917, and was assigned to the 394th Motor Truck Company, at Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Jacksonville, Florida; transferred to the 5th Motor Truck Company, January 22, 1918 and to Company A, 439th Supply Train, January 26, 1918. Private Johnson sailed for foreign service from Newport News, Virginia, April 22, 1918; arrived at Brest, France, May 6, 1918; experienced active service in the Aisne-Marne, Rupt-Troyon and Neptune sectors. Sailed from St. Nazaire, France, January 17, 1919; arrived at Newport News, February 2, 1919, and received his discharge at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, March 27, 1919. Present address: 9 Cedar Court, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

JOHNSON, HILMER J., Private (4,479,653), son of John G. and Hilma Johnson, was born in Malden, Massachusetts, December 5, 1897. Entered into the United States Army, at Melrose, Massachusetts, August 26, 1918, and was sent to Camp Jackson, South Carolina; assigned to Company E, 3rd Provisional Regiment, 156th Depot Brigade; transferred to Camp Sevier, South Carolina, October 14, 1918, and later to Camp Wadsworth, South Carolina. He was attached to Company A, 6th Anti-Aircraft, Machine Gun Battalion and was discharged at Camp Wadsworth, December 14, 1918. Present address: 47 Sargent Avenue, Somerville, Massachusetts.

JONES, ROY DUFFILL, Major, son of John D. and Mary A. Jones, was born in Somersworth, New Hampshire, April 19, 1873. He had prior service in the United States Navy, as a Chief Boatswain Mate, in 1898. Major Jones received a Captain's Commission in the United States Army, Officers Reserve Corps, June 25, 1917, and entered the Officers School, Quartermaster Corps, at Boston, Massachusetts, September 12, 1917, and was assigned to the Transportation Division Quartermaster Corps and Army Transport Service. He sailed for foreign service from Hoboken, New Jersey, May 2, 1918; arrived at Bordeaux, France, May 17, 1918, and was assigned as Assistant to the Section Quartermaster Base 2 at Bordeaux; transferred to the 3rd Division, as Aide to the Commanding General and experienced active service in the Meuse-Argonne Offensive, and was gassed at Montfaucon and at Madelaine Farm. Commissioned a Major, October 20, 1918 and assigned to the 337th Field Remount Squadron, Quartermaster Corps. Major Jones returned to the United States July 15, 1919 and was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, August 4, 1919. Present address: 5 Oak Street, Springfield, Massachusetts.

JONES, WALTER L., Sergeant 1st Class (3,411), son of Julius A. and Ellen Jones, was born in Malden, Massachusetts, April 25, 1890. He had prior service with the Massachusetts National Guard in the Mexican Border Expedition; enlisted in the United States Army, at Boston, Massachusetts, July 7, 1916, and was assigned to the 2nd Ambulance Company, Massachusetts National Guard, which later became the 103rd Ambulance Company, 101st Sanitary Train, 26th Division, and trained at Camp Darling, Framingham, Massachusetts; promoted to Sergeant 1st Class, July 11, 1917. He sailed for foreign service from Montreal, Canada, September 15, 1917; arrived at Liverpool, England, October 1, 1917; at Le Havre, France, October 3, 1917, and was billeted in the Neufchateau Area. Sergeant Jones experienced active service at Apremont and in the Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne Offensives. He sailed from Brest, France, April 6, 1919; arrived at Boston, Massachusetts, April 18, 1919, and was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, April 29, 1919. Present address: 87 Greenwood Avenue, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

JORDAN, CHARLES 2nd, 2nd Lieutenant (1,971,352), son of Winfield C. and Alice Jordan, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, August 19, 1888. Enlisted in the United States Army, at Hanover, New Hampshire, July 30, 1917,

JORDAN, CHARLES 2nd (Continued)
and was assigned to the 108th Ordnance Corps, at Watertown, Arsenal, Watertown, Massachusetts. Promoted to Ordnance Sergeant, October 15, 1917; transferred to the Ordnance Officers Supply School, Camp Meade, Maryland; to the Ordnance Depot, Camp Sherman, Ohio, and to Camp Mills, Long Island, New York. Commissioned a 2nd Lieutenant, September 23, 1918, and was discharged at Camp Jackson, South Carolina, December 31, 1918. Present address: 9 Jordan Avenue, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

JOYCE, PATRICK JAMES, Private (385,759), son of Isaac and Bridget Joyce, was born in Galway, Ireland, March 12, 1890. Entered into the United States Army, at Melrose, Massachusetts, May 29, 1918, and was trained at Camp Sevier, South Carolina; assigned to Company D, 321st Infantry Regiment, 81st Division. Sailed for foreign service from Hoboken, New Jersey, July 31, 1918; arrived at Liverpool, England, August 11, 1918; later crossed to France and was billeted at Massoult Cote D'Or. Private Joyce experienced active service in the Meuse-Argonne Offensive. He sailed from St. Nazaire, France, June 9, 1919, arrived at Newport News, Virginia, June 20, 1919, and was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, July 1, 1919. Present address: 608 Main Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

KEANE, THOMAS J., Private (2,719,648), son of Thomas and Katherine Keane, was born in Culffada, Ireland, November 25, 1888. Entered into the United States Army, at Melrose, Massachusetts, April 28, 1918, and was assigned to Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts; attached to Company C, 302nd Machine Gun Battalion, 76th Division. Sailed for foreign service from Boston, Massachusetts, July 8, 1918; arrived at Liverpool, England, July 23, 1918; later crossed to France. Private Keane was transferred to Company C, 121st Machine Gun Battalion, 32nd Division and experienced active service in the Aisne-Marne, Oise-Aisne and Meuse-Argonne Offensives. He sailed from Brest, France, May 5, 1919, arrived at Boston, May 15, 1919 and was discharged at Camp Devens, May 20, 1919. Present address: 243 Vernon Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

KELLEY, JOHN WALTER, son of Charles Walter Kelley, was born March 6, 1895, in Truro, Nova Scotia, Canada. Enlisted

KELLEY, JOHN WALTER (Continued)
in the 236th Battalion, Canadian Army, at Fredericton, New Brunswick, June 12, 1917. Sailed for England, October 30, 1917; proceeded to France, March 7, 1918, and served with the 13th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Forces. He returned to Canada and on general demobilization was discharged at Montreal, March 22, 1919. Present address: Unknown.

KELSO, HUGH M., Private (780,237), son of James W. and Flora M. Kelso, was born in Cambridge, Massachusetts, December 28, 1889. Enlisted in the United States Army, at Fort Slocum, New York; was assigned to Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Jacksonville, Florida for training; attached to Checkers Company #1, January 8, 1918; to the 309th Supply Company, April 11, 1918; transferred to Camp Hill, Virginia. Sailed for foreign service from Newport News, Virginia, June 6, 1918; arrived at Brest, France, June 18, 1918, and experienced active service in the zone of advance. He sailed from Marseilles, France, April 14, 1919; arrived at New York, April 30, 1919, and received his discharge at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, May 17, 1919. Present address: 39 Richardson Avenue, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

KENFIELD, WILLIAM S., Private (4,903,032), son of George and Harriett Kenfield, was born in Stowe, Vermont, November 21, 1895. Entered into the United States Army, at South Braintree, Massachusetts, September 5, 1918, and was assigned to the 103rd Company, 25th Battalion, Syracuse Recruiting Camp, Syracuse, New York, where he was discharged, December 13, 1918. Present address: P.O. Box 165, Asbury Park, New Jersey.

KENNEY, JAMES B., Corporal (2,799,846), son of Henry M. and Mary A. Kenney, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, November 4, 1894. He entered into the United States Army, at Revere, Massachusetts, September 1, 1918; assigned to Company C, 221st Field Signal Battalion, at Camp Alfred, Vail, New Jersey, where he was promoted to Corporal, and was discharged January 13, 1919. Present address: Times Square Hotel, New York City.

KENNEY, THOMAS FRANCIS, Private (2,454,838), son of Patrick and Delia Kenney, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, July 23, 1898. Entered into the United States Army, at

KENNEY, THOMAS FRANCIS (Continued)
Melrose, Massachusetts, October 21, 1918; assigned to the 7th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, at Fort Warren, Boston, Massachusetts, where he was discharged December 9, 1918. Present address: 23 Charles Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

KENYON, FRANKLIN P., Private, son of Frank T. and Lillie S. Kenyon, was born in East Wallingford, Vermont, July 2, 1896. Entered into the United States Army, at Melrose, Massachusetts, August 1, 1918, and was assigned to the 46th Service, Signal Corps, University of Vermont. Discharged at Burlington, Vermont, December 18, 1918. Present address: Unknown.

KEOUGH, JAMES H., Major, son of James and Lena B. (McCormick) Keough, was born in Cordaville, Massachusetts, December 2, 1864. Enlisted in Company A, 6th Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, May 30, 1888; experienced active service in the Spanish American War in 1898; at the Mexican Border Campaign in 1916; was promoted from Private to Musician and later to Quartermaster Sergeant; appointed Captain in the Ordnance Department, Massachusetts National Guard, December 1, 1913, as Instructor of Small Arms to July 1, 1915; transferred to National Guard Reserve, April 24, 1917. He was called into active service, at Boston, Massachusetts, April 30, 1918, as Captain of the Ordnance Department, and assigned to Small Arms Firing School, Camp Perry, Ohio as Instructor. In October of 1918, six thousand officers were graduated from this school as expert rifle and pistol shots. The school was afterwards transferred to Camp Benning, Columbus, Georgia, and consolidated with the School of Musketry, from Fort Sill, Oklahoma, and named the Infantry School of Arms. The course at this school consisted of Marksmanship, Musketry, Explosives, Trench Warfare, Field Fortifications, Hand and Rifle Grenades, Stokes Mortar, Ground and Wireless Telegraphy, One Pounder, Bayonet and Hand to Hand Fighting Automatic Arms, Machine Guns, Range Finders and Tactics. He was transferred to Camp Sevier, South Carolina, October 2, 1918, to assist in Small Arms instruction of the 20th Division, then commanded by Brigadier General E. Leroy Sweetser of Massachusetts. Later he was transferred to the Infantry School of Arms at Camp Benning, and sent to the National Rifle Matches at Caldwell, New Jersey to assist in the management of the competition. Transferred to Camp Dix, New Jersey, and later returned to the Infantry School of Arms, Camp Benning as an Instructor,

KEOUGH, JAMES H. (Continued)
and continued in this capacity until his retirement, October 14, 1920, with the rank of Major. Present address: 52 Crescent Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

KERR, LLOYD W., Private (2,726,005), son of George and Clara Kerr, was born in Centerville, Kansas, December 13, 1893. Entered into the United States Army, at Stoneham, Massachusetts, June 23, 1918; trained at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, and was assigned to Company B, 303rd Machine Gun Battalion, 76th Division. Sailed for foreign service from Montreal, Canada, July 8, 1918; arrived at Cardiff, Wales, July 31, 1918; later crossed to France; transferred to Headquarters Troop, 76th Division, August 21, 1918. Sailed from St. Nazaire, France, November 27, 1918; arrived at Hoboken, New Jersey, December 11, 1918, and was discharged at Camp Devens, December 16, 1918. Present address: Centerville, Kansas.

KINGSTON, NORMAN B., Sergeant (2,752,563), son of David T. and Grace B. Kingston, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, March 10, 1896. Entered into the United States Army, at Melrose, Massachusetts, August 5, 1918; trained at Syracuse University, Syracuse, New York; was assigned to the 49th Company, 13th Battalion, later doing guard duty at the Embarkation Hospital at Camp Stuart, Newport News, Virginia, as a member of the 324th Firing Guard Company. He was promoted to Private 1st Class, September 4, 1918; to Corporal September 19, 1918 and to Sergeant, November 10, 1918, and received his discharge at Newport News, Virginia, December 12, 1918. Present address: 6 Walnut Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

KLINGEL, CARL C., Sergeant 1st Class (1,778,293), son of Carl C. and Karoline Klingel, was born in Winsheim, Germany, July 31, 1891. He had prior military service in the Coast Artillery Corps, Massachusetts National Guard, and enlisted in the United States Army, at Springfield, Massachusetts, July 5, 1917; was assigned to the Medical Detachment at Fort Ethan Allen, Vermont; transferred to the Medical Detachment, 311th Field Artillery, 79th Division, Camp Meade, Maryland; promoted to Sergeant, November 20, 1917; transferred to the Medical Detachment, 32nd Field Artillery, 11th Division, September 12, 1918; promoted to Sergeant 1st Class, October 30, 1918, and was discharged at Camp Meade, Maryland, December 10, 1918. Present address: 9 Walnut Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

KNOWLES, NATHANIEL E., Private (2,454,463), son of Jeremiah A. and Elizabeth F. Knowles, was born in Boston, Massachusetts, January 23, 1875. Enlisted in the United States Army, at Fort Andrews, Boston, July 29, 1918, and was assigned to the 10th Band, Regimental Headquarters, Coast Artillery Corps. He was transferred to the 73rd Artillery Coast Artillery Corps, September 17, 1918, and sailed for foreign service September 25, 1918; returned to the United States, December 22, 1918, and was discharged December 30, 1918. Present address: Unknown.

KRAWIES, JOHN, Private (4,108,713), son of Mr. and Mrs. Krawies, was born in Struza, Austria, March 3, 1893. Entered into the United States Army, at Melrose, Massachusetts, September 20, 1917; was assigned to the 153rd Depot Brigade, Camp Dix, New Jersey, and received his discharge at Camp Dix, December 14, 1918. Present address: Unknown.

LA FAVE, LAWRENCE J., Private (2,801,955), son of Sylvine and Rose La Fave, was born in Eelbrook, Nova Scotia, Canada, February 13, 1897. Entered into the United States Army, at Melrose, Massachusetts, October 20, 1918, and was assigned to Fort McKinley, Portland, Maine, being connected with Battery E, 29th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, as a Gunner. Private La Fave was discharged at Fort McKinley, December 23, 1918. Present address: 8 Emerson Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

LANDRY, FRANCIS ERNEST, Corporal (1,662,761), son of James E. and Sophia M. Landry, was born in Windsor, Vermont, April 10, 1888. Entered into the United States Army, at Melrose, Massachusetts, September 20, 1917, and was assigned to Battery B, 301st Field Artillery, 76th Division, at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts; promoted to Corporal, November 1, 1917. Sailed for foreign service from Boston, Massachusetts, July 16, 1918; arrived at London, England, August 8, 1918; later crossed to France and was billeted at Camp De Souge, and at Versaignes, Haute-Marne. He returned to the United States, January 5, 1919 and was discharged at Camp Devens, January 18, 1919. Present address: 194 Main Street, Stoneham, Massachusetts.

LANDRY, SAMUEL, Private (385,713), son of Mande and Mary Landry, was born in Yarmouth County, Nova Scotia, Canada, November 23, 1889. Entered into the United States Army, at Melrose,

LANDRY, SAMUEL (Continued)
Massachusetts, May 29, 1918, and was assigned to the 156th Depot Brigade, Fort Slocum, New York; trained at Camp Jackson, South Carolina and later transferred to the 4th Company, Depot Brigade, and was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, January 10, 1919. Private Landry died August 17, 1935. Military Funeral Services were held from his late home 41 Bartley Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts, and a High Mass of Requiem was celebrated in St. Joseph's Church. A detail from Corporal Harry E. Nelson Post #63, American Legion, acted as a Guard of Honor, and burial was in Forest Glade Cemetery, Wakefield. Private Landry is survived by his widow, Mrs. Elizabeth Landry, and two children; James Hubert and Theresa Louise Landry, all of 4 Wakefield Avenue, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

LANE, GEORGE CLEMENT, Private (2,801,954), son of Maurice J. and Margaret H. Lane, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, October 18, 1897. Entered into the United States Army, at Melrose, Massachusetts, October 20, 1918, and was assigned to Fort McKinley, Portland, Maine; later was transferred to the 14th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Williams, Portland, Maine, where he was discharged, January 17, 1919. Present address: 554 Main Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

LASSELLE, CHARLES L., Private 1st Class (2,456,800), son of Charles A. and Mary A. Lasselle, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, March 5, 1894. Enlisted in the United States Army, at Boston, Massachusetts, January 23, 1918, and was assigned to Camp Dick, Texas, May 23, 1918; transferred to the School of Military Aeronautics at Ithaca, New York, July 16, 1918, and to the School of Military Aeronautics at Garden City, Long Island, New York, September 21, 1918. He was promoted to Private 1st Class, December 9, 1918, and received his discharge, December 23, 1918. Present address: Unknown.

LAUGHTON, ERVINE E., Supply Sergeant (204,754), son of Edwin and Josie M. Laughton, was born in Bristol, Maine, December 1, 1892. He had prior service, being a member of the Coast Artillery Corps, Massachusetts National Guard. Entered into the United States Army, at Boston, Massachusetts, July 25, 1917, and was assigned to the Headquarters 101st Ammunition Train, 26th Division, at Camp Bartlett, Westfield, Massachusetts; promoted to Corporal, August 23, 1917. Sailed for foreign service from New York, October 3, 1917; arrived at Liverpool, England, October 17, 1917; later

LAUGHTON, ERVINE E., (Continued)
crossed to France, arriving at Le Havre, October 23, 1917, and was billeted in the Neufchateau; promoted to Supply Sergeant, April 1, 1918. Sergeant Laughton experienced active service in the Toul sector and in the Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne Offensives. He sailed from Brest, France, April 9, 1919; arrived at Boston, April 23, 1919, and received his discharge at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, April 29, 1919. Present address: 72 Madison Avenue, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

LAWDANSKAS, STANISLAUS, Private 1st Class (1,662,794), son of Rudolph and Helen Lawdanskas, was born in Rogiana, Russia, November 2, 1891. Entered into the United States Army, at Melrose, Massachusetts, September 20, 1917, and was assigned to Battery B, 301st Field Artillery, 76th Division, at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts; transferred to Headquarters Company, 301st Field Artillery, April 1, 1918; to Battery A, 301st Field Artillery, May 24, 1918. Sailed for foreign service from New York City, July 14, 1918; arrived at Liverpool, England, July 29, 1918; later crossed to France, and was billeted at Camp De Souge; promoted to Private 1st Class, August 27, 1918. Sailed from Brest, France, December 27, 1918; arrived at New York City, January 5, 1919, and was discharged at Camp Devens, January 18, 1919. Present address: Unknown.

LEACH, GEORGE ARTHUR, Corporal (1,672,199), son of George F. and Mary F. Leach, was born in Chelsea, Massachusetts, October 14, 1895. Enlisted in the United States Army, at Boston, Massadhusetts, May 22, 1917, and trained at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts; attached to the 5th Telegraph Battalion, Signal Corps; promoted to Private 1st Class, June 21, 1917, and transferred to Company D, 401st Telegraph Battalion, Signal Corps, October 5, 1917. Sailed for foreign service from Hoboken, New Jersey, March 12, 1918; arrived at Brest, France, March 22, 1918, and was attached to the 1st Army Corps, as a Telephone Repairman. He was promoted to Corporal, July 16, 1918, and experienced active service in the St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne Offensives. Sailed from Bordeaux, France, May 12, 1919; arrived at Hoboken, May 22, 1919, and received his discharge at Camp Devens, June 4, 1919. Present address: 9 Grafton Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

LEARNED, LEROY JOSHUA, Hospital Sergeant (643,241), son of Bertram G. and Emma A. Learned, was born in Chelsea, Massachusetts, February 18, 1893. He enlisted in the United States Army, at New York City, July 3, 1917, and was assigned to the 12th Regiment, Base Hospital #1, New York City. He sailed for foreign service from New York City, February 26, 1918; arrived at Liverpool, England, March 5, 1918; later crossed to France and was assigned to Base Hospital #1. Promoted to Corporal, April 24, 1918; to Sergeant, June 2, 1918; to Sergeant 1st Class, July 31, 1918, and to Hospital Sergeant, February 11, 1919. He sailed from St. Nazaire, France, April 26, 1919; arrived at Newport News, Virginia, May 9, 1919, and was discharged at Camp Upton, New York, May 14, 1919. Present address: 109 Smithwood Avenue, Catonsville, Maryland.

LEE, JAMES L., Corporal (2,525,737), son of Patrick and Christina E. (Duffy) Lee, was born in Roxbury, Massachusetts, October 28, 1895. Entered into the United States Army, at Melrose, Massachusetts, March 8, 1918, and was assigned to the Aviation Photographic School, Cornell University, Ithaca, New York; transferred to the 6th Aero Squadron, Honolulu, Hawaii, July 1918; to Langley Field, Hampton, Virginia, November 7, 1918; to Love Field, Dallas, Texas, January 20, 1919, and was promoted to Corporal, February 13, 1919. Corporal Lee received his discharge at Love Field, March 8, 1919. Present address: 140-20 Sanford Avenue, Flushing, New York.

LEWIS, JOHN ELLIOTT, Private (2,755,980), son of Ralph E. and Anna Thayer Lewis, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, April 7, 1894. Entered into the United States Army, at Melrose, Massachusetts, July 29, 1918, and was assigned to Syracuse, New York for training; later was transferred to Long Island, New York, and was assigned to the Chemical Warfare Service (Gas Defense Division), and received his discharge, January 18, 1918. Private Lewis died October 9, 1919. On Sunday afternoon, October 12, 1919, Military Funeral Services were held at the home of his parents, 115 Greenwood Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts, and burial was in Lakeside Cemetery, Wakefield. Private Lewis is survived by his parents: Mr. and Mrs. Ralph E. Lewis, 111 Greenwood Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

LIBBY, OLIVER F., Mess Sergeant (589,971), son of Harrison and Inda E. Libby, was born in Limerick, Maine, July 25, 1895. Entered into the United States Army, at Kennebunk, Maine, July 25, 1917, and trained at Fort McKinley, Portland, Maine, and Fort Preble, Portland, Maine; attached to the 12th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, later being transferred to the 72nd Artillery Regiment, Coast Artillery Corps; promoted to Mess Sergeant, January 11, 1919. Sailed for foreign service from Montreal, Canada, August 6, 1918; landed at London, England, August 25, 1918, and was billeted in Winchester, England; later crossed to France, and trained at St. Leonard and Bordeaux, France. He sailed from Pauillac, France, March 2, 1919; arrived in New York City, May 14, 1919, and was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, March 25, 1919.

LINDSAY, JAMES HERBERT, Sergeant (28,894), son of Charles C. and Mary J. Lindsay, was born in Montreal, Canada, October 22, 1890. Enlisted in the United States Army, at Boston, Massachusetts, October 15, 1917, and was assigned to the 201st Aero Squadron; trained at Mitchell Field, Mineola, New York. Sailed for foreign service from New York, October 30, 1917; arrived at Brest, France, November 11, 1917; transferred to the 497th Aero Squadron, January 14, 1918. He was promoted to Private 1st Class, April 15, 1918; to Chauffeur, May 1, 1918, and to Sergeant, November 1, 1918. Sergeant Lindsay sailed from Brest, April 2, 1919; arrived at Hoboken, New Jersey, April 11, 1919; and was discharged at Mitchell Field, April 16, 1919. Present address: 200 Maple Street, West Roxbury, Massachusetts.

LISI, REVEREND GAETANO, Lieutenant, son of Francesco and Concetta Lisi, was born in Italy, July 28, 1885. He was a former Pastor of the Italian Baptist Church, Wakefield, Massachusetts, and returned to Italy in March 1917; enlisted in the Italian Army, and served with the 32nd Infantry, Regiment, 3rd Division; attached to the Sanita Militare. He was appointed Lieutenant, at Bologna, Italy, in October 1917, and experienced active service in the Piave sector. He was twice wounded, and received his discharge at Rome, Italy, in April 1919. Present address: 34 Charlton Street, New York City.

LITTLE, ROYAL, 1st Lieutenant, son of Francis H. and Grace (Hartshorne) Little, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, March 1, 1896. He enrolled in the Harvard Reserve Officers

LITTLE, ROYAL (Continued)
Training Corps, at Cambridge, Massachusetts, May 7, 1917. Entered into the United States Army, as 1st Lieutenant, August 25, 1917; assigned to the 2nd Officers Training Camp at Plattsburg, New York, and was transferred to Company K, 167th Infantry, 42nd Division, November 27, 1917. He sailed from New York, January 15, 1918; arrived at Liverpool, England, January 30, 1918; sailed from Southampton, England, January 31, 1918; arrived at Le Havre, France, February 1, 1918; assigned to the 2nd Corps School, Chatillon-sur-Seine, from February 5, 1918 to March 10, 1918; taking a course in general and tactical warfare. Transferred to the front line for observation duty with the 42nd Infantry of the French Army, for a period of two weeks. He then returned to Company K, 167th Infantry as Platoon Commander, in the Lorraine Front, Champagne-Marne, Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne Offensives; later served four months with the Army of Occupation in Germany. He was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, May 3, 1919. Present address: 5 Maple Street, Brookline, Massachusetts.

LOCASH (LOCASCIO) CARL, Private (2,719,691), son of Salvatore and Margherita Locascio, was born in Santa Caterina Villarmosa, Province of Caltanissetta, Italy, April 7, 1897. Entered into the United States Army, at Melrose, Massachusetts, April 28, 1918, and was assigned to the 151st Depot Brigade at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts for training. Private Locash received his discharge at Camp Devens, November 30, 1918. Present address: 18 Stark Avenue, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

LOCASH (LOCASCIO) CHARLES, Private (2,801,244), son of Salvatore and Martherita Locascio, was born in Santa Caterina Villarmosa, Province of Caltanissetta, Italy, May 15, 1900. Entered into the United States Army, at Boston, Massachusetts, October 22, 1918, as a member of the Student Army Training Corps, and received his training at Wentworth Institute, Boston, where he was discharged, December 6, 1918. Present address: 18 Stark Avenue, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

LOCKE, RALPH EMORY, 2nd Lieutenant (973,758), son of George A. and Eliza Jane Locke, was born in Libertyville, Illinois, December 23, 1890. Entered into the United States Army, at Cook County, Illinois, January 30, 1918; assigned to Northwestern University, Evanston, Illinois; transferred to the Ordnance Corps, San Antonio Arsenal, Texas; later to the Ordnance Training Camp, Camp Hancock, Georgia.

LOCKE, RALPH EMORY (Continued)
He was discharged September 16, 1918 to accept a commission; appointed 2nd Lieutenant, Ordnance Department, September 17, 1918. Assigned to the Ordnance Corps stationed at Wilbur Wright Field, Ohio; at Chicago, Illinois and at Washington, District of Columbia, where he was discharged, January 2, 1919. Present address: 4526 West 17th Street, Los Angeles, California.

LOVERING, JOHN ROGER, Corporal (5,532,057), son of John H. and Ida D. Lovering, was born in Malden, Massachusetts, June 21, 1897. Entered into the United States Army, at Melrose, Massachusetts, October 22, 1918; trained at Fort Rodman, New Bedford, Massachusetts, and was attached to the 3rd Coast Artillery Corps; promoted to Private 1st Class, February 1, 1919; to Corporal, February 18, 1919, and was discharged at Fort Rodman, March 20, 1919. Present address: Unknown.

LUCIANO, DOMENICO, Private (2,719,665), son of Nicola and Erminia Luciano, was born in Pescosansonesco, Pescara, Italy, May 9, 1895. Entered into the United States Army, at Melrose, Massachusetts, April 28, 1918, and was assigned to the 151st Depot Brigade at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, for training; transferred to Company L, 301st Regiment Infantry, 76th Division. Sailed for foreign service from New York City, July 4, 1918; arrived at Liverpool, England, July 17, 1918, and later crossed to France. Private Luciano was transferred to Company D, 163rd Regiment Infantry, July 31, 1918, and to Company C, 59th Regiment Infantry, 4th Division, August 14, 1918. He experienced active service in the St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne Offensives. Sailed from Brest, France, July 24, 1919; arrived in New York City, August 1, 1919, and was discharged at Camp Devens, August 6, 1919. Present address: Center House, Gardner, Massachusetts.

LYONS, WILLIAM JOSEPH, 2nd Lieutenant, son of Denis and Mary Lyons, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, February 21, 1899. Entered into the United States Army, at Plattsburg Barracks, Plattsburg, New York, July 18, 1918, and received training at Plattsburg Barracks, and later at the Small Arms Firing School at Camp Perry, Ohio. He was commissioned 2nd Lieutenant September 16, 1918; was assigned Rifle Instructor to the Student Army Training Corps at Holy Cross College,

LYONS, WILLIAM JOSEPH (Continued)
Worcester, Massachusetts, where he was discharged on December 20, 1918. Present address: 230 Homer Street, Newton, Massachusetts.

MAC INTOSH, HARRY R., Sergeant, son of Duncan and Catherine MacIntosh, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, May 15, 1891. Entered into the United States Army, at Portland, Maine, June 28, 1917; trained at Camp Bartlett, Westfield, Massachusetts; Camp Greene, North Carolina; and at Camp Wadsworth, South Carolina. He was assigned to Company A, 56th Pioneer Regiment, Infantry and was promoted to Corporal, June 1, 1918. Sailed for foreign service from Hoboken, New Jersey, September 4, 1918; arrived at St. Nazaire, France, September 13, 1918; promoted to Sergeant, November 1, 1918. Sergeant MacIntosh experienced active service in the Meuse-Argonne Offensive. After the Armistice was signed, the Regiment was again mobolized at Dombasle, France, on November 17, 1918; marched by way of Luxemburg; crossed the Saar River into German territory near Treves, December 4, 1918, and reported to Army Headquarters of the Third Army, December 15, 1918 at Coblenz on the Rhine. The 56th Pioneer Regiment was one of the first to enter Coblenz. Sergeant MacIntosh sailed from St. Nazaire, France, June 11, 1919; arrived at Newport News, Virginia, June 25, 1919, and received his discharge at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, July 2, 1919. Present address: 4 Highland Avenue, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

MAC KAY, FRANK D., Private (4,192,089), son of John D. and Fannie B. MacKay, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, May 7, 1892. Entered into the United States Army, at Melrose, Massachusetts, September 2, 1918, and was assigned to the Ordnance Corps. Private MacKay trained at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, and later transferred to Pedricktown, New Jersey, where he was discharged, March 31, 1919. Present address: 23 Greenwood Avenue, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

MAC LEOD, ARTHUR M., Corporal (407,237), son of David W. and Mary M. MacLeod, was born in Charlestown, Massachusetts, November 3, 1897. Enlisted in the United States Army, at Boston, Massachusetts, April 3, 1918, and was assigned to Fort Slocum, New York for training. He was transferred to the 427th Motor Truck Company, Motor Transport Corps, at Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Jacksonville, Florida, and

MAC LEOD, ARTHUR M. (Continued)
was promoted to Corporal May 6, 1918. Corporal MacLeod sailed for foreign service from Newport News, Virginia, June 29, 1918, and arrived at Brest, France, July 13, 1918. He served one year with the American Expeditionary Forces in France. He sailed from St. Nazaire, France, June 12, 1919; arrived at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, July 23, 1919, and was discharged at Camp Dix, New Jersey, July 26, 1919. Present address: Belvedere Way, Framingham, Massachusetts.

MAC LEOD, DANIEL JOHNSTON, Private (4,192,765), son of John A. and Isabel F. MacLeod, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, August 15, 1896. Entered into the United States Army, at Lee, Massachusetts, September 2, 1918, and was attached to the 35th Company, 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, and was later transferred to the 7th Company, 2nd Battalion, 151st Depot Brigade. Private MacLeod received his discharge at Camp Devens, May 28, 1919. Present address: New Albany, Indiana.

MAC LEOD, WILLIAM DONALD, Private (5,535,841), son of John A. and Isabel F. MacLeod, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, March 19, 1899. Entered into the United States Army, at Melrose, Massachusetts, October 30, 1918; assigned to the 28th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, at Fort Strong, Boston, Massachusetts; later transferred to the 24th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, at Fort Heath, Winthrop, Massachusetts; to the Officers School, Fortress Monroe, Virginia, and to the 15th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Andrews, Boston, Massachusetts, where he was discharged, December 14, 1918. Present address: 415 East Everett Street, Dixon, Illinois.

MC AULIFFE, PHILIP LEO, son of Timothy J. and Mary C. McAuliffe, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, December 21, 1895. Entered into the United States Army, at Boston, Massachusetts, April 1, 1918, and was assigned to the Medical Enlisted Reserve Corps, and, by order of the Adjutant General, was considered to be on inactive service, and sent to Tufts Dental School, Boston, Massachusetts, to complete his course. He received his discharge at Boston, December 18, 1918. Present address: 35 Fairmount Avenue, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

MC CARTHY, MICHAEL JOSEPH, Private 1st Class (565,427), son of James and Mary McCarthy, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts,

MC CARTHY, MICHAEL JOSEPH (continued)
September 21, 1892. Enlisted in the United States Army, at Boston, Massachusetts, June 22, 1917; trained at Fort Slocum, New York; Camp Robinson, Wisconsin; Fort Sheridan, Illinois; Camp Greene, North Carolina, and Camp Merritt, New Jersey; attached to Battery E, 16th Field Artillery. He sailed for foreign service from Hoboken, New Jersey, May 10, 1918; arrived at Brest, France, May 23, 1918, and was billeted at Camp De Souge. Private McCarthy was actively engaged in the Vesle and Sommedieue Defensives, and in the Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne Offensives; was transferred to the 4th Mobile Ordnance Repair Company, 4th Division, September 21, 1918. Sailed from Brest, July 24, 1919; arrived at Hoboken, New Jersey, August 4, 1919, and was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, August 15, 1919. Private McCarthy died July 13, 1932. A Military Funeral was held from his late home, 36 Gould Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts, and a High Mass of Requiem was celebrated at St. Joseph's Church. A Guard of Honor from Corporal Harry E. Nelson Post #63, American Legion acted as escort, and burial was in St. Patrick's Cemetery, Stoneham, Massachusetts. He is survived by his widow: Mrs. Julia L. McCarthy, and two children: Joseph J. and Mary McCarthy, all of 36 Gould Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

MC CARTHY, WILLIAM, Corporal (60,658), son of James and Mary McCarthy, was born in County Waterford, Ireland, September 12, 1893. Enlisted in the Massachusetts National Guard, at Watertown, Massachusetts, April 14, 1917; assigned to Company E, 9th Infantry, Massachusetts National Guard; later transferred to Company E, 101st Infantry; promoted to Private 1st Class. He sailed for foreign service, September 7, 1917; was actively engaged in the Champagne-Marne Defensive; in the Aisne-Marne and St. Mihiel Offensives; and in the Chemin-des-Dames, Toul-Boucq, Pas-Fini and Rupt sectors. Private McCarthy was wounded in action August 12, 1918; promoted to Private 1st Class, and to Corporal, August 19, 1918. He was severely wounded September 12, 1918. Corporal McCarthy returned to the United States, April 6, 1919, and was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, April 28, 1919. Present address: 7 Remick Terrace, Newton Corner, Newton, Massachusetts.

MC CAULLY, JOHN D. Private (1,227,154), son of Alfred and Elizabeth McCaully, was born in Abrams River, Nova Scotia, Canada, August 24, 1898. Enlisted in the Massachusetts National Guard, at Camp Darling, Framingham, Massachusetts; was assigned to Company L, 5th Regiment, Infantry, Massachusetts National Guard; transferred to Camp Greene, North

MC CAULLY, JOHN D. (Continued)
Carolina, and assigned to Company D, 3rd Pioneer Infantry, February 12, 1918; transferred to Company B, 4th Anti-Aircraft Machine Gun Battalion, Camp Wadsworth, South Carolina, July 4, 1918. Sailed for foreign service from Newport News, Virginia, September 8, 1918; arrived at Brest, France. Private McCaully returned to the United States, January 12, 1919, and was discharged at Camp Upton, Long Island, New York, January 25, 1919. Present address: 386 Highland Avenue, Malden, Massachusetts.

MC CULLOUGH, GEORGE J., Private, son of George M. J. and Nellie E. McCullough, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, March 27, 1892. Entered into the United States Army, at the Frankford Arsenal, Bridesburg, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, February 19, 1918; transferred to the Bethlehem Steel Works, Bethlehem, Pennsylvania, being a member of the enlisted Ordnance Corps, and was discharged at Camp Crane, Allentown, Pennsylvania, January 19, 1919. Present address: 182 Albion Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

MAC DONALD, JAMES, Sergeant 1st Class (701,780), son of James W. and Mary A. MacDonald, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, July 18, 1887. Enlisted in the United States Army, at Fort Slocum, New York, December 16, 1917, and was assigned to the Quartermaster Corps at Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Jacksonville, Florida. Transferred to Machine Shop Truck Unit #338 (Service Park Unit #338), February 8, 1918; promoted to Sergeant 1st Class, March 14, 1918. Sailed for foreign service, May 28, 1918, and experienced active service in the St. Mihiel Offensive. Returned to the United States, August 10, 1919, and was assigned to Hoboken Casual Company #1046, August 13, 1919, and to the 1st Detachment Demobilization Group at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, August 14, 1919, where he received his discharge August 18, 1919. Present address: R.F.D., Derry, New Hampshire.

MAC DONALD, ROBERT P. Private (2,967,288), son of James W. and Mary Ann MacDonald, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, September 15, 1892. Entered in the United States Army, at Melrose, Massachusetts, May 17, 1918, and was assigned to the 155th Depot Brigade, at Camp Lee, Virginia, for training. Transferred to Motor Truck Company #576, September 20, 1918, and to Motor Truck Company #573, April 1, 1919, and was discharged at Kearney, New Jersey, May 2, 1919. Present address: 47 Emerson Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

Mc DONALD, ROBERT S. Private, (6755), son of Daniel R. and Alvina F. McDonald, was born in Boston, Massachusetts, September 1889. Enlisted in the United States Army, at Boston, May 7, 1917, and assigned to the Medical Corps. Sailed from New York, N. Y., May 11, 1917, and arrived in England, May 22, 1917; later crossed to France, and was assigned to the Harvard Medical Unit Hospital Center, at Base Hospital #5. Discharged at St. Aignan, France, April 16, 1919. Present address: Isleton, California.

MC DONALD, THOMAS H. Private Ist Class (1,016,222), son of Alexander and Mary McDonald, was born in Boston, Massachusetts in 1890. Enlisted in the United States Army at Boston, Massachusetts, December 13, 1917, and sent to Fort Slocum, New York. He was assigned to Troop E, 16th Cavalry, at Brownsville, Texas, where he was discharged, January 26, 1919. Present address: Unknown.

MC EACHERN, CHARLES LOUGHLIN, Private (1,197,209), son of Charles and Elizabeth McEachern, was born in Winchester, Massachusetts, November 3, 1894. He had prior service in the United States Navy, being on the U. S. S. Virginia. Entered into the United States Army at Fort Slocum, New York, May 25, 1917, and trained at Camp Wilson, San Antonio, Texas, and at Fort Sam Houston, Texas. Was attached to Company M, 57th Regiment, Infantry; transferred to Company A, 13th Machine Gun Battalion, 5th Division, December 6, 1917. Private McEachern sailed for foreign service from Hoboken, New Jersey, arriving at Bordeaux, France, May 13, 1918; was billeted at Bar-sur-Aube, France. Transferred to Company A, 111th Machine Gun Battalion, 29th Division. Experienced active service in the Vosges-Lavaline sector, at Vosges-Frapelle sector, and in the Meuse-Argonne Offensive. He sailed from St. Nazaire, France, May 10, 1919; arrived at Hoboken, New Jersey, May 20, 1919, and received his discharge at Camp Dick, Texas, May 28, 1919. Present address: Unknown.

MC FADDEN, JAMES F. Private (2,755,919), son of James and Mary McFadden, was born in East Cambridge, Massachusetts, May 4, 1895. He volunteered at the beginning of the war, but was not accepted. Later, on the 29th of July, 1918, he entered into the United States Army, at Melrose, Massachusetts, and was assigned to Company C, Gas Defense, at Lakehurst, New Jersey, where he received his discharge, December 23,1918. Present address: Veterans Hospital, Rutland, Massachusetts.

MC GLORY, WILLIAM T. Corporal (109,484), son of John and Mary L. McGlory, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, May 4, 1892. Enlisted into the United States Army, at Boston, Massachusetts, April 29, 1915, and was assigned to Troop D, Separate Squadron Cavalry, Massachusetts National Guard. Was promoted to Private 1st Class, August 10, 1917. Transferred to Company B, 102nd Machine Gun Battalion, 26th Division, August 18, 1917. Corporal McGlory sailed for foreign service from Hoboken, New Jersey, September 23, 1917; arrived at St. Nazaire, France, October 5, 1917, and experienced active service in the Chemin-des-Dames and Toul sectors. He received the following citation:

> "Private 1st Class William T. McGlory, Company B, 102nd Machine Gun Battalion: I heard with much pleasure the reports of your regimental commander regarding your gallant conduct and devotion to duty in the field on April 20,1918, while repelling a fierce enemy attack (Toul sector) and have ordered your name and deed to be entered in the records of the Yankee Division."
>
> Signed C. R. Edwards
> Major General Commanding 26th Division

Corporal McGlory was, also, in the Aisne-Marne and Champagne-Marne Offensives. Severely wounded and gassed on July 14, 1918 at Chateau-Thierry; spent some time in convalescence, at Field Hospital #7; Base Hospital #20; Field Hospital #6; Base Hospital #42, and Camp Hospital #59. Promoted to Corporal, November 25,1918; sailed from Brest, France, April 6, 1919; arrived at Boston, Massachusetts, April 28, 1919. He was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, April 29, 1919. Present address: 1008 Main Street, Melrose, Massachusetts.

MC GRATH, HENRY A. Private 1st Class (1,668,106), son of Thomas and Mary McGrath, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, June 17, 1896. Enlisted into the United States Army, at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, May 21, 1918; and was assigned to Battery B, 301st Field Artillery, 76th Division. Private McGrath sailed for foreign service from Boston, Massachusetts, July 16, 1918; arrived at London, England, August 8, 1918, and later crossed to Le Havre, France, and trained at Camp De Souge. He sailed from Brest, France, December 27, 1918; arrived at New York City, January 5, 1919, and was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, January 18, 1919. Present address: 20 Buckman Street, Woburn, Massachusetts.

MC HUGH, THOMAS F. son of Patrick and Mary McHugh, was born in Ireland in 1887. Entered into the United States Army, at Melrose, Massachusetts, June 22, 1918, and was assigned to the 9th Company, 3rd Training Battalion, 151st Depot Brigade, at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, where he received his discharge, September 13, 1918. Present address: Dover, New Hampshire.

MC INTIRE, FRANK E. Private 1st Class (4,192,085), son of Frank N. and Catherine McIntire, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, December 16, 1896. Entered into the United States Army, at Melrose, Massachusetts, September 3, 1918; was attached to the 14th Company, 4th Battalion, 151st Depot Brigade, at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts; transferred to the 12th Headquarters Military Police; to the Mobile Veterinary Section #12, and to the 24th Regiment, Infantry, Brigade Headquarters Detachment, Veterinary Section. Private McIntire received his discharge at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, January 29, 1919. Present address: 36 Armory Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

MC INTYRE, EDWIN C. Private (62,490), son of Donald and Clara McIntyre, was born in Boston, Massachusetts, July 4, 1898. Enlisted in Company M, 9th Regiment, Infantry, Massachusetts National Guard, at Lowell, Massachusetts, July 5, 1917; trained at Camp McGuinness, Framingham, Massachusetts; transferred to Company M, 101st Regiment, Infantry, 26th Division, and sailed for foreign service from Hoboken, New Jersey, September 7, 1917; arrived at St. Nazaire, France, September 20, 1917, and was billeted in the Neufchateau area. Private McIntyre experienced active service in the Chemin-des-Dames, and Toul Defensive sectors; in the Meuse-Argonne Offensive, and was wounded in action at Belleau Wood, August 27, 1918; and in the Meuse-Argonne, October 24, 1918. He spent about three months in various hospitals in France, and sailed from Brest, France, March 28, 1919; arrived at Boston, Massachusetts, April 6, 1919, and was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, April 28, 1919. Present address: Unknown.

MC KIE, FRED C. Corporal (778, 102), son of William U. and Christine McKie, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, November 5, 1895. Enlisted into the United States Army at Fort Slocum, New York, December 4, 1917; and was assigned to Motor Truck Company 4, Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Jacksonville, Florida; transferred to Motor Truck Company 396,

MC KIE, FRED C. (continued)
February 6, 1918; promoted to Corporal, April 5,1918; attached to Motor Truck Company 21, November 25,1918; discharged at Camp Johnston,December 17,1918; and furloughed to the Reserve Corps, United States Army, as Lieutenant. Present address: Box 46, Route 1, Manhattan Beach,California.

MC MAHON, JOSEPH HAROLD, Sergeant (2,774,029), son of Thomas H. and Cassie McMahon, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, July 1,1896. Entered into the United States Army, at Melrose, Massachusetts, August 15, 1918, and trained as a member of Section B, Student Army Training Corps, Syracuse, University, New York, and at Camp Jessup, Atlanta,Georgia. He was assigned to Motor Transport Corps Unit #310, October 13, 1918; promoted to Private 1st Class, October 16, 1918, and sailed for foreign service from Hoboken, New Jersey, October 28, 1918; arrived at Brest, France, November 9, 1918; he was in the Langres, Pont-a-Mousson, and the Luxemburg area; promoted to Sergeant, June 1,1919, and assigned to the Army of Occupation in Germany. Sailed for the United States, September 10, 1919; arrived, September 18, 1919, and received his discharge at Camp Devens, Ayer, September 25, 1919. Present address: 8 Gould Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

MC NALLY, ARTHUR J. Sergeant (353,268), son of John and Jennie M. McNally, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, July 31, 1894. Enlisted at Fort Slocum, New York, November 3,1915, and assigned to Company H, 5th Regiment, Infantry. Promoted to Private 1st Class, and transferred to the 2nd Medical Corps, Gatun, Canal Zone, December 28, 1916. Promoted to Sergeant, September 28, 1917, and to Quartermaster Sergeant, October 21, 1918. He was furloughed to the Regular Army Reserve Corps, March 2, 1920., and received his discharge, June 4, 1920. Present address: Balboa, Panama Canal Zone.

MC NALLY, JOHN HENRY, Private (4,192,086), son of John and Jennie McNally, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts October 6,1896. Entered into the United States Army, at Melrose, Massachusetts, September 2, 1918. Assigned to Camp Devens, Ayer, for training; transferred to Camp Eustis, Virginia, and to Battery F, 33rd Field Artillery Regiment, Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Revere, Hull. Private McNally received his discharge at Camp Devens, Ayer, December 23,1918. Present address: 68 Willow Street, Melrose, Massachusetts.

MC NEILL, WINFIELD I. 1st Lieutenant, son of Henry T. and Helen F. McNeill, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, November 21,1890. He entered into the United States Army, at Washington, District of Columbia, December 28, 1917, and was assigned to the Gas Defense Division, Sanitary Corps, United States Army; later transferred to the Chemical Warfare service of this

MC NEILL, WINFIELD I. (continued)
Division. He was promoted 1st Lieutenant, July 22, 1918, and received his discharge at New York City, N. Y., February 28, 1919. Present address: 165 Kent Place Boulevard, Summit, New Jersey.

MC QUARRIE, CARL M. Private (1,686,416), son of Daniel and Cora McQuarrie, was born in Everett, Massachusetts, May 22, 1893. Entered into the United States Army, at Melrose, Massachusetts, March 28, 1918, and was assigned to Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts for training; transferred to Company E, 59th Regiment, Infantry, 4th Division, May 1, 1918, and sailed for foreign service from Hoboken, New Jersey, May 5, 1918; arrived at Southampton, England, May 18, 1918; later crossed to France, and experienced active service in the Aisne-Marne, and St. Mihiel Offensives, and was in the Vesle and Toulon Defensive Sectors. Private McQuarrie was gassed and confined to Evacuation Hospital #24, and to Base Hospital #54. He was assigned to Headquarters Company, 158th Regiment, Infantry, December 26, 1918. Sailed from Bordeaux, France, April 6, 1919; arrived at Hoboken, New Jersey, April 17, 1919, and was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, April 30, 1919. Present address: 50 Monadnock Street, Dorchester, Massachusetts.

MC RAE, FRANCIS DANIEL, Private (2,798,624), son of James A. and Rosetta C. McRae, was born in Dorchester, Massachusetts, April 29, 1897. Entered into the United States Army, at Melrose, Massachusetts, August 1, 1918, and was assigned to the Training Detachment, University of Maine, Orono, Maine; transferred to Battery E, 33rd Artillery Regiment, Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Strong, Boston, Massachusetts, September 29, 1918, and to the 13th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Andrews, Boston, October 28, 1918. Private McRae was discharged at Fort Andrews, Boston, December 14, 1918. Present address: Reverend Francis D. McRae, Maryknoll, New York.

MAHN, RALPH W. Musician 3rd Class (136,046), son of Augustus F. and Theresa C. Mahn, was born in Watertown, Massachusetts, September 30, 1887. Enlisted in the Massachusetts National Guard, at Boxford, Massachusetts, September 4, 1917; assigned to Headquarters Company, 103rd Field Artillery, 26th Division; sailed for foreign service, October 9, 1917; participated in the Champagne-Marne Defensive; in the Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel, and Meuse-Argonne Offensives; and was in the

MAHN, RALPH W. (continued)
Chemin-des-Dames, Toul-Boucq, Pas Fini, Rupt, and Troyon Sectors. He returned to the United States, February 9, 1919, and was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, March 13, 1919. Present address: Unknown.

MALONEY, MICHAEL J. Private 1st Class (61,172), son of Michael and Mary Maloney, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, January 19, 1886. Enlisted in the Massachusetts National Guard, at Framingham, Massachusetts, and was attached to Company G, 5th Regiment, Infantry, in the Mexican Border Campaign; transferred to Company G, 101st Regiment, Infantry, 26th Division; and sailed for foreign service from Hoboken, New Jersey, September 7, 1917; arrived at St. Nazaire, France, September 20, 1917, and was billeted in the Neufchateau area. Private Maloney, experienced active service in the Chemin-des-Dames, Toul-Boucq, and Pas Fini Defensive sectors; and in the Aisne-Marne, and Meuse-Argonne Offensives. He received a gunshot wound, July 22, 1918, and returned to his Company, October 19, 1918. Sailed from Brest, France, March 28, 1919; arrived at Boston, Massachusetts, April 5, 1919, and was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, April 28, 1919. Present address: 20 Bryant Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

MALONEY, RICHARD M. Private (2,719,647), son of Richard and Catherine Maloney, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, May 18, 1894. Entered into the United States Army, at Melrose, Massachusetts, April 28, 1918; trained at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, and attached to Company I, 301st Infantry, 76th Division; later to the 115th Sanitary Train, 4th Division. Sailed for foreign service from Hoboken, New Jersey, July 5, 1918; arrived at Liverpool, England, July 18, 1918; crossed to Le Havre, France, and was billeted at St. Amand, and St. Aignan. He sailed from Bordeaux, France, April 4, 1919; arrived at Hoboken, New Jersey, April 16, 1919, and was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, April 30, 1919. Present address: 105 Broadway, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

MALONSON, JAMES H. Private (1,668,107), son of Philip and Mary Malonson, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, January 30, 1897. He enlisted in the United States Army, at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, May 22, 1918, and was attached to Company B, 301st Field Artillery, 76th Division. Sailed from Boston, Massachusetts, July 16, 1918; arrived at London,

MALONSON, JAMES H. (continued)
England, August 8, 1918, and at Bordeaux, France, September 1, 1918. He returned to the United States, January 5, 1919; arrived at New York City, N. Y., and was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, January 18, 1919. Present address: 3 Buckman Court, Woburn, Massachusetts.

MANSUR, NORMAN C. Private 1st Class (61,835), son of Horace C. and Addie Clark Mansur, was born in Winterport, Maine, September 21, 1894. Enlisted in the United States Army, at Fort Slocum, New York, December 4, 1917; assigned to Company F, 30th Engineers, to April 2, 1918; and transferred to Company E, 1st Gas Regiment, Chemical Warfare Service. Experienced active service in the St. Mihiel, and Meuse-Argonne Offensives; promoted to Private 1st Class, December 12, 1918; returned to the United States, February 2, 1919; and was discharged, February 15, 1919. Present address: Unknown.

MARSHALL, CHESTER STANLEY (5,531,710), son of William H. and Ellen Marshall, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, August 11, 1900. Entered into the United States Army, at Melrose, Massachusetts, October 14, 1918, and was assigned to the Student Army Training Corps, at Northeastern University, Boston, Massachusetts. He was discharged, December 5, 1918. Present address: College Weavers, Northampton, Massachusetts.

MARTIN, DAVID, Private 1st Class (2,797,361), son of David and Eveline (Lorimer) Martin, was born in Glasgow, Scotland, January 15, 1889. Enlisted in Company A, 6th Regiment, Infantry, Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, July 12, 1909. Entered into the United States Army, at Melrose, Massachusetts, July 15, 1918; trained at Rhode Island State College, Kingston, Rhode Island; at Camp Alfred Vail, Little Silver, New Jersey; at Camp Stewart, Newport News, Virginia, and at Camp Meade, Maryland. Was attached to Company D, 422nd Telegraph Battalion, Signal Corps; sailed from Hoboken, New Hersey, October 20, 1918; arrived at Liverpool, England, October 30, 1918, and at Le Havre, France, November 5, 1918. He was billeted at Cour-Chevarney for further training; promoted to Private 1st Class, December 1, 1918; returned to the United States, January 31, 1919; arrived at Newport

MARTIN, DAVID (continued)
News, Virginia, and was discharged at Camp Meade, Maryland, February 8, 1919. Present address: 15 West Water Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

MARTIN, JOHN E. Private (2,964,441), son of John W. and Annie Martin, was born in Lynnfield, Massachusetts, June 29, 1891. Entered into the United States Army at Melrose, Massachusetts, June 26, 1918, and was assigned to the Medical Detachment, Company D, 312th Ammunition Train, at Camp Dix, New Jersey. He sailed for foreign service from Montreal, Canada, August 23, 1918; arrived at Southampton, England, September 8, 1918, and later crossed to France. Private Martin sailed from Bordeaux, France, February 19, 1919; arrived at Hoboken, New Jersey, March 5, 1919, and was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, March 17, 1919. Present address: Derry, New Hampshire.

MARVIN, HERMAN ROYCE, 1st Lieutenant, son of Herman Royce and Leanora Hazen Marvin, was born in Alburgh, Vermont, August 29, 1892; called into service as 1st Lieutenant, Medical Corps, August 30, 1917, from the Officers Reserve Corps; stationed at Fort Oglethrope, Georgia; and at Camp Meade, Maryland. Lieutenant Marvin was discharged, January 27, 1918, on account of disability. Present address: Unknown.

MAXWELL, GEORGE J. Corporal (776,568), son of Joseph E. and May K. Maxwell, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, January 31, 1892. Enlisted in Boston, Massachusetts, December 11, 1917, assigned to Motor Truck Company #423, and trained at Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Jacksonville, Florida. Sailed from Hoboken, New Jersey, February 2, 1918; arrived at Brest, France, February 10, 1918, and was promoted to Corporal, April 1, 1918. He sailed from St. Nazaire, France, June 28, 1919; arrived at Brooklyn, New York, July 9, 1919, and was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, July 16, 1919. Present address: 64 West Chestnut Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts

MAYER, GEORGE ALLAN, Corporal (2,795,650), son of William H. and Martha Mayer, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, June 29, 1894. Entered into the United States Army, at Melrose, Massachusetts, June 15, 1918, and was assigned to the Wentworth Institute, Boston, Massachusetts, for

MAYER, GEORGE ALLAN, (continued)
training; transferred to the Arsenal at Raritan, New Jersey, and later to the Ordnance Detachment, 49th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, at Camp Eustis, Virginia. Sailed for foreign service from Newport News, Virginia, October 5, 1918; landed at Brest, France, October 17, 1918. Promoted to Corporal, January 6, 1919. He sailed from France, March 3, 1919; arrived at Hoboken, New Jersey, March 13, 1919, and was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, April 3, 1919. Present address: 210 Albion Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

MELANSON, ELI J. Corporal (292,084), son of George and Margaret Melanson, was born in Abrams River, Nova Scotia, in 1895. Entered into the United States Army, at Melrose, Massachusetts, September 20, 1917, and was assigned to Battery B, 301st Field Artillery, 76th Division, at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts; transferred to the 14th Engineers, February 20, 1918. Sailed for foreign service from New York City, February 26, 1918; arrived at Brest, France, March 10,1918, and was assigned to the 85th Company Transport Corps. Was promoted to Corporal, May 31, 1919. Corporal Melanson sailed from Marseilles, France, July 2, 1919; arrived at New York City, N. Y., July 17, 1919, and was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, July 31, 1919. Last known address: 29 Everett Street, Melrose, Massachusetts.

MELONEY, HARRY I. Sergeant (372,506), son of John A. and Mary J. Meloney, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, August 12, 1889. Entered into the United States Army, at Melrose, Massachusetts, May 9, 1918, and was assigned to the Machine Gun Training Corps, at Camp Hancock, Georgia. He was promoted to Sergeant, September 15, 1918, and was discharged at Camp Dix, New Jersey, January 4, 1919. Present address: 4 Vinton Street, Stoneham, Massachusetts.

MERRIAM, RICHARD S. Lieutenant, son of Dr. and Mrs. Horatio C. Merriam, was born in Salem, Massachusetts, November 8,1893. Entered into the United States Army as 2nd Lieutenant, at Plattsburg Barracks, Plattsburg, New York, August 15, 1917, and was assigned to Battery A, 303rd Field Artillery, 76th Division, at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts. Sailed for foreign service June 28, 1918, and was transferred to Headquarters Company, 303rd Artillery, and experienced active service in the Somme Offensive. Lieutenant Merriam returned to the United States, June 9,1919, and was discharged at Camp Meade, Maryland, June 27, 1919. Present address: Unknown.

MEUSE, JOHN THOMAS, Corporal (547,494), son of Rubin and Catherine Meuse, was born in Yarmouth County, Nova Scotia, Canada in 1892. Enlisted in the Regular Army at Syracuse, New York, August 30, 1917, and was assigned to Company I, 30th Regiment, Infantry, 3rd Division. He sailed for foreign service from New York City, April 2, 1918; arrived at Le Havre, France, and was promoted to Corporal, May 27, 1918. Corporal Meuse experienced active service in the Champagne-Marne Defensive; in the Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel, and Meuse-Argonne Offensives; was wounded in action, October 6, 1918. Returned to the United States, August 23, 1919, and was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, August 28, 1919. Present address: Unknown.

MILLAR, HAROLD M. Private (1,919,477), son of John A. and Minnie C. Millar, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, February 13, 1893. He entered into the United States Army, October 5, 1917, and received training at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts; Camp Gordon, Atlanta, Georgia, and Camp Upton, Long Island, New York. Private Millar was assigned to Company H, 307th Military Police, was later transferred to Motorcycle Dispatch Squad, Headquarters Troop, 82nd Division. Sailed for foreign service from New York City, May 10, 1918; arrived at London, England, June 4, 1918, and at Le Havre, France, June 6, 1918. Private Millar saw active service in the Lagney Sector, Marbache Sector; in the St. Mihiel, and Meuse-Argonne Offensives. Sailed from Bordeaux, France, May 9, 1919; arrived at Hoboken, New Jersey, May 21, 1919, and received his discharge at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, May 31, 1919. He died November 27, 1934 at the Veterans' Hospital, Rutland, Massachusetts, and was buried with full Military Honors at Lakeside Cemetery, Wakefield, Massachusetts; Corporal Harry E. Nelson Post #63, American Legion, serving as Guard of Honor. He is survived by his widow, Frances T. Millar, and two children of 12 Franklin Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

MIRISOLA, JOSEPH C. Private (1,911,451), son of Joseph and Josephine Mirisola, was born in Riesi, Italy, May 31, 1895. Entered into the United States Army, at Melrose, Massachusetts, October 4, 1917, and was assigned to Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts for training. Transferred to Company M, 328th Regiment, Infantry, 82nd Division, Camp Gordon, Georgia, November 11, 1917. Sailed for foreign service from New York City, May 11, 1918; arrived at Liverpool, England, and later, at Brest, France. Private Mirisola experienced active service in the Lucey, and Marbache Defensive Sectors, and in the St. Mihiel Offensive. He was

MIRISOLA, JOSEPH C. (continued)
gassed September 15, 1918, and was sent to Base Hospital #22. Sailed from Brest, France, March 6, 1919; arrived at New York City, N. Y., March 29, 1919, and was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, April 10, 1919. Present address: 310 Chelsea Street, East Boston, Massachusetts.

MOORE, ROGER I. Private (2,801,413), son of Gaston B. and Gertrude B. Moore, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, October 29, 1889. He belonged to the Student Army Training Corps, and entered into the United States Army, at Boston, Massachusetts, October 22, 1918; was in the training detachment at Wentworth Institute for his period of service, receiving his discharge, December 7, 1918. Present address: Weymouth, Massachusetts.

MOORE, WALTER E. Private (385,765), son of Edward and Eleanor Moore, was born in Melrose, Massachusetts, April 26,1895. Entered into the United States Army, at Melrose, Massachusetts, May 29, 1918, and was assigned to Fort Slocum, New York. Transferred to Company E, 321st Infantry, 81st Division, Camp Jackson, and Camp Sevier, South Carolina. Sailed from Hoboken, New Jersey, July 29, 1918; arrived at Liverpool, England, August 11, 1918; later crossed to France, and was transferred to Company B, 165th Infantry, 42nd Division. He experienced active service in the St. Mihiel, and Meuse-Argonne Offensives, and was wounded in action, October 16, 1918, and confined to Base Hospital #70a at Allerey, France. Sailed from Brest, France, February 25, 1919; arrived at Boston, Massachusetts, March 10, 1919. Discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, March 17, 1919. Present address: 31 Essex Street, Melrose, Massachusetts.

MORGAN, HUGH J. JR. Private (1,044,709), son of Hugh and Mary Morgan, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, December 2, 1895. Enlisted in the United States Army at Boston, Massachusetts, June 21, 1917, and was assigned to Fort Slocum, New York, for training; transferred to Battery E, 19th Field Artillery, and at Fort Sam Houston, San Antonio, Texas. Sailed for foreign service from Hoboken, New Jersey, March 4, 1918; arrived at Liverpool, England, March 11, 1918, and later crossed to France. Private Morgan experienced active service in the St. Die, and St. Mihiel sectors. He was cited in General Orders, as follows:

MORGAN, HUGH J. JR. (continued)

Hqrs. 5th F.A.Brigade,
Amer. E.F. 29th Dec. 1918.
Dudelange, Luxembourg.

Gen. Orders No. 31

Corporal Hugh J. Morgan Btry E 19th F.A.

Near Thiaucourt, France on the night of September 27, 1918, while the battery and vicinity of position was being subjected to heavy hostile shell fire, displayed great courage and devotion to duty in repairing telephone lines, thereby enabling communication to be maintained.

This order to be read to all units of the Brigade at the first convenient formation after its receipt.

By command of Brig. General Rivers:

Geo. L. Miller,
Major, Field Artillery,
Adjutant.

He sailed from Brest, France, July 13, 1919; arrived at New York City, July 22, 1919, and was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, July 29, 1919. Present address: 20 Lake Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

MORRISON, FRANK E. Private 1st Class (2,456,872), son of Elmer E. and Etta M. Morrison, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, May 16, 1891. Enlisted in the United States Army, at Boston, Massachusetts, January 11, 1918, and trained at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Massachusetts. Transferred to the Aviation Concentration Camp, Camp Dick, Dallas, Texas; and later to the Coast Artillery Observation Squadron, Fort Munroe, Virginia, on November 26, 1918. Present address: 9 Newell Road, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

MORSE, JOHN CLEVELAND, Corporal (3,193,019), son of William S. and Harriot L. Morse, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, November 2, 1888. Entered into the United States Army, at Gloucester, Massachusetts, May 25, 1918; was assigned to Camp Upton, Yaphank, New York for training; transferred to Camp Greenleaf, Georgia, June 13, 1918; and assigned to the Medical Detachment. Promoted to Corporal, July 20, 1918;

MORSE, JOHN CLEVELAND, (continued)
sailed from New York, August 25, 1918; arrived at Liverpool, England, September 5, 1918, and later crossed to France, where he was attached to Camp Hospital #62, 85th Division; transferred to the 58th Sanitary Squad, December 21, 1918. Corporal Morse arrived in the United States, April 21, 1919, and was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, May 2, 1919. Present address: 214 Salem Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

MORTIMER, CLARENCE ROY, Sergeant (3,193,147), son of William and Louisa Mortimer, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, January 19, 1893. He served in the United States Naval Reserves as a Yeoman in 1913 and 1914. Entered into the United States Army at Melrose, Massachusetts, May 25, 1918, and was assigned to Camp Upton, Long Island, New York for training. Transferred to Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Jacksonville, Florida, and was attached to the 322nd Supply Company, Quartermaster Corps; promoted to Corporal, July 8, 1918; assigned to the Quartermaster Corps at large, and sailed for foreign service from Newport News, Virginia, August 14, 1918; arrived at Brest, France, August 25, 1918, and was attached to the Graves Registration Service at Romagne-sous-Montfaucon. Promoted to Sergeant, February 1919. Sailed from Brest, France, August 10, 1919; arrived at Hoboken, New Jersey, August 20, 1919, and was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, August 28, 1919. Present address: 11 East Foster Street, Melrose, Massachusetts.

MORTON, HOLLIS E. Private (385,722), son of Earl H. and Alesta May Morton, was born in North Billerica, Massachusetts, June 24, 1894. Entered into the United States Army, at Melrose, Massachusetts, May 29, 1918, and was assigned to Camp Jackson, South Carolina. He sailed for foreign service, from Hoboken, New Jersey, July 21, 1918; arrived at Liverpool, England, July 31, 1918; later crossed to France, and was assigned to the 12th Field Artillery, 2nd Division. Private Morton experienced active service in the Champagne-Marne sector, and the St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne Offensives. Returned to the United States, August 6, 1919, and was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, August 14, 1919. Present address: Colonial Acres Road, West Yarmouth, Massachusetts.

MUISE, JOHN R. Private (2,801,956), son of Raymond and Jane M. Muise, was born in Nova Scotia, March 30, 1897. He entered into the United States Army at Melrose, Massachusetts, October 20, 1918, and was assigned to the 14th Company, Heavy Artillery at Fort McKinley, Portland, Maine; later was transferred to the 17th Company, Heavy Artillery at Fort Williams, Portland, and was discharged at Fort Williams, January 17, 1919. Present address: 59 Richardson Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

MUISE, PETER A. Private (4,479,655), son of Frank B. and Sylvina Muise, was born in Quinan, Nova Scotia, December 15, 1896. Entered into the United States Army, at Melrose, Massachusetts, August 26, 1918, and was at Camp Jackson, South Carolina for training. He was connected with the Field Artillery Replacement Regiment, 42nd Division. He sailed from Newport News, October 28, 1918, arriving at Brest, France, November 10, 1918. Sailed from Bordeaux, France, May 25, 1919; arrived in New York, June 5, 1919. He was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, June 12, 1919. Present address: 8 Turnbull Avenue, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

MUSE, WILLIAM HENRY, Private (3,193,157), son of Felix G. and Rose Ann Muse, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, May 29, 1896. Entered into the United States Army, at Melrose, Massachusetts, May 23, 1918, and was assigned to Camp Upton, Long Island, New York for training; transferred to Company A, 314th Regiment, Infantry, 79th Division, Camp Meade, Maryland, and sailed for foreign service from Hoboken, New Jersey, July 8, 1918; arrived at Brest, France, July 15, 1918, and was billeted in Champlete, France. Private Muse experienced active service in the Meuse-Argonne Offensive. Sailed from Brest, France, June 3, 1919; arrived at Newport News, Virginia, June 11, 1919, and was discharged at the United States General Hospital No. 41, Staten Island, New York, July 31, 1919. Present address: 81 Nahant Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

MULLEN, JOHN T. Corporal (2,461,987), son of John and Mary A. Mullen, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, January 29, 1896. He entered into the United States Army, May 1, 1918, and was assigned to Wentworth Institute, Boston, Massachusetts. Later he was transferred to the 6th Ordnance Depot, at Raritan Arsenal, New Jersey; to the 1st P.O. Convoy Company; and to the Motor Transport Corps. He was promoted from Private to Corporal, April 5, 1919, and was discharged, May 26, 1919 at the Raritan Arsenal. Present address: Lynn, Massachusetts.

MUNROE, McLEAN, 2nd Lieutenant (944,651), was born in Bangor, Maine, April 6, 1879. He enlisted in the United States Army, at Brownsville, Texas, October 12, 1915; and was assigned to Company F, 36th United States Infantry. Promoted to Corporal, July 21, 1916; to Sergeant, August 1, 1916; transferred to Company E, 40th Infantry, June 20, 1917; promoted to 1st Sergeant, July 1, 1917; and was assigned to the 10th United States Infantry at Camp Custis, Michigan, October 9, 1918 as 2nd Lieutenant. Discharged, December 16, 1918. Present address: Unknown.

MURPHY, BESSIE JOSEPHINE, daughter of John and Hanoria Murphy, was born in Dingle, Ireland, October 27, 1895. She received her appointment as a Nurse, April 15, 1918, at Boston, Massachusetts, and was at the United States Naval Hospital at Portsmouth, New Hampshire, from May 3, 1918 to November 11, 1918, caring for sick and wounded men returning from France. Was discharged, November 30, 1919. Present address: Mrs. George A. (Bessie Murphy) Leach, 9 Grafton Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

MURPHY, FRANK R. 2nd Lieutenant (580,202), son of John W. and Catherine C. Murphy, was born in Stoneham, Massachusetts, June 17, 1893. Enlisted in the United States Army, at Fort Andrews, Boston, Massachusetts, September 19, 1917, and was assigned to the 23rd Company, Coast Artillery Corps; promoted to Private 1st Class, April 1, 1918; to Sergeant, June 1, 1918; transferred to Company D, 54th Ammunition Train, August 7, 1918, and to Coast Artillery Training Center, Fortress Munroe, Virginia, November 3, 1918; commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, January 31, 1919. Discharged at Fortress Munroe, Virginia, February 1, 1919. Present address: 1 June Road, Stoneham, Massachusetts.

MURPHY, JAMES E. Private (2,719,659), son of William J. and Julia M. Murphy, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, May 25, 1896. He was a former member of Company A, 6th Regiment, Infantry, Massachusetts National Guard. Entered into the United States Army, at Melrose, Massachusetts, April 28, 1918; assigned to Headquarters Troop, 76th Division, Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts. Private Murphy sailed for foreign service from New York City, July 5, 1918; arrived at Liverpool, England, and later crossed to France; was billeted in St. Armond, France. He sailed from St. Nazaire, France, November 24, 1918; arrived at New York City,, December 11, 1918, and was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, December 16, 1918. Present address: 24 Gould Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

MURPHY, THOMAS E. Private 1st Class (554,923), son of William J. and Julia Murphy, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, November 22, 1898. Enlisted into the United States Army, at Boston, Massachusetts, August 29, 1917, and was assigned to Camp Syracuse, Syracuse, New York; was attached to Company K, 30th Regiment, Infantry, 3rd Division; transferred to Company A, 9th Machine Gun Battalion, December 1, 1917, to Company B, 9th Machine Gun Battalion, December 17, 1917, and sailed for foreign service from Hoboken, New Jersey, April 2, 1918; arrived at Liverpool, England, April 11, 1918, and later crossed to France. He experienced active service at Chateau-Thierry, Aisne-Marne, Vestes, St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne, and Verdun. Private Murphy sailed from Brest, France, August 11, 1919; arrived at Hoboken, New Jersey, August 18, 1919, and was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, August 22, 1919. Present address: 4 Rockland Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

MURPHY, WILLIAM E. Private (2,521,533), son of John W. and Agnes M. Murphy, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, October 4, 1897. Enlisted in the United States Army, at Fort Slocum, New York, February 7, 1918; assigned to the Ordnance Corps, Raritan Arsenal, New Jersey; was sent to the New Haven Connecticut Hospital for treatment, where he received his discharge, August 12, 1919. Private Murphy died August 17, 1919, and was buried with full Military Honors, August 19, 1919. A High Mass of Requiem was celebrated at St. Joseph's Church, Wakefield, Massachusetts, Reverend John F. Meheran, celebrant. Delegations from Harry E. Nelson Post No. 63, American Legion, and H. M. Warren Post No. 12 Grand Army of the Republic, acted as Guard of Honor. Interment was in St. Patrick's Cemetery, Stoneham, Massachusetts. He is survived by his father, John W. Murphy, a sister, Margaret W. Murphy, a brother, Paul R. Murphy of 25 Sweetser Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts, and Norman F. Murphy, brother, Melrose, Massachusetts.

MURPHY, WILLIAM J. Private 1st Class (60,663), son of Patrick D. and Ellen Murphy, was born in Peekskill, New York, July 10, 1892. Enlisted in Company E, 9th Regiment, Infantry, Massachusetts National Guard, March 26, 1917, at the Watertown, Massachusetts; later being transferred to Company E, 101st Regiment, Infantry, 26th Division. Assigned to duty at the Watertown Arsenal; Camp Darling, Framingham, Massachusetts; and later to Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts. Promoted to Private 1st Class in August 1917. Sailed from New York, September 7, 1917; arrived at St. Nazaire, France, September 21, 1917; was trained in the Neufchateau area; experienced active service in the Aisne-Marne, Champagne-Marne, St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne Offensives; was wounded, July 20, 1918. He sailed from Brest, France, March 30, 1919; arrived at

MURPHY, WILLIAM J. (continued)
Boston, Massachusetts, April 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, April 28, 1919. Present address: 25 Porter Street, Malden, Massachusetts.

MUSE, JOHN LEANDER, Private (2,488,629), son of Reuben and Catherine Muse, was born in Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, January 27, 1896. Entered into the United States Army, at Fort Slocum, New York, December 5, 1917, and received training at Kelly Field, San Antonio, Texas; at Rich Field, Hempstead, Long Island, New York, and at Camp Waco, Texas; assigned to the 574th Aero Squadron. He sailed for foreign service from Halifax, Nova Scotia, March 8, 1917; arrived at Liverpool, England, March 18, 1917. Private Muse served as a Mechanic in the Air Service at Acceptance Park, Whytleaf, England, and at Issoudun Training Field, France. Wailed from St. Nazaire, France, February 22, 1919; arrived at Hoboken, New Jersey, March 7, 1919, and was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, March 27, 1919. Present address: Crystal Lake Park, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

NEARY, MICHAEL M. Corporal (1,692,991), son of Patrick and Bridget Neary, was born in New York City, February 18,1892. Entered into the United States Army, at Fall River, Massachusetts, April 26, 1918; trained at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, and at Camp Hancock, Georgia; was attached to the 151st Depot Brigade, and to the Machine Gun Training Center at Camp Hancock; promoted to Private 1st Class, July 1, 1918; and to Corporal, September 8, 1918; discharged, at Camp Hancock, Georgia, January 12, 1919. Present address: 57 Greenwood Avenue, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

O'DONNELL, JOHN E. Private (1,435,280), son of John and Margaret O'Donnell, was born in Saugus, Massachusetts, August 21, 1889. Enlisted in Company G, 4th Regiment, Infantry, Nebraska National Guard, at Alliance, Nebraska, April 8,1917, and trained at Fort Crook, Omaha, Nebraska; transferred to Battery E, 127th Field Artillery; Camp Cody, New Mexico, and later to Battery E, 119th Field Artillery, 32nd Division. He sailed for foreign service from New York City, June 26, 1918; arrived at Liverpool, England, and later crossed to France. Private O'Donnell experienced active service in the Aisne-Marne, Oise-Aisne, and Meuse-Argonne Offensives. Sailed from Brest, France, April 22, 1919; arrived at New York, May 3, 1919, and was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, May 14, 1919. Present address: Harrington Court, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

OLIVER, FRANK C. Lieutenant, son of Harry and Maude I. Oliver, was born in Melrose, Massachusetts, November 29, 1893. He was a member of Company A, Massachusetts Volunteer Militia from 1910 to 1913, Troop D, 1st Cavalry, Massachusetts National Guard, from October 3, 1913, and experienced active service on the Mexican Border. Entered into the United States Army at Boston, Massachusetts, July 25, 1917, and was assigned to Camp Darling, Framingham, Massachusetts; attached to Company B, 102nd Machine Gun Battalion, 26th Division as 1st Sergeant. Sailed for foreign service from Hoboken, New Jersey, September 21, 1917; arrived at St. Nazaire, France, October 5, 1917, and was billeted in the Neufchateau area. He attended the Officers Training School at Langres, France, and was commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, May 13, 1918. Lieutenant Oliver experienced active service in the Alsace-Lorraine, Somme, and Meuse-Argonne sectors, attached to the 26th, 29th,33rd, and 35th Divisions. He returned to the United States, and was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, August 26, 1919. Present address: 814 Main Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

OLIVER, STANLEY P. Lieutenant, son of Albert Freemont, and Isabel M. Oliver, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, March 30, 1893. He was connected with the Dental Corps, United States Army, and held a reserve commission as 1st Lieutenant from October 9, 1917, being called to active duty, October 31, 1918. He reported for duty at Camp Dix, New Jersey, and was discharged, December 4, 1918. Present address: 98 Butler Road, Quincy, Massachusetts.

OLIVER, WARREN W. Private (3,019,122), son of George I. and Agnes G. Oliver, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, August 16, 1891. He entered into the United States Army, at Minneapolis, Minnesota, October 21, 1918, and was in training at Camp Forrest, Georgia, and Camp Dodge, Iowa. He was assigned to the 11th Company, 2nd Battalion, Engineer Replacement Troops, and was later transferred to Company "8", 163rd Depot Brigade at Camp Dodge, Iowa, where he received his discharge, January 7, 1919. Present address: 50 Taft Avenue, West Newton, Massachusetts.

O'NEILL, HENRY J. Private 1st Class (781,616), son of John and Mary O'neill, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, April 5, 1896. Enlisted in the United States Army, at

O'NEILL, HENRY J. (continued)
Boston, Massachusetts, December 15, 1917, and was assigned to Camp Joseph Johnston, Jacksonville, Florida, for training; attached to Motor Truck Company, #415. Private O'Neill sailed for foreign service from Hoboken, New Jersey, May 23, 1918; arrived at Bordeaux, France, June 6, 1918, and was attached to the 1st Army, in the advanced section at Champagne-Marne, and Aisne-Marne, until August 8, 1918, at which time he was transferred to the Quartermaster at Large, and assigned to the Officers Training School, at D'Lavalbonne, and later to a Leave Area at Vals-Le-Bains, France. He was promoted to Private 1st Class, January 18, 1919, and sailed from Marseilles, France, June 16, 1919; arrived at New York City, July 2, 1919, and was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, July 10, 1919. Present address: 172 Vernon Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

O'NEILL, JOHN C. Sergeant, son of John and Mary O'Neill, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, December 28, 1894. He was formerly a member of Company A, 6th Regiment, Infantry, Massachusetts National Guard, later being a member of Company H, California State Militia. He was connected with the Provisional Regiment, from which he received his discharge to enter the regular army, May 20, 1918, at Melrose, Massachusetts, and reported at Los Angeles, California; received training at Presidio, San Francisco, and at Camp Meade, Maryland, where he was instructor of the newly enlisted menHe wasconnected with the 63rd Regiment, later being transferred to the 72nd Infantry; also attached to the Special Demonstration Company; promoted from Corporal to Sergeant, September 9, 1918, and received his discharge, February 11, 1919, at Presidio, San Francisco, California. Present address: 944 Kensington Avenue, Los Angeles, California.

O'NEILL, JAMES F. Cook (3,153,461), son of Michael and Mary O'Neill, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, February 15, 1892. Entered into the United States Army, at New London, Connecticut, July 24, 1918; attached to the 37th Company Depot Brigade at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts; transferred to Company E, 74th Infantry, August 5, 1918, and to the Supply Company, 74th Infantry, 12th Division, October 29, 1918; promoted to Cook, November 12, 1918; and was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, January 27, 1919. Present address: 12 Lafayette Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

ORDE, VERNON CHESLEY, Private (776,581), son of Hallett R. and Nellie Orde, was born in Milford, Nova Scotia, Canada, March 25, 1894. Enlisted in the United States Army, at Fort Slocum, New York, December 5, 1917; later transferred to Camp J. E. Johnston, Jacksonville, Florida; assigned to the Motor Truck Company #423, Quartermaster Corps, December 22, 1917. Sailed for foreign service from New York City, May 7, 1918; arrived at Brest, France, May 18, 1918, and was attached to Headquarters Garage Detachment, Camp "8"; then to Company D, 312 Supply Train, Motor Transport Corps, and later to Motor Truck Company #423, Quartermaster Corps, in Base Section #1. He sailed from St. Nazaire, France, June 28, 1919; arrived at Brooklyn, New York, July 9, 1919, and was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, July 16, 1919. Present address: 37 Pleasant Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

OXLEY, CHARLES ALBERT, Gunner, son of Albert D. and Cora Oxley, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, December 9, 1885. Enlisted in Company A, 6th Regiment, Infantry, Massachusetts Volunteer Militia in 1902; reenlisted in Troop L. 15th United States Cavalry in 1905; assigned to Fort Ethan Allen, at Burlington, Vermont, and later transferred to Cuba; discharged, at Fortress Munroe, Virginia; reenlisted, at Norfolk, Virginia, and assigned to the 89th Company, Coast Artillery, Fort Banks, Winthrop, Massachusetts. This Company was transferred to Fort Williams, Maine, where he was discharged in 1911. Enlisted in the Royal Field Artillery, attached to Battery "A", 119th Brigade, 38th Welch Division; transferred to Portsmouth, England, and attached to the 13th Reserve Battery; to Fort Wallington, 52nd Reserve Battery. Sailed from Devonport, England, September 1, 1916, and arrived at Basserah, Arabia, October 16, 1916, and assigned to the 336th Brigade Ammunition Column, Royal Field Artillery, 16th Division. Gunner Oxley saw service in the battles of Bagdad, Mosul, Tekrit, Shumend-Bend and Kut-el-Amara. Was in hospitals in Bagdad and India. Discharged at the Queen Victoria Hospital, Netley, England. Present address: Unknown.

PACKARD, FRANK E. JR. Sergeant, son of Frank E. and Agnes B. Packard, was born in East Somerville, Massachusetts, January 13, 1897. Enlisted in the United States Army, in June 1918; assigned to Fort Banks, Winthrop, Massachusetts, 8th Company, Coast Artillery; transferred to the 14th Company, Coast Artillery. Promoted to Corporal, July 8, 1918, and to Sergeant, September 20, 1918. Discharged, December 18, 1918, at Fort Banks, Winthrop, Massachusetts. Present address: 12 Howard Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

PACKARD, LEEMAN F. Private (2,801,341), son of William E. and Emma J. Packard, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, August 11, 1900. He was a member of the Students Army Training Corps, at Wentworth Institute. Entered into the United States Army, October 22, 1918. Received his discharge at Boston, Massachusetts, December 6, 1918. Present address: 94 Rogers Street, Hartford, Connecticut.

PAGLIA, THOMAS FRANCIS, Private (2.719,656), son of Vito and Clotilde Paglia, was born in Panni di Foggia, Italy, February 22, 1894. Entered into the United States Army at Melrose, Massachusetts, and was assigned to Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, for training; attached to Company C, 301st Regiment, Infantry, 76th Division, May 24, 1918, and sailed for foreign service from New York City, July 6, 1918; arrived at Liverpool, England, July 17, 1918; later crossed to France, and arrived at Le Havre, July 25,1918. Private Paglia was transferred to the 1st Provisional Company, Headquarters Detachment, 3rd Depot Division, August 19, 1918; to the 3rd Company, Service Battalion, 1st Replacement Depot, November 1, 1918. Returned to the United States, June 16, 1919, and was discharged at Camp Mills, Long Island, New York, June 21, 1919. Present address: 73 Valley Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

PALMER, JOHN HENRY, Private (3,152,040), son of Thomas A. and Mary H. Palmer, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, January 31, 1895. He entered into the United States Army, at Melrose, Massachusetts, July 22, 1918, and trained at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, and at Fort Benjamin Harrison, Indiana. Sailed for foreign service from Hoboken, New Jersey, October 26, 1918; arrived at Liverpool, England, November 8, 1918; later crossed to France, and was billeted at Tours, and in Abancourt, France. Private Palmer was transferred to Company D, 118th Engineers; to Company H, 118th Engineers, November 30, 1918; to the 139th Company Transport Corps, April 24, 1919. Sailed from Brest, France, August 6, 1919; arrived at New York City, August 17, 1919, and was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, August 25, 1919. Present address: 95 Nahant Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

PALMERINO, NICOLA, Private (1,913,253), son of Michele and Antonia Palmerino, was born in Beneo, Teramo, Italy, June 1896. Entered into the United States Army at Melrose, Massachusetts, October 4, 1917; assigned to Camp Devens,

PALMERINO, NICOLA (continued)
Ayer, Massachusetts, and was attached to Battery B, 319th Field Artillery, 76th Division. Sailed from New York City, May 19, 1918; arrived at Liverpool, England, June 1, 1918; later crossed to France, where he experienced active service in the Lorraine, and Meuse-Argonne Sectors. Promoted to Private 1st Class, July 1, 1918. Sailed from Bordeaux, France, April 27, 1919; arrived at New York City, May 12, 1919, and was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, May 27, 1919. Present address: 63 Frank Street, Bridgeport, Connecticut.

PAON, FRED T. Private (2,014,689), son of Fred and Josephine Paon, was born in Nova Scotia, Canada, February 6, 1880. Entered into the Canadian Army, April 9, 1918, and was assigned to Company D, of the Canadian Engineers. He was transferred to Company K, College Barracks, at St. John, New Brunswick, Canada; later transferred to the Canadian Engineers Signal Training Depot, at Ottawa, Canada. He was discharged at Ottawa, Canada, November 28, 1918. Present address: 11 Fitch Court, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

PAON, LAWRENCE THOMAS, Private (2,719,658), son of Thomas and Jennie Paon, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, December 23, 1891. Entered into the United States Army, at Melrose, Massachusetts, April 28, 1918, and was assigned to Battery A, 301st Field Artillery, 76th Division, Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts. Private Paon sailed for foreign service from New York City, July 14, 1918; arrived at Liverpool, England, July 26, 1918; later crossed to France, and was billeted at Camp De Souge. He sailed from Brest, France, December 27, 1918; arrived at New York, January 5, 1919, and received his discharge at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, January 18, 1919. Present address: 57 Vernon Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

PAON, WILFRED ERNEST, Private (2,964,444), son of Fred and Josephine Paon, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, January 6, 1890. Entered into the United States Army, at Melrose, Massachusetts, June 26, 1918, and was assigned to Company G, 312th Ammunition Train, 87th Division, at Camp Dix, New Jersey. Sailed for foreign service from Montreal, Canada, August 24, 1918; arrived at Southampton, England, September 7, 1918, and later crossed to France. Private Paon was run over by a Motor Truck while serving in France. He sailed from Bordeaux, France, March 25, 1919; arrived at New York City, April 5, 1919, and

PAON, WILFRED ERNEST (continued)
was discharged, in line of duty, May 8, 1920 (Surgeons Certificate of Disability). Upon his return to this country, he was confined to the Veterans Hospital, North Carolina; to the Parker Hill Hospital, Boston, Massachusetts; to the Belmont Hospital, Cambridge, Massachusetts, and to the Glen Rock Hospital, Malden, Massachusetts, where he died, February 17, 1922. A High Mass of Requiem was celebrated at St. Joseph's Church, Wakefield, Massachusetts, and he was buried with full Military Honors in St. Patrick's Cemetery, Stoneham, Massachusetts, Corporal Harry E. Nelson Post No. 63, American Legion, acting as a Guard of Honor. He is survived by his Mother, Mrs. Josephine Paon, 11 Fitch Court, Wakefield, Massachusetts; a sister, Mrs. Joseph (Mary) Harrington, Haverhill, Massachusetts, and a brother, James Paon, Malden, Massachusetts.

PARKER, FREDERICK NORMAN, Private (2,795,659), son of J. Fred and Ella F. Parker, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, September 8, 1894. Entered into the United States Army, at Melrose, Massachusetts, June 15, 1918, and was assigned to Wentworth Institute, Boston, Massachusetts; transferred to Camp Jackson, South Carolina, August 12, 1918, and assigned to Battery C, 11th Regiment Field Artillery. Discharged, at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, January 21, 1919. Present address: 7 Yale Avenue, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

PARKER, HENRY L. Private (2,719,686), son of James E. and Sadie Parker, was born in Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, December 16, 1894. He entered into the United States Army, at Melrose, Massachusetts, April 28, 1918. Was assigned to Company I, 301st Infantry, 76th Division, at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts; transferred to Headquarters Company, 3rd Depot Division, Supply Company, 162nd Infantry, and to Company F, 164th Infantry of the 41st Division. Sailed from New York, July 6, 1918; arrived at Liverpool, England, July 17, 1918; later crossed to France. Private Parker was at Bruere, in training as a Sniper in the Intelligence section of the United States Army. He sailed from Brest, France, February 8, 1919; arrived at New York, February 26, 1919, and was discharged at Camp Dix, New Jersey, March 7, 1919. Present address: 44 Yale Avenue, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

PARRISH, EDWARD JR. Sergeant 1st Class, son of Edward and Mary E. Parrish, was born in Newport, Rhode Island, November 12, 1890. Enlisted in the United States Army, at Fort Banks, Winthrop, Massachusetts, April 24, 1917, and assigned to the Medical Corps; transferred to the Arsenal Hospital, at Watertown, Massachusetts, remaining at this post until October 1, 1919, when discharged with rank of Sergeant 1st Class. Present address: 28 Catherine Street, Newport, Rhode Island.

PARTRIDGE, HERBERT E. Sergeant (109,660), son of Edwin R. and Abbie R. Partridge, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, November 24, 1891. Enlisted in Troop C, Separate Squadron Cavalry, Massachusetts National Guard, at Allston, Massachusetts, June 20, 1916, and saw service at the Mexican Border. Sergeant Partridge was transferred to Company C, 102nd Machine Gun Battalion, 26th Division, July 25, 1917. Sailed for foreign service from Hoboken, New Jersey, September 23, 1917; arrived at St. Nazaire, France, October 6, 1917, and was billeted in the Neufchateau area. He experienced active service in the Champagne-Marne Defensive; the Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel, and Meuse-Argonne Offensives; receiving the following citation:

General Order No. 74.

"For marked gallantry and meritorious service 2nd battle of the Marne."

Promoted to Corporal, August 3, 1918, and to Sergeant, November 1, 1918. Sailed from Brest, France, April 7, 1919; arrived at Boston, Massachusetts, April 17, 1919, and was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, April 29, 1919. Present address: Unknown.

PASQUALINO, FELIX, Sergeant (62,581), son of Joseph and Gaetana Pasqualino, was born in Riesi, Italy, June 14, 1899. He enlisted in Company H, 6th Massachusetts Regiment, Infantry, National Guard, at Stoneham, Massachusetts, August 6, 1916; was called into active service, April 6, 1917; transferred to Headquarters Company, 101st Infantry, 26th Division, at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, as Private 1st Class. He sailed from Hoboken, New Jersey, September 7, 1917; arrived at St. Nazaire, France, September 21, 1917. Experienced active service in the Champagne-Marne Defensive; the Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne Offensives; in the Chemin-des-Dames, Toul-Boucq, Pas Fini, and Rupt Troyon sectors. He was injured by shrapnel under his left arm, in the Meuse-Argonne Offensive, and sent to Base Hospital #23. Promoted to Corporal, January 25, 1918, and to Sergeant,

PASQUALINO, FELIX (continued)
September 5, 1918. Sailed from Brest, France, November 24, 1918; arrived at Hoboken, New Jersey, December 2, 1918, and was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, January 30, 1919. Present address: 2 Walnut Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

PAYRO, EDMUND J. 1st Sergeant (4,479,658), son of Joseph C. and Mary L. Payro, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, December 19, 1896. Entered into the United States Army, at Melrose, Massachusetts, August 26, 1918, and trained at Camp Jackson, South Carolina; attached to the 9th Regiment, Field Artillery Remount Depot; transferred to the 11th Battery, Field Artillery, October 15, 1918; to Battery A. 4th Regiment, Field Artillery Remount Depot, December 1, 1918, and to Camp Headquarters Depot, January 8, 1919. He was promoted to Sergeant, January 24, 1919, and to 1st Sergeant, January 25, 1919; discharged at Camp Jackson, South Carolina, August 5, 1919. Present address: 17 Curtis Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

PEARD, JOHN, Private (3,034,574), son of William and Margaret Peard, was born in Roscommon, Ireland, November 27, 1886. Entered into the Canadian service at Boston, Massachusetts, March 27, 1918, and trained at Toronto, Canada. He was attached to the 1st Depot Battalion, 1st Canadian Overseas Replacements; sailed from Halifax, May 6, 1918; arrived at Liverpool, England, May 17, 1918. Experienced active service at Cambrai, and in Mons, where he was twice wounded. Sailed from Southampton, England, May 10, 1919; arrived at Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada, May 17, 1919. He was discharged at Montreal, Canada, May 18, 1919. Private Peard died October 30, 1922, and was buried in Lakeside Cemetery, Wakefield, Massachusetts, with full Military Honors. He is survived by his widow, Mrs. Margaret J. Peard, and Mrs. Arthur A. Worcester, daughter, of Dublin, New Hampshire.

PEASE, ELLA W. Nurse, daughter of D. Eugene and Marion W. Pease, was born in South Boston, Massachusetts, October 16 16, 1891. Entered into the United States Army Corps, at Fort Banks, Winthrop, Massachusetts, and was assigned to the Fort Banks Base Hospital, March 27, 1918. Resigned, October 23, 1918. Present address: Unknown.

PERKINS, DAVID N. Corporal (765,954), son of Norman F. and Jennie M. Perkins, was born in Worcester, Massachusetts, August 8, 1897. Enlisted in the United States Army, at Boston, Massachusetts, October 31, 1917; was assigned to Fort Slocum, New York, and transferred to Kelley Field, San Antonio, Texas, November 6, 1917; to Gerstner Field, Louisiana, December 6, 1917; to Hempstead, Long Island, July 31, 1918; to Babylon, Long Island, August 3, 1918; to Hempstead Tent City, Long Island, August 9, 1918. He was made Corporal, June 17, 1918. Sailed from New York, August 17, 1918; arrived at Tilbury, England, September 9, 1918, and was in the Aircraft Acceptance Park #1, in Manchester, England. He sailed from Liverpool, England, November 29, 1918; arrived at Boston, Massachusetts, December 11, 1918, and was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, December 14, 1918. Present address: 5 Montrose Avenue, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

PERLEY, REUBEN NOEL, Lieutenant Colonel, son of Eugene Horace and Elise (Howe) Perley, was born in Melrose, Massachusetts, December 6, 1889. He was graduated from Annapolis Naval Academy, June 1911, and assigned to the United States Ship Nebraska, as a Midshipman, in September 1911. He resigned, to accept a commission as Lieutenant in the United States Army, and was assigned to the Coast Artillery Corps, at Fort Banks, Winthrop, Massachusetts. Sailed from San Francisco, California, August 15, 1916; and arrived at Manila, Philippine Islands, September 2, 1916, and was attached to the 5th Regiment, Infantry, Philippine National Guard, composed of native troops, at Fort Mills, on Corregidor Island, in Manila Bay, April 17, 1917; was detailed to assist in its organization, and appointed Assistant Adjutant General, to organize and command the School for Artillery Officers, Camp Stotsenburg, Pampanga, December 19, 1917, and Instructor, Officers Training School, 1st Division, Philippine Guard, September 1, 1918. Appointed Colonel of Infantry, 1st Division, Philippine Guard, October 29, 1918, and assigned to the 5th Regiment, Infantry, and Acting Assistant Adjutant General, Philippine National Guard, July 1919. Lieutenant Colonel Perley was relieved from duty, August 27, 1919; and returned to the United States, but continued in the service of the United States Army, holding many responsible positions, and is still in active service. Present address: Quarry Heights, Canal Zone.

PESCANTI, LEO Private (129,940), son of Joseph and Virginia Pescanti, was born in Avezzano, Italy, August, 1894. Enlisted in the United States Army, at Boston, Massachusetts,

PESCANTI, LEO (continued)
June 6, 1917, and assigned to Headquarters Company, 4th Field Artillery, Fort Slocum, New York; transferred to Battery C, 4th Field Artillery, July 22, 1917; to battery C, 15th Field Artillery, 2nd Division, October 10, 1917. Sailed from Newport News, Virginia, February 16, 1918; arrived at Bordeaux, France, March 2, 1918, and experienced active service in the Troyon sector at St. Mihiel; Toul; Aisne-Marne at Chateau-Thierry; Meuse-Argonne Offensive sectors; and Chemin-des-Dames Defensive. He was with the Army of Occupation in Germany, from December 1918 to July 1919. Sailed from Brest, France, July 23, 1919; arrived at Brooklyn, New York, August 19, 1919, and was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, August 20 1919. Present address: Unknown.

PETERSON, RALPH C. 2nd Lieutenant (407,943), son of Gustave A. and Evangeline Peterson, was born in New York, N. Y., January 13, 1891. Entered into the United States Army, at Melrose, Massachusetts, March 30, 1918. Assigned to Tank Corps, at Camp Colt, Gettysburg, Pennsylvania; later assigned to Motor Transport Corps on detached service. Promoted to Sergeant, May 1, 1918; commissioned to Lieutenant, September 29, 1918. Sailed from New York City, October 29, 1918; arrived at Liverpool, England, November 4, 1918; later crossed to Cherbourg, France, and was billeted at Percy-le-Pantel. Sailed from Brest, France, July 15, 1919; arrived at Port Arthur, Texas, August 3, 1919, and was discharged at Fort Sam Houston, Texas, August 8, 1919. Present address: Metcalf Street, Worcester, Massachusetts.

PETERSON, WALTER E. Corporal (775,897), son of Chrictian and Laura L. Peterson, was born in Agger, Denmark, February 3, 1889. Enlisted in the United States Army, at Fort Slocum, New York, December 11, 1917. He was at Camp Humphreys, Virginia, for training; also at Camp Johnston, Florida; attached to Motor Truck Company #395, and later transferred to Motor Truck Company #443. He was promoted from Private to Corporal, August 20, 1918. Sailed from Hoboken, New Jersey, September 4, 1918; arrived at St. Nazaire, France, September 13,1918, where he was billeted. Corporal Peterson sailed from St. Nazaire, March 16, 1919; arrived at Camp Jackson, Charleston, South Carolina, March 28, 1919, where he received his discharge, April 2, 1919. Present address: 27 Armory Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

PHELPS, WALTER ALFRED 2nd Lieutenant (709,039), son of Charles H. and Barbara Phelps, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, April 23, 1888. Enlisted in the United States Army, at New York, June 9, 1917, as a Sergeant in the Signal Enlisted Reserve Corps; promoted to Master Signal Electrician, December 16, 1917; commissioned a 2nd Lieutenant, in the 30th Service Company, Signal Corps, September 24, 1918, and was discharged at New York, February 20,1919. Present address: Unknown.

PHILBRICK, CLIFTON T. Private 1st Class (2,719,662), son of Alvin A. and Rosa Ella Philbrick, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, September 6, 1893. Entered into the United States Army, at Melrose, Massachusetts, April 28, 1918; trained at Camp Devens, Ayer, and attached to the Infantry; later, transferred to the Medical Department, 301st Infantry, 76th Division. Sailed from New York, July 5, 1918; arrived at Liverpool, England, July 17, 1918; was billeted in Bruere, France, with the 3rd Depot Division; also at St. Aignan, Thesee, and Cherbourg. Promoted to Private 1st Class, August 12, 1918; transferred to the 159th Ambulance Company of the 2nd Army Sanitary Train. In January 1919, he was stationed at Mars-la-Tour, near Metz, where he remained 4 months. Sailed from Marseilles, June 7,1919; arrived at New York, June 27, 1919, and was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, June 29, 1919. Present address: 132 Mt. Vernon Street, Arlington, Massachusetts.

PHILLIPS, ALANSON C. Private (71,969), son of Harry C. and Margaret A. Phillips, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, April 15, 1898. Enlisted in Company H, 6th Massachusetts Regiment, Infantry, Massachusetts National Guard, Lowell, Massachusetts, June 13, 1917. Entered into the United States Army, August 27, 1917; assigned to Company D, 104th Infantry,26th Division. He received training at Camp Darling, Framingham, and Camp Bartlett, Westfield, Massachusetts. Sailed from Halifax, Canada, October 4,1917; arrived at Liverpool,England, October 22; later went to France. Experienced active service at Champagne-Marne, Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel, and Meuse-Argonne. Sailed from Brest, France, March 28,1919; arrived at Boston, April 5, 1919, and discharged, at Camp Devens, Ayer, April 28,1919. Present address: Unknown.

PHINNEY, JOSEPH W. Sergeant, son of David A. and Sarah J. Phinney, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, February 28, 1888. Entered into the United States Army, at Beverly, Massachusetts, October 1917, and assigned to Camp Devens, Ayer, for training; attached to Battery F, 301st Field Artillery, 76th Division. He sailed for foreign service from Boston, in July 1918; arrived at Liverpool, England, and later crossed to France. Promoted from Corporal to Sergeant, and experienced active service in the Meuse-Argonne Offensive; sailed from Brest, France, December 26,1918; arrived at Boston, and was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, January 18,1919. Present address: Billings Road, Norfolk Downs, Massachusetts.

PHIPPS, IRVING R. 1st Sergeant (589,873), son of Solon P. and Sarah L. Phipps, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, April 10, 1892. He enlisted in the 7th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Massachusetts National Guard, at Boston, Massachusetts, November 1, 1915; was promoted to Private 1st Class, December 12, 1916; to Corporal, April 16, 1917, and was called into active duty, July 25, 1917, at the South Armory, Boston, Massachusetts. Transferred to the 22nd Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Boston, August 31, 1917; promoted to Sergeant, October 1, 1917, and later to Mess Sergeant. On February 15, 1918, he was promoted to Supply Sergeant; transferred to the 29th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, September 17, 1918; promoted to 1st Sergeant, October 2, 1918, and transferred to Headquarters Company, 33rd Artillery. Because of his pre-war experience, he was engaged in the training of new recruits at Fort Banks, Winthrop, Massachusetts, and Camp Eustis, Virginia; discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, December 23, 1918. Present address: 147 Milk Street, Boston, Massachusetts.

PHIPPS, ROBERT P. Musician (136,070), son of Solon P. and Sarah R. Phipps, was born in Hartford, Connecticut, April 13, 1895. He had prior service in the Coast Artillery Corps, before enlisting in the United States Army, at Boxford, Massachusetts, October 3, 1917. Assigned to Headquarters Company, 103rd Field Artillery Regiment, 26th Division, and sailed for foreign service from Hoboken, New Jersey, October 9, 1917; arrived at Liverpool, England, October 23, 1917; later crossed to France, and was billeted in the Neufchateau area. He experienced active service in the Chemin-des-Dames, the Toul sector; the Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel, Verdun, and in the Meuse-Argonne Offensive. Sailed from Brest, France, April 10, 1919; arrived at Boston, Massachusetts, April 23, 1919, and was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, May 2, 1919. Present address: 15 Bass Street, Wollaston, Massachusetts.

PINKNEY, GILBERT ELIZAH, Private (3,256,477), was born in Arcadia, Yarmouth County, Nova Scotia, Canada, November 7, 1893. Enlisted in the Canadian Army, at St. John, New Brunswick, Canada; assigned to the 1st Depot Battalion, New Brunswick Regiment, February 25, 1918. Sailed September 28, 1918, and arrived in England, where he was transferred to the Canadian Railway Troops Depot, until his discharge from the Canadian Army. Present address: Unknown.

PRESCOTT, CHARLES ALLEN, Private 1st Class (3,146,019), son of Francis and Josephine Prescott, was born in East Corinth, Maine, April 10, 1888. Entered into the United States Army at Old Town, Maine, June 26, 1918; assigned to the 151st Depot Brigade, at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts. Transferred to Camp Upton, Long Island, New York, and assigned to Company G, 42nd Infantry. Promoted to Private 1st Class, October 22, 1918, and was discharged at Camp Upton, Long Island, New York, January 24, 1919. Present address: Unknown.

PRIEST, GEORGE H. Private (1,681,312), son of Joseph and Sarah H. Priest, was born in Chelsea, Massachusetts, July 18, 1896. Entered into the United States Army, at Everett, Massachusetts, May 6, 1918; assigned to Company I, 301st Infantry, 76th Division, Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts; transferred to the 151st Depot Brigade, June 1st, 1918; assigned to Company G, 73rd Infantry, August 1, 1918, and was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, January 29, 1919. Present address: 1277 Broadway, Somerville, Massachusetts.

PRIEST, WALTER F. Corporal (1,918,907), son of Joseph F. and Sarah Priest, was born in Chelsea, Massachusetts, October 12, 1893. Entered into the United States Army, at Chelsea, Massachusetts, October 5, 1917; received training at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, and Camp Gordon, Georgia; was assigned to the 151st Depot Brigade, and transferred to Company A, 307th Field Signal Battalion of the 82nd Division; promoted to Private 1st Class, February 1, 1918. Sailed from Hoboken, New Jersey, May 19, 1918; arrived at Liverpool, England, May 31, 1918. He experienced active service in the Toul sector, at Marbache, St. Mihiel, and in the Meuse-Argonne Offensive; promoted to Corporal, November 20, 1918. Corporal Priest sailed from Bordeaux, France, May 7, 1919, arrived at Newport News, Virginia, May 19, 1919, and was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, May 26, 1919. Present address: 1277 Broadway, Somerville, Massachusetts.

PROCTOR, ARTHUR M. Private 1st Class (643,260), son of Edward E. and Grace L. Proctor, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, August 30, 1893. Enlisted in the United States Army, in New York City, July 3, 1917; was assigned to the Medical Unit at Bellevue Hospital, New York City, and later to the 12th Regiment Armory, New York City. Sailed from New York, February 25, 1918; arrived at Liverpool, England,

PROCTOR, ARTHUR M. (continued)
March 7, 1918; was promoted to Private 1st Class, April 25, 1918, and was attached to Base Hospital #1, at Vichy, France; sailed from Marseilles, France, April 4, 1919; arrived at New York City, April 18, 1919, and was discharged at Mitchell Field, Long Island, New York, April 22, 1919. Present address: 45 Chestnut Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

PROCTOR, EDWARD OTIS, 1st Lieutenant, son of Edward E. and Grace Lawrence Proctor, was born in Portland, Maine, February 14, 1887. He had prior service in the First Corps Cadets, Massachusetts National Guard, from 1914-1916. Called into the United States Army, as a 2nd Lieutenant, from the Officers Reserve Corps, at Plattsburg, New York, May 9, 1917; assigned to the Infantry Officers School; promoted to 1st Lieutenant, August 15, 1917. Sailed from New York City, September 12, 1917; arrived at Liverpool, England, October 2, 1917; later crossed to France, and assigned to the Officers School at La Valboune, Ain, Langres; transferred to G-1 of the General Staff, at Chaumont, in the organization and equipment division. Returned to the United States, February 2, 1919, and was discharged at Camp Dix, New Jersey, February 12, 1919. Present address: 78 Glen Avenue, Newton Center, Massachusetts.

PULEO, GIUSEPPE, Private (372,499), son of Filippo and Calogera Puleo, was born in Santa Caterina, Italy, May 19, 1896. Entered into the United States Army, at Melrose, Massachusetts, May 9, 1918, and was assigned to Fort Slocum, New York; transferred to Fort Ethan Allen, Burlington, Vermont; attached to Troop G, 310th Cavalry, May 14, 1918; to Battery A, 59th Field Artillery, Camp Jackson, South Carolina, October 16, 1918, and was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, January 10, 1919. Present address: 50 Valley Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

PUTMAN, HAROLD B. Private (4,903,823), son of George and Carrie Putman, was born in Claremont, New Hampshire, July 18, 1890. Entered into the United States Army, at Melrose, Massachusetts, September 5, 1918; assigned to Camp Syracuse, Syracuse, New York; attached to the Quartermaster Corps, Army Remount Depot #309, and was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, April 4, 1919. Present address: Unknown.

QUALTERS, RICHARD MILES, Private (3,152,062), son of Michael and Bridget Qualters, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, March 30, 1890. Entered into the United States Army, at Melrose, Massachusetts, July 22, 1918, and was assigned to the Medical Detachment at Base Hospital #53. Sailed for foreign service from Montreal, Canada, September 2, 1918; arrived at Southampton, England, September 23, 1918; and was billeted in Ramsey England; later crossed to France, and assigned to Base Hospital #88 at Lamones. He was promoted to Private 1st Class at Langres, France, while with Base Hospital #53, May 14, 1919; returned to the United States, June 28, 1919, and discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, July 3, 1919. Present address: 207 North Avenue, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

QUINN, JOHN LAWRENCE, Private (1,921,471), son of Peter A. and Bridget Quinn, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, February 1, 1895. Entered into the United States Army, at Melrose, Massachusetts, October 4, 1917, and was assigned to the 151st Depot Brigade, at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts; later was transferred to Camp Gordon, Atlanta, Georgia; attached to Company F, Supply Train, 82md Division. Sailed for foreign service from New York City, June 28, 1918; arrived at Liverpool, England, July 10, 1918, and later crossed to France. Private Quinn experienced active service in the Marbache, Toul, St. Mihiel, and Meuse-Argonne Offensive sectors. He sailed from Bordeaux, France, April 25, 1919; arrived at New York City, May 6, 1919, and was discharged at Camp Dix, New Jersey, May 13, 1919. Present address: 42 Avon Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

RADACCHIO, ANTONIO, Private (1,672,670), son of Felice and Maria Radacchio, was born in Pescosansonesco, Pescara, Italy, May 20, 1892. He entered into the United States Army, at Melrose, Massachusetts, October 4, 1917, and was assigned to Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, for training, where he was attached to the Veterinary Corps. Private Radacchio sailed for foreign service from New York City, April 16, 1918; arrived at Brest, France, April 29, 1918, and was assigned to Veterinary Hospital #1. He returned to the United States, June 20, 1919, and was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, July 1, 1919. Present address: 94 Preston Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

RAMSDELL, EDGAR OLIVER, Private 1st Class (1,667,389), son of George Edgar and Ada T. Ramsdell, was born in Lynnfield, Massachusetts, March 2, 1893. Entered into the United States Army, at Melrose, Massachusetts, September 20,1917;

RAMSDELL, EDGAR OLIVER, (continued)
assigned to Battery B, 301st Field Artillery, 76th Division, at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts; transferred to the 302nd Ambulance Company, 301st Sanitary Train, 76th Division, and sailed for foreign service from Montreal, Canada, July 10, 1918; arrived at Cardiff, Wales; later crossed to France; was promoted to Private 1st Class, September 1, 1918; experienced active service in the Meuse-Argonne sector. He sailed from St. Nazaire, France, June 5, 1919; arrived at Boston, Massachusetts, June 13, 1919, and was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, June 19, 1919. Present address: 320 Park Avenue, Revere, Massachusetts.

RATTRAY, WILLIAM A. Private (5,531,739), son of Alexander and Robina Rattray, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, January 11, 1900. Entered into the United States Army, at Melrose, Massachusetts, October 23, 1918. He was a member of the Students Army Training Corps, at Northeastern University, Boston, Massachusetts, and was discharged at Boston, Massachusetts, December 12, 1918. Present address: 3 Newell Road, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

REA, HERBERT E. Private (4,917,933), son of E. Eugene and Emma L. Rea, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, August 20, 1900. Entered into the United States Army, as a member of the Student Army Training Corps, at Norwich University, Northfield, Vermont, October 18, 1918, and was discharged, December 11, 1918. Present address: Standard Oil Company, China.

REARDON, DANIEL LAWRENCE, Private 1st Class (2,797,943), son of Michael T. and Caroline Reardon, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, July 5, 1896. Entered into the United States Army, at Wakefield, Massachusetts, September 4, 1918, and was assigned to the Student Army Training Corps, Franklin Union Institute, Boston, Massachusetts; transferred to Camp Jessup, Georgia; attached to Motor Transport Corps, Repair Shop Unit 305. He was promoted to Private 1st Class, March 1, 1919, and was discharged at Camp Jessup, Georgia, April 18, 1919. Present address: 20 Franklin Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

REDMOND, ARTHUR PALMER, Private 1sy Class (2,887,178), son of John David and Angeline Redmond, was born in Chelsea, Massachusetts, August 11, 1897. Entered into the United States Army, at Providence, Rhode Island, May 24, 1918; was trained at Camp Upton, Long Island, New York, and at Camp Meade, Maryland; attached to Company B, 314th Regiment, Infantry, 79th Division. He sailed for foreign service from Hoboken, New Jersey, July 8, 1918; arrived at Brest, France, July 15, 1918, and was billeted in the Champlitte area. Private Redmond saw active service in the Meuse-Argonne Offensive at Montfaucon, and the Verdun sector; was wounded, November 1, 1918, and sent to Base Hospital #114 at Bordeaux, France, for two months. He was promoted to Private 1st Class, October 1, 1918. Sailed from St. Nazaire, France, May 15, 1919; arrived at Hoboken, New Jersey, May 26, 1919, and was discharged at Camp Dix, New Jersey, June 2, 1919. Present address: 56 School Street, Roxbury, Massachusetts.

REED, RUSSELL R. Private 1st Class (2,453,144), was born in Auburn, Maine. Enlisted in the United States Army, at Boston, Massachusetts, November 6, 1917, and was assigned to the 12th Aero Squadron. Promoted to Private 1st Class, October 5, 1918, and was discharged, November 25, 1918. Present address: Unknown.

REID, ROBERT PHILIP, Private 1st Class (3,149,339), son of J. Robert and Martha Reid, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, August 17, 1892. Entered into the United States Army, at Woburn, Massachusetts, July 21, 1918; assigned to the Medical Detachment, 74th Infantry, at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts. Promoted to Private 1st Class, Nogember 3, 1918, and was discharged at Camp Devens, January 22, 1919. Private Reid died at the Chelsea Naval Hospital, Chelsea, Massachusetts, May 13, 1935. Funeral services were held from his home, and burial wasin Forest Glade Cemetery, Wakefield, Massachusetts, where final Military Honors were accorded him by an escort from Corporal Harry E. Nelson Post No. 63, American Legion. He is survived by his father, J. Robert Reid, mother, Mrs. Martha Reid, of New Salem Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

REYNOLDS, PHILIP FRANCIS, Sergeant, British Expeditionary Forces, son of Felix and Bridget Reynolds, was born in Dorchester, Massachusetts, April 10, 1874. Enlisted in Company F, 7th United States Infantry, May 2, 1898, and during the Spanish American War; was in the battles of El Claney, Cuba, and Santiago, Cuba. Discharged, March

REYNOLDS, PHILIP FRANCIS (continued)
18, 1899. Enlisted in Company A, 6th Massachusetts National Guard, at Wakefield, Massachusetts, June 13, 1903, and was discharged, November 20, 1907. He enlisted in the British Army, at Liverpool, England, December 21, 1915, and was assigned to the King's Liverpool Regiment; transferred to the 186th Machine Gun Corps, 14th Division; received training at Blackpool, and at Granthan, England; later crossing to St. Nazaire, France; was in the Ypres Sector, Belgium. Sergeant Reynolds, with a number of volunteers was sent to Mesopotamia; arrived at Basra, October 16, 1916, and served throughout the Mesopotamia campaign, later going to India, where he spent some time in the Freeman Thomas Hospital, Bombay, India. Discharged at Prees Heath, England, March 31, 1920. Returned to the United States, and enlisted in Company H, 12th Regiment, at Wakefield, Massachusetts. Sergeant Reynolds died at the Boston City Hospital, January 21, 1937. Funeral services were held from the home of his niece, 20 Albion Street, Salem, Massachusetts. A delegation of members of Corporal Charles F. Parker, Camp 39, United States War Veterans attended the funeral. He was buried in Forest Glade Cemetery, Wakefield, Massachusetts, with full Military Honors. He is survived by his niece of 20 Albion Street, Salem, Massachusetts.

RICE, CHARLES FRANCIS, Sergeant (2,439,009), son of William H. and Annie Rice, was born in Worcester, Massachusetts, June 20, 1891. Enlisted in the United States Army, at Boston, Massachusetts, December 15, 1917, and was assigned to Camp Lee, Petersburg, Virginia; transferred to Kelly Field, Texas, March 6, 1918; to Camp Wise, Texas, March 20, 1918, and attached to the 45th Balloon Company. He was promoted to Corporal, June 1, 1918; sailed for foreign service from Newport News, Virginia, September 30, 1918; arrived at Brest, France, October 13, 1918, and was promoted to Sergeant, November 1, 1918. Sailed from France, April 5, 1919; arrived at Hoboken, New Jersey, April 19, 1919, and was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, May 2, 1919. Sergeant Rice died, June 30, 1935, at the Chelsea Memorial Hospital, and was buried from his late home, at 12 Bennett Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts. A Guard of Honor from Corporal Harry E. Nelson Post 63 American Legion, and the Veterans of Foreign Wars, escorted the body to St. Joseph's Church, Wakefield, where a High Mass of Requiem was celebrated. Interment was in Forest Glade Cemetery, Wakefield, Massachusetts. He is survived by his widow, Mrs. Catherine A. (Coffey) Rice, and four children: Alice, Charles, Catherine and Mary, all of 12 Bennett Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

RICH, EDWARD A. Jr. Private (4,917,418), was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, May 19, 1900. Entered into the United States Army, October 10, 1918, at Boston, Massachusetts; assigned to the Students Army Training Corps, at Boston University, Boston, Massachusetts. Discharged at Boston, December 13, 1918. Present address: 13 Yale Avenue, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

RICHARDSON, CHARLES E. Corporal (71,000), son of Daniel and Christina Richardson, was born in Medford, Massachusetts, in February 1895. Enlisted in Company H, 6th Massachusetts Regiment, Infantry, Massachusetts National Guard, at Stoneham, Massachusetts, January 25, 1916; transferred to the Supply Company, 104th Infantry, 26th Division, August 25, 1917; later transferred to the Supply Company 103rd Field Artillery, November 28, 1917, and assigned to the Casual Detachment, 26th Division, December 1, 1917. Sailed for foreign service from Newport News, Virginia, January 9, 1918; arrived at Bordeaux, France, January 21, 1918; assigned to the Supply Company, 104th Infantry, March 27, 1918; promoted to Corporal, August 27, 1918, and experienced active service in the Champagne-Marne Defensive; the Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne Offensives, in the Toul-Boucq, Pas Fini, Rupt, and Troyon Sectors. He was decorated with the Distinguished Service Cross, receiving a Division Citation from Major-General C. R. Edwards:

General Orders, No. 74 August 31,1918

"for extraordinary heroism in action east of Belleau, France, July 21, 1918. Under leadership of an Officer, Charles E. Richardson charged a machine gun nest, captured 2 guns and killed or captured twelve men.""

Corporal Richardson was wounded by shrapnel at Chateau-Thierry, and gassed at Verdun, November 8, 1918. Corporal Richardson was also honored by France, for the same feat of gallantry, receiving the Croix de Guerre, with Gilt Star.

General Headquarters
of the
French Armies of the East.

Order No. 17,468 "D"

With the approbation of the Commander in Chief of the American Expeditionary Forces in France, the Marshal of France, Commander in Chief of the French Armies of the East cites in the order of the ARMY CORPS

RICHARDSON, CHARLES E. (continued)

Private Charles E. Richardson, Company I, 104th Regiment of American Infantry.
"Aided by a comrade he attacked a nest of machine guns, killing or making prisoners twelve gunners, and capturing two pieces."

.....

At General Headquarters, May 16, 1919.

The Marshall of France,
Commander of the French Armies of the East.
P E T A I N

He sailed from Brest, France, March 29, 1919; arrived at Boston, Massachusetts, April 4, 1919, and was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, April 28, 1919. Corporal Richardson died at the Veterans Hospital, Chelsea, Massachusetts, September 9, 1923. Buried with full Military Honors, with an escort from the American Legion, Northfield, Massachusetts. He is survived by his widow, Mrs. Mabel R. Richardson, and three children: Charles E. Jr., Thelma M. and William L. Richardson, of Main Street, Northfield, Massachusetts.

RICHARDSON, DR. IRA W. 1st Lieutenant, son of Asa A. and Emma Garvin Richardson, was born in Kennebunk, Maine, January 28, 1888. Having had prior service in the 12th Regiment, Massachusetts State Guard, he entered the United States Army, Medical Corps, at Fort Totten, New York, as 1st Lieutenant, and was assigned to the 2nd Anti-Aircraft Battalion, at Camp Merritt, New Jersey, September 30,1918. He sailed from New York, October 6, 1918; arrived at Bordeaux, France, October 18, 1918, and was transferred to the 3rd Anti-Aircraft Machine Gun Battalion at Langres, France, and later to the 6th Anti-Aircraft sector at Fort De Stain, Paris. Pieutenant Richardson sailed from Brest, France, December 30, 1918; arrived in New York, January 10, 1919, and was discharged, January 31, 1919, at Fort Wadsworth, New York. Present address: 21 Yale Avenue, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

RILEY, BOYD (308,020), son of Timothy and Mary J. Riley, was born in Annapolis, Nova Scotia, Canada, in 1892. Enlisted at Montreal Canada, with the 1st Depot Battalion, 1st Quebec Regiment, on the 12th of October, 1917; embarked

RILEY, BOYD, Private (308,020) continued,
for England in February 1918, and upon arrival, was taken on strength with the 20th Reserve Battalion. He proceeded to France on the 26th of September, 1918, and served in the field with the 13th Battalion. He returned to Canada, and was discharged on general demobilization at Halifax, Canada, on the 23rd of October, 1919. Present address: Unknown.

RIPLEY, AIDEN LASSELL, Musician (577,966), son of Aiden P. and Inez E. Ripley, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, December 31, 1896. Enlisted in the United States Army, at Fort Banks, Winthrop, Massachusetts, November 30, 1917, and was assigned to the 24th Company, Coast Artillery Corps; transferred to Headquarters Company, 55th Artillery Coast Artillery Corps, January 7, 1918. Sailed for foreign service from Hoboken, New Jersey, March 25, 1918; arrived in England, April 3, 1918, and later crossed to France. He experienced active service at Chateau-Thierry; in the Aisne-Marne, Meuse-Argonne, and Verdun Offensives; promoted to Musician, October 1, 1918, and transferred to the Provisional Replacement Unit, Coast Artillery Corps, November 2, 1918. Musician Ripley sailed from Marseilles, France, March 3, 1919; arrived at Hoboken, New Jersey, March 20, 1919, and was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, April 3, 1919. Present address: 52 Follen Road, Lexington, Massachusetts.

RIPLEY, PHILLIPS H. Corporal (199,276), son of Charles H. and Annie H. Ripley, was born in Boston, Massachusetts, December 9, 1890. Enlisted in the United States Army, and attached to Company C, 1st Battalion, Signal Corps, May 31, 1917; trained at Camp Darling, Framingham, Massachusetts, and Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts; transferred to Company C, 101st Field Signal Battalion, 26th Division; promoted to Corporal, July 24, 1917. Sailed for foreign service, September 23, 1917, and experienced active service at Champagne-Marne; the Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel, and the Meuse-Argonne Offensives. Returned to the United States, April 17, 1919, and was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, April 29, 1919. Present address: Unknown.

ROACH, JOHN JOSEPH, Private 1st Class, son of Martin and Mary A, Roach, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, May 7, 1888. Entered into the United States Army at Bridgeport, Connecticut, May 24, 1918; received training at Camp Upton, Long Island, New York, and assigned to Headquarters Company, 77th Division. Promoted to Private 1st Class, and was discharged at Camp Upton, December 9, 1918. Present address: 6 Avon Court, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

ROBBINS, BARNEY, Sergeant (1,227,166), son of Adolph and Sophia Robbins, was born in Yarmouth, Nove Scotia, Canada, September 14, 1896. Enlisted in the Massachusetts National Guard, at Framingham, Massachusetts, November 4, 1917, and was assigned to Company L, 5th Infantry, Massachusetts National Guard; later being transferred to Company L, 3rd Pioneer Infantry. Promoted to Corporal, June 8, 1918. Transferred to Company A, 62nd Pioneer Infantry, July 7, 1918; promoted to Cook, September 4, 1918; and to Sergeant, December 1, 1918; transferred to Company B, 62nd Pioneer Infantry, December 16, 1918, and discharged, December 27, 1918. Present address: Wedgeport, Yarmouth County, Nova Scotia, Canada.

ROBERTO, CARMINE ANTONIO, Private (2,727,232), son of Angelo Maddalena Roberto, was born in Castelfranci, (Avellino) Italy, March 26, 1889. Entered into the United States Army, at Melrose, Massachusetts, June 22, 1918, assigned to Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts; attached to Company M, 36th Regiment, Infantry, 12th Division. He was discharged at Camp Devens, January 21, 1919. Present address: 4 Cottage Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

RODMANSKY, JERRY W. Wagoner (1,662,564), son of Mr. and Mrs. Rodmansky, was born in Russia, in May 1895. Entered into the United States Army, at Melrose, Massachusetts, September 20, 1917; trained at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, and attached to Battery B, 301st Field Artillery, 76th Division. Transferred to Battery E, 302nd Field Artillery, June 19, 1918, and sailed for foreign service from Boston, Massachusetts, July 16, 1918; arrived at London, England, August 8, 1918; later crossed to France, where he was billeted at Camp De Souge. He sailed from Brest, France; arrived at Boston, Massachusetts, May 3, 1919, and was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, May 7, 1919. Present address: Unknown.

ROONEY, MICHAEL J. Corporal (2,719,676), son of James J. Rooney, was born in Ireland in 1888. Entered into the United States Army, at Melrose, Massachusetts, April 28, 1918. Received training at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts; assigned to Company G, 304th Infantry, 76th Division, May 25, 1918. Sailed for foreign service, July 18, 1918; transferred to Company H, 163rd Infantry, 42nd Division, August 2, 1918; to Company D, 104th Infantry, 26th Division, August 27, 1918. Experienced active service in the

ROONEY, MICHAEL J. (continued)
St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne Offensives. Promoted to Corporal, February 13, 1919; returned to the United States, April 4, 1919, and was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, May 2, 1919. Present address: Unknown.

ROWELL, GEORGE HENRY Private 1st Class (772,483), son of John F. and Minnie T. Rowell, was born in Brentwood, New Hampshire, October 2, 1891. Enlisted in the United States Army, at Boston, Massachusetts, December 6, 1917, and assigned to Fort Slocum New York, December 12, 1917; transferred to Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Jacksonville, Florida, where he received training; attached to the Military Police, Quartermaster Corps. He was promoted to Private 1st Class, August 21, 1918, and received his discharge at Camp Johnston, Jacksonville, Florida, February 20, 1919. Present address: 8 Highland Avenue, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

RUSSELL, CHARLES B. Sergeant 1st Class (2,789,526), son of Wilbur E. and Louis J. Russell, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, September 8, 1888, having had prior service with Company A, 6th Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, from May 4, 1908, to May 4, 1911. Entered into the United States Army, at Farmington, Connecticut, April 29, 1918; trained at Camp Upton, New York, and Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts; sailed from New York, July 5, 1918; arrived at Liverpool, England, July 13, 1918; later crossed to France, and was assigned to the 301st Engineers; transferred to Company L, 302nd Infantry, 76th Division; still later being attached to the Transportation Corps at large. Promoted from Private to Private 1st Class; to Corporal, to Sergeant, and later to Sergeant 1st Class. Sailed from St. Nazaire, France, July 16, 1919, and discharged at Camp Upton, New York, July 29, 1919. Present address: Hotel Biltmore, Providence, Rhode Island.

RUSSELL, HARDY FRANK, Corporal (115,385), son of James A. and Arabella Russell, was born in Maitland, Hants County, Nova Scotia, Canada. Enlisted in Company H, 6th Regiment, Infantry, Massachusetts National Guard, at Stoneham, Massachusetts, October 27, 1914. Entered into the United States Army, August 5, 1917; transferred to Company I, 6th Regiment, Infantry, Massachusetts National Guard, August 22, 1917; to Company B, 101st Military Police, 26th Division, August 29, 1917, and sailed for foreign service, from New York City, October 9, 1917; arrived at Liverpool, England, October 23, 1917; later crossed to France, and was billeted in the Neufchateau area. Experienced active service in the

RUSSELL, HARDY FRANK, (continued)
Champagne-Marne, Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel, and Meuse-Argonne, Sectors. His entire Company had the distinction of being cited by Major-General Hale, March 6, 1918, under General Orders No. 19. Promoted to Corporal, May 20,1918, and was transferred to the 26th Military Police Company, October 29, 1918. Sailed from Brest, France, March 27, 1919; arrived at Boston, Massachusetts, April 4, 1919, and was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, April 29, 1919. Present address: 52 Cordis Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

RUSSELL, JAMES HERBERT, Private (210,587), son of James and Arabella Russell, was born in Maitland, Hants County, Nova Scotia, Canada, November 25, 1895. Enlisted in the United States Army, at Allston, Massachusetts, July 25, 1917; transferred to Headquarters Troop, 26th Division. Sailed for foreign service, from New York City, October 9, 1917; arrived at Liverpool, England, October 23, 1917, and later crossed to France; was billeted in the Neufchateau area. Private Russell experienced active service in the Chemin-des-Dames, Toul, Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel, and Meuse-Argonne Sectors. He returned to the United States, April 4, 1919, and was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, April 29, 1919. Present address: 1529 Golden Gate Avenue, Los Angeles, California.

RUSSELL, NELLIE, United States Army Nurse, daughter of James A. and Arabella Russell, was born in Maitland, Hants County, Nova Scotia, Canada, September 25, 1889. Miss Russell, a Registered Nurse, was a member of the Nurses' Staff, at the General Stephen Gale Hospital, Haverhill, Massachusetts, where she enlisted, February 26, 1918; was assigned to duty at Camp Sheridan, Montgomery, Alabama. Sailed for foreign service from Hoboken, New Jersey, September 24, 1918; arrived at Liverpool, England, October 8, 1918; sailed from Southampton, England; arrived at Le Havre, France, and then was sent to Paris. On October 31, 1918, she was assigned to Base Hospital #52, at Rimaucourt, France, in the Toul sector, where she card for the wounded until the end of the war. Miss Russell sailed from Brest, France, March 26, 1919; arrived at New York City, April 6, 1919; was relieved from active duty, and received her discharge from Washington, Districy of Columbia, May 9, 1919. Present address: 12 Cordis Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

RYAN, JAMES H. Private (4,155,053), son of Joseph and Margaret Ryan, was born in Melrose, Massachusetts, December 16, 1891. Entered into the United States Army, at New York, July 29, 1918, and was assigned to Company F, 350th Infantry, 89th Division. Served overseas, from August 16, 1918 to May 30, 1919. Discharged, at Fort Slocum, New York, June 6, 1919. Last known address: 405 Turnbull Street, Hartford, Connecticut.

RYDER, MILTON B. Corporal (213,276), son of Andrew J. and Florence A. B. Ryder, was born in Boston, Massachusetts, December 19, 1888. Enlisted in Company H, 6th Massachusetts Regiment, Infantry, at Stoneham, Massachusetts, October 14, 1915. Entered into the United States Army, April 8, 1917, and trained at Camp Darling, Framingham, Massachusetts; Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, and Camp Bartlett, Westfield, Massachusetts; transferred to Company D, 101st Supply Train, 26th Division, September 19, 1917. He sailed from Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada, September 25, 1917, and arrived at Liverpool, England, October 9, 1917; crossed to Le Havre, France, October 24, 1917, and was billeted in the Neufchateau area; promoted to Corporal, December 12, 1917. He experienced active service in the Aisne-Marne and Pas Fini Sector; Chateau-Thierry, St. Mihiel, Verdun, and Meuse-Argonne Offensives; sailed from Brest, France, April 7, 1919; arrived at Boston, Massachusetts, April 18, 1919, and was discharged, at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, April 29, 1919. Present address: 35 Jefferson Avenue, Chelsea, Massachusetts.

SALESI, GIUSEPPE, Private 1st Class (51,555), son of Emanuele and Francesca Salesi, was born in Pachino, Siracusa, Italy, January 14, 1896. Enlisted in the United States Army, at Lawrence, Massachusetts, July 18, 1917. Trained at Camp Syracuse, New York; attached to Company I, 23rd Regiment, Infantry, 2nd Division. He sailed for foreign service from Hoboken, New Jersey, September 7, 1917; arrived at St. Nazaire, France, September 21, 1917, and was billeted at Goncord, France. Private Salesi experienced active service in the Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne Offensives; Troyon, Chateau-Thierry, Marbache, Limey, Alsace-Lorraine and Verdun Sectors. Was wounded, October 4, 1918, and was at Base Hospital #67. Promoted to Private 1st Class, January 4, 1919; sailed from Brest, France, July 24, 1919, and arrived at New York City, July 31,1919. Discharged, at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, August 13, 1919. Present address: 4 Wakefield Avenue, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

SANDERSON, MELVILLE ALEXANDER, 1st Lieutenant, son of Alexander T. and Helen A. Christie Sanderson, was born in Waltham, Massachusetts, October 3, 1890. Lieutenant Sanderson was called into active service from the Officers Reserve Corps, as 1st Lieutenant, September 20, 1918, and was assigned to the Dental Corps, 151st Brigade, at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts; transferred to the Dental Corps, 36th Infantry regiment, at Fort Andrews, Boston, Massachusetts, where his Emergency Commission was vacated, and he was discharged, September 6, 1920, when his appointment as 1st Lieutenant, Dental Corps of the Regular Army, was accepted. Present address: Unknown.

SANFORD, CLAYTON G. Private (2,801,462), son of Charles E. and Cora F. Sanford, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, March 21, 1898. Entered into the United States Army, at Melrose, Massachusetts, October 22, 1918; assigned to the Students Army Training Corps, at Wentworth Institute, Boston, Massachusetts, and received his discharge, December 7, 1918. Present address: 50 Oak Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

SAUNDERS, CHARLES, Private (2,719,784), son of George and Mary A. Saunders, was born in St. John, New Brunswick, October 20, 1888. Entered into the United States Army, April 28, 1918. He was assigned to Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, and was attached to the 4th Company, 1st Battalion, 151st Depot Brigade; later transferred to the Cooks' and Bakers' School, at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, where he was discharged, January 13, 1919. Present address: 28 Evergreen Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

SAVA, AMABILE, Private (781,657), son of Salvatore and Caroline (Nicastro) Sava, was born in Pachino, Siracusa, Italy, January 11, 1892. Enlisted in the Enlisted Reserve Corps at Boston, Massachusetts, August 14, 1917; was called into active service, December 11, 1917. Trained at Camp Johnston, Florida; attached to Shoemakers Company 1, Quartermaster Corps; transferred to the Supply Company, #311th, March 25, 1918. He sailed for foreign service from Richmond, Virginia, June 5, 1918; arrived at Brest, France, June 19, 1918, and was billeted at Bordeaux, France. Private Sava received his discharge, at Gievres, France, July 23, 1919, in order that he might return to his native country, Italy. He later returned to the United States. Present address: 56 Emerson Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

SAWYER, ARLEIGH CLIFFORD, Hospital Sergeant (2,354,779), son of Frank A. and Josephine A. Sawyer, was born in Frankfort, New York, August 10, 1897. Enlisted in the United States Army, at Fort Slocum, New York, May 19, 1917; was trained at Fort Hancock, New Jersey; Camp Hill, Virginia; Camp Stuart, Virginia, and at the National Soldiers Home, Hampton, Virginia. He was attached to the Medical Department, and was promoted to Private 1st Class, July 9, 1917; Sergeant, November 14, 1917; Sergeant 1st Class, May 29, 1918, and to Hospital Sergeant, December 5, 1918. He was discharged, and reenlisted, April 9, 1919, and sailed for foreign service from Hoboken, New Jersey, June 4, 1919; arrived at Brest, France, June 11, 1919, and was billeted at Camp Pentanezen, France. Served with the 1st Division, Medical Deaprtment, of the Army of Occupation at Montabar, Sayn, and Coblenz, Germany, from July 1919 to September 18, 1919. Present address: Cia Bananera De Costa Paca, Port Limon, Costa Rica.

SCANDURRA, ANTHONY, Private (372,498), son of Joseph and Angela Scandurra, was born in Pedaro, Italy, March 8, 1896. Entered into the United States Army, at Melrose, Massachusetts, May 9, 1918, and was assigned to Fort Slocum, New York; transferred to Camp Hancock, Georgia, July 15, 1918; to Raritan Arsenal, New Jersey, August 1, 1918; to the Tank Corps, Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, August 22, 1918, and was discharged at Metuchen, New Jersey, February 28, 1919. Present address: 7 Highland Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

SCHIAVONE, LUIGI ANTONIO, Private (2,719,654), son of Soccorso and Maria Anna (Palmieri) Schiavone, was born at Castelfranci, Avellino, Italy, in September 1888. Entered into the United States Army, at Melrose, Massachusetts, April 28, 1918, and was assigned to Company C, 301st Regiment, Infantry, Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts; transferred to Company K, 3rd Battalion, Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, June 21, 1918, and to Company R, 4th Battalion, 151st Depot Brigade, October 1, 1918, and was furloughed to the Scovelle Manufacturing Company, at Waterbury, Connecticut, November 20, 1918. He was transferred to the Convalescent Detachment, at Camp Upton, New York, where he was discharged, December 27, 1918. Present address: Castelfranci, Avellino, Italy.

SCHIAVONE, RAFFAELE VINCENT, Private, son of Joseph and Maria Rose Schiavone, was born in Castelfranci, Avellino, Italy, in 1894. Entered into the United States Army, in New York City, August 1918, and trained at Camp Upton, New York; transferred to Camp Kendrick, New Jersey, where he was discharged, December 1918. Present address: 27 Sheridan Street, Malden, Massachusetts.

SCOTT, LEONARD T. Mess Sergeant (398,617), son of James W. and Lucia Scott, was born in Reading, Massachusetts, April 16, 1891. Entered into the United States Army, at Lynn, Massachusetts, July 8, 1918, and was assigned to the 5th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, at Baltimore, Maryland, as a Cook; transferred to Battery C, 7th Anti-Aircraft Battalion, where he was promoted to Mess Sergeant, October 14, 1918. He sailed for foreign service, October 24, 1918, and returned to the United States, January 16, 1919. Was discharged, February 5, 1919. Present address: UnknowN.

SCOTT, WALTER IRVING, Private (5,530,647), son of Walter C. and Georgina C. Scott, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, July 24, 1900. Entered into the United States Army, at Melrose, Massachusetts, October 15, 1918; was assigned to the Students Army Training Corps, at the Lowell Textile School, Lowell, Massachusetts, and received his discharge, December 11, 1918. Present address: 12 Cooper Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

SERAFINO, CONCETTO, Private (1,662,793), son of Francesco and Anna Serafino, was born at Sulmona (Aquila) Italy, October 15, 1893. Entered into the United States Army, at Melrose, Massachusetts, September 20, 1917; received training at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, and attached to Battery C, 301st Field Artillery, 76th Division. Private Serafino sailed for foreign service, from Boston, Massachusetts, July 16, 1918; arrived at Brest, France, where he was billeted. He returned to the United States, and received his discharge at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, January 18, 1919. Present address: 10 Brook Avenue, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

SEXTON, EDWARD J. Private (109,753), son of Patrick and Catherine Sexton, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, April 28, 1896. Enlisted in Troop C, 1st Squadron, Cavalry, Massachusetts National Guard, at Allston, Massachusetts, August 5, 1917, which later became Company C, 102nd Machine Gun Battalion, 26th Division, and trained at Camp Darling, Framingham, Massachusetts. Sailed for foreign service from Hoboken, New Jersey, September 21, 1917; arrived at St. Nazaire, France, October 5, 1917; experienced active service at Chateau-Thierry, St. Mihiel, Verdun, and Meuse-Argonne; in the Chemin-des-Dames, Toul-Boucq, Pas Fini, Rupt, Troyon Sectors; was severely wounded in the

SEXTON, EDWARD J. (continued)
Meuse-Argonne Offensive, October 28, 1918; removed to Field Hospital #6 at Chaumont, and later to the Base Hospital at Limoges. Sailed from Bordeaux, France, December 25, 1918; arrived at Hoboken, New Jersey, January 3, 1919, and was discharged at Camp Dix, New Jersey, February 22, 1919. Present address: 8 Downes Street, Calais, Maine.

SHELDON, EDWARD PAUL, 2nd Lieutenant (185,460), son of George H. and Jennie T. Sheldon, was born in Lowell, Massachusetts, April 16, 1889. Enlisted in the Massachusetts National Guard, at Boston, Massachusetts, May 31, 1917, and was assigned to Company F, 1st Engineers; promoted to Corporal, June 30, 1917, and was transferred to Company D, 101st Engineers, 26th Division, July 25, 1917. Sailed for foreign service from New York City, September 26, 1917; arrived at Liverpool, England, October 5, 1917, and at Le Havre, France, October 11, 1917; was assigned to the Engineers Candidate School, Fort St. Menge, Haute, Marne. He experienced active service in the Chemin-des-Dames, Toul, Pas Fini, Rupt and Troyon Sectors; in the Champagne-Marne Chateau-Thierry, Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel, and Meuse-Argonne Offensives. Received his commission as 2nd Lieutenant, March 22, 1919; sailed from Brest, France, March 28, 1919; arrived at Boston, Massachusetts, April 5, 1919, and was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, April 28, 1919. Present address: 54 Spring Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

SIMONDS, CLYDE M. Chauffeur 1st Class (30,407), son of Harry A. and Nellie Simonds, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, October 16, 1888. Prior to his enlistment, he sailed from the United States in June 1917, with the New England Saw Mill Unit, to level forests in England and Scotland, for the purpose of securing lumber for shipbuilding and other uses. Enlisted in the United States Army, at London, England, January 23, 1918, and was sent to France, where he was attached to the 126th Air Squadron; transferred to the 645th Air Squadron, promoted to Chauffeur, May 1, 1918, and to Chauffeur 1st Class, October 26, 1918. He returned to the United States, arriving at New York City, June 22, 1919, and was discharged, at Camp Mills, Long Island, New York, June 30, 1919. Present address: 10 Charles Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

SIMONDS, DR. FREDERICK A. Captain, son of Harry and Nellie Simonds, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, October 16, 1888. He graduated from the Wakefield High School Class of 1907, and from Tufts Medical School in 1914. He was

SIMONDS, DR. FREDERICK A. Captain (continued)
selected a member of the Harvard Medical Unit of Doctors, under the management of Herbert White, of Cambridge, Massachusetts, for duty in the British War Hospitals in England, before the United States entered the war. He sailed from New York, January 20, 1917; arrived at Liverpool, England, January 29, 1917, where he was assigned as 1st Lieutenant, in the Royal Army Medical Corps, at the 3rd Southern General Hospital, Oxford, England, February 1, 1917, and was promoted to Captain, Royal Army Medical Corps, in August of 1917. He was called into the United States Army, Medical Corps, from the United States Army Officers Reserve Corps, as 1st Lieutenant, on November 5, 1917, and joined the American Expeditionary Forces in France, where he was detached to the 55th Field Ambulance Corps, Royal Army Medical Corps at Compiegne, to March 1918. Promoted to Captain, and later assigned to the United States 58th Casualty Clearing Station, British Expeditionary Forces, March 9, 1918, at Noyon. In the German Offensive, starting March 20, 1918, he took part in the rout and retreat of the allied armies from March 24, to April 10, 1918, covering 65 miles to Amiens, receiving a machine gun wound. On April 12th, 1918, he was detached to the 18th Divisional Ammunition Column, British Expeditionary Forces, at Bores, and also with the Allied forces in the advance, beginning August 8, 1918, which resulted in the capture of the Hindenburg line the following month, and the march through Alket, le Cateau, Avesnes, and ending at Mons, in Belgium, Armistice Day, November 11, 1918. He made many air flights, including three night bombing raids to Zeeburgge and Ostend, His experiences were undoubtedly among the most thrilling and memorable of any Wakefield man in service. Captain Simonds sailed from Brest, France, May 16, 1919; arrived at Hoboken, New Jersey, May 24, 1919, and received his discharge, at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, August 20, 1919. Dr. Simonds, experienced some of the hardest fighting of the war, and, as a Surgeon, attached to the British Expeditionary Forces, he performed many operations. Returning from France, he entered private practice in Wakefield, where he died, December 2, 1922. A fitting tribute to the memory of Dr. Frederick A. Simonds, War Surgeon and Physician, was paid at the Universalist Church, Tuesday afternoon, December 5, 1922, when more than 300 soldier comrades, relatives and friends, gathered in that edifice at his funeral services. Reverend Warren S. Perkins, Pastor, observed, "that he was not young when his life was measured in terms of achievement and service to his fellowman. Although but 34 years old, he has given greater service than many who have lived the Scriptural allotment of years." A Military escort from Corporal Harry E. Nelson Post #63, American Legion, and the H. M. Warren Post #12, Grand Army of the Republic, accompanied the body from his home to the church.

SIMONDS, DR. FREDERICK A. Captain (continued)
Immediately following the eulogy, Commander J. Warren Poland, speaking for the Veterans of an earlier war, reverently placed upon Dr. Simond's breast a tiny silk American Flag. Burial was in the family lot at Lakeside Cemetery, Wakefield, Massachusetts; full Military Honors were paid, firing three volleys, and the sounding of taps by a squad furnished by Company F, 101st Engineers of Stoneham, Massachusetts. He is survived by his parents: Harry A. and Nellie Simonds, and a brother, Clyde M. Simonds, of 10 Charles Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

SINGER, ARCHIE, Private (2,461,325), son of James A. and Annie Singer, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, April 5, 1897. He entered into the United States Army, at Melrose, Massachusetts, September 19, 1918, and was assigned to the Students Army Training Corps, University of Vermont, at Burlington, Vermont; attached to the Motor Transport Corps, and received his discharge, at Burlington, December 9, 1918. Present address: 2 Albion Court, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

SLINEY, REVEREND EDMUND CHARLES, Lieutenant (Chaplain), son of Timothy and Mary (Ryan) Sliney, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, April 6, 1881. Enlisted in the United States Army, at Boston, Massachusetts, September 11,1918, and was assigned to the Chaplains' Corps, as a 1st Lieutenant, following his resignation as Curate of St. Augustine's Church, South Boston, Massachusetts. Lieutenant Sliney was assigned to Camp Dix, New Jersey, and later to Camp Merritt, Tenafly, New Jersey; Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, and Camp Pike, Oklahoma. Sailed for foreign service from Hoboken, New Jersey, October 13, 1918, with the 134th Regiment, Infantry, 34th Division, and arrived at Liverpool, England, October 25, 1918; was transferred to the Chaplains' School at Chateau d'Aux, Loupeland, France, November 2, 1918; to Base Hospital #29, at Salisbury Plains, England, November 13, 1918; to 501st Engineers, at Nevers, France, January 6, 1919, and to the 38th Regiment, Infantry, and 302nd Tank Centre, Obermendig, Germany, March 15, 1919. He sailed from Brest, France, August 3, 1919, and arrived at New York City, August 23, 1919, where his Emergency Commission was vacated, September 24, 1920, and accepted an appointment in the Regular Army, as a Lieutenant Chaplain. Present address: Fort Hancock, New Jersey.

SLINEY, MICHAEL E. Major, son of Timothy and Mary Sliney, was born in Ireland. He enlisted in the 7th Infantry, United States Army, as a Private, at Fort Logan, Colorado, May 1, 1898, and experienced active service at El Caney, Cuba, during the Spanish-American War. After the Spanish-American War, he was transferred to the 19th United States Infantry, and was detailed to scout duty in the Philippine Islands, where he remained throughout his long and successful career as a soldier. He was promoted to Corporal; later to Sergeant, and commissioned 1st Lieutenant in 1907; Captain in 1913; and was assigned to Camp John Hay, at Manila, where he was engaged in training the Filipinos for the United States Army, and continued in this capacity throughout the World War. He was commissioned Major in 1920, and was retired from active service as a Major in 1925. Present address: 105 Palm Avenue, San Francisco, California.

SMITH, ALBERT J. Private (1,004,574), son of Joseph and Elizabeth Smith, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, September 8, 1894. Enlisted in the United States Army, at Fort Slocum, New York, July 23, 1915, and was assigned to Troop B, 6th Cavalry; transferred to Supply Troop, 6th Cavalry, November 29, 1917; to Company A, 58th Regiment, Troop Cavelry, and to the 63rd Company, Troop Cavelry, March 1, 1918. Private Smith sailed for foreign service, March 6, 1918, and returned to the United States, where he was discharged, September 17, 1919. Present address: Unknown.

SMITH, ARTHUR JOHN, Cook (1,154,021), son of Samuel and Addie Smith, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, April 4, 1895. Enlisted in the United States Army, at Boston, Massachusetts, August 9, 1917, and was assigned to Fort Slocum, New York. Transferred to the 94th Air Squadron, at Kelley Field, San Antonio, Texas, September 29, 1917. Promoted to Cook, October 1917, and was transferred to the 632nd Air Squadron, at Ellington Field, Houston, Texas, April 14, 1918. Sailed for foreign service from New York City, August 31, 1918; arrived at Liverpool, England, September 13, 1918. He served with the 42nd Air Squadron, at Handley Page Acceptance Park #2, Weybridge, England. Sailed from Liverpool, England, November 22, 1918; arrived at New York City, December 4, 1918, and was discharged at Garden City, Long Island, New York, December 18, 1918. Present address: 18 Summer Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

SMITH, FRANK ALLEN, Private 1st Class (133,737), son of Asa and Mary H. Smith, was born in Taunton, Massachusetts, August 17, 1890. Enlisted in the Massachusetts National

SMITH, FRANK ALLEN, Private 1st Class (continued)
Guard, at Boston, Massachusetts, May 14, 1917. Entered into the United States Army, at Boston, August 5, 1917, and assigned to Camp Curtis Guild, Jr., for training; attached to Battery C, 101st Field Artillery, and transferred to Headquarters Company, 101st Field Artillery, 26th Division. Sailed for foreign service, from New York City, September 9, 1917; arrived at Liverpool, England, September 23, 1917; crossed to France, and was billeted at Camp Coetquidan, Brittany, France. Private Smith experienced active service in the Champagne-Marne, Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel, and Meuse-Argonne Offensives. Sailed from Brest, France, April 1, 1919; arrived at Boston, Massachusetts, April 10, 1919, and was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, April 29, 1919. Present address: 4 Hillside Avenue, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

SMITH, FRANK J. Private 1st Class (578,420), son of John and Ellen E. Smith, was born in Charlestown, Massachusetts, April 11, 1895. Enlisted in the Massachusetts National Guard, at Chelsea, Massachusetts, January 19, 1914; reported for active duty with the 5th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, July 25, 1917; transferred to the 20th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, at Fort Andrews, Boston, Massachusetts; to Battery B, 55th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, December 18, 1917, and was promoted to Private 1st Class, January 1, 1918. Private Smith sailed for foreign service from Hoboken, New Jersey, March 25, 1918; arrived at Liverpool, England, April 2, 1918; later crossed to France, and was billeted in Clermont, Ferrand, Southern France. He experienced active service in the Aisne-Marne; Oisne-Marne, and Meuse-Argonne Offensives. Sailed from Brest, France, January 10, 1919; arrived at New York City, January 22, 1919, and was discharged at Fort H. T. Wright, New London, Connecticut, February 6, 1919. Present address: 22 Franklin Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

SMITH, JOSEPH L. Private 1st Class (49,982), son of Joseph and Charlotte Smith, was born in Douglass, Massachusetts, November 7, 1896. Enlisted in the United States Army, at Syracuse, New Yorkm July 26, 1917; received training at Camp Syracuse, New York; sailed from Hoboken, New Jersey, September 7, 1917; arrived at St, Nazaire, France, September 21, 1917, and was transferred to Company C, 23rd Infantry, 2nd Division. He experienced active service at Chateau-Thierry, and the Champagne-Marne, and was wounded at Chateau-Thierry, July 4, 1918, and sent to Base Hospital #49 At Blois, France, for two months. Was with the Army of Occupation in Germany, from December 12, 1918 to

SMITH, JOSEPH L. Private (continued)
July 18, 1919. He sailed from Brest, France, July 20, 1919; arrived at Hoboken, New Jersey, August 4, 1919, and received his discharge, at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts. August 12, 1919. Present address: 11 Columbia Road, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

SMITH, MARTIN S. Sergeant (547,343), son of Samuel M. and Addie Smith, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, January 3, 1889. Entered into the United States Army, September 1, 1917; received training at Camp Greene, Charlotte, North Carolina, and at Camp Syracuse, New York; was assigned to Company H, 30th Infantry, 3rd Division; promoted to Corporal, September 24, 1917; sailed from Hoboken, New Jersey, April 3, 1918; arrived at Brest, France, April 13, 1918, and was promoted to Sergeant, May 29, 1918. He was in the Marne Defensive, in the Marne sector, Aisne-Marne Offensive, Vesle sector, at St. Mihiel, and in the Meuse-Argonne Offensive sectors; also served in the Army of Occupation in Germany. Sergeant Smith sailed from Brest, France, August 13, 1919; arrived at Hoboken, New Jersey, August 23, 1919, and was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, August 27, 1919. Present address: Libby Avenue, Reading, Massachusetts.

SOTTERY, CONSTANTINE THEODORE, Private (2,461,328), son of Theodore and Sophin Sottery, was born in Smyrna, Asia Minor, July 30, 1896. Entered into the United States Army, at Melrose, Massachusetts, September 19, 1918, and was assigned to the Students Army Training Corps, at the University of Vermont, Burlington, Vermont, where he was discharged, December 18, 1919. Present address: Unknown.

STAFFORD, GEORGE WILLIAM Private (2,719,687), son of Charles N. and Mary E. Stafford, was born in Lowell, Massachusetts, August 14, 1895. He entered into the United States Army, at Melrose, Massachusetts, April 28, 1918, and was assigned to Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts for training; attached to the 151st Depot Brigade; transferred to Company D, 301st Infantry, 76th Division, May 23, 1918; to Company I, 163rd Infantry, 41st Division, July 31, 1918, and to Company L, 58th Infantry, August 12, 1918. Private Stafford sailed for foreign service from New York City, July 6, 1918; arrived at Liverpool, England, July 17, 1918; later crossed to France, and experienced active service in the Toul, St. Mihiel, and Meuse-Argonne sectors. Served also in the Army of Occupation in Germany, from November 23, 1918 to July 13, 1919, and sailed from Brest, France, July 24, 1919; arrived in New York City, August 1, 1919, and was discharged at Camp Devens,

SMITH, JOSEPH L. Private (continued)
July 12, 1919. He sailed from Brest, France, July 20, 1919; arrived at Hoboken, New Jersey, August 4, 1919, and received his discharge, at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, August 12, 1919. Present address: 11 Columbia Road, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

SMITH, MARTIN S. Sergeant (647,323), son of Samuel M. and Addie Smith, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, January 3, 1889. Entered into the United States Army, September 1, 1917; received training at Camp Greene, Charlotte, North Carolina, and at Camp Syracuse, New York; was assigned to Company H, 20th Infantry, 3rd Division; promoted to Corporal, September 24, 1917; sailed from Hoboken, New Jersey, April 3, 1918; arrived at Brest, France, April 15, 1918, and was promoted to Sergeant, May 28, 1918. He was in the Marne Defensive, in the Marne sector, Aisne-Marne Offensive, Vesle sector, at St. Mihiel, and in the Meuse-Argonne Offensive sectors; also served in the Army of Occupation in Germany. Sergeant Smith sailed from Brest, France, August 12, 1919; arrived at Hoboken, New Jersey, August 23, 1919, and was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, August 27, 1919. Present address: Libby Avenue, Reading, Massachusetts.

SOTTERY, CONSTANTINE THEODORE, Private (3,451,328), son of Theodore and Sophia Sottery, was born in Smyrna, Asia Minor, July 30, 1896. Entered into the United States Army, at Melrose, Massachusetts, September 19, 1918, and was assigned to the Students Army Training Corps, at the University of Vermont, Burlington, Vermont, where he was discharged, December 18, 1919. Present address: Unknown.

STANFORD, GEORGE WILLIAM Private (2,128,087), son of Charles H. and Mary E. Stanford, was born in Lowell, Massachusetts, August 14, 1895. He entered into the United States Army, at Melrose, Massachusetts, April 29, 1918, and was assigned to Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts for training; attached to the 161st Depot Brigade; transferred to Company D, 301st Infantry, 76th Division, May 23, 1918; to Company I, 158th Infantry, 41st Division, July 31, 1918, and to Company A, 58th Infantry, August 12, 1918. Private Stanford sailed for foreign service from New York City, July 6, 1918; arrived at Liverpool, England, July 17, 1918; later crossed to France, and experienced active service in the Toul, St. Mihiel, and Meuse-Argonne sectors. Served also in the Army of Occupation in Germany. From November 23, 1918 to July 12, 1919, and sailed from Brest, France, July 24, 1919; arrived in New York City, August 1, 1919, and was discharged at Camp Devens,

STAFFORD, GEORGE WILLIAM, Private (continued)
Ayer, Massachusetts, August 7, 1919. Present address: 2 Vernon Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

STAMEGNA, ANTHONY N. Private (4,479,661), son of Joseph and Susie (Di Cecca) Stamegna, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, November 12, 1896. Entered into the United States Army, at Melrose, Massachusetts, August 26, 1918, and was assigned to the 4th Company, 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, and was discharged at Camp Devens, January 10, 1919. Present address: 5 Lake Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

STANLEY, JAMES F. Private (2,492,821), son of William and Ellen Stanley, was born in Blarney, Ireland, December 6, 1888. Entered into the United States Army, at Melrose, Massachusetts, February 23, 1918, and assigned to Company A, 42nd Engineers, at Camp American University, Washington, District of Columbia; transferred to Company D, 42nd Engineers, April 10, 1918, and sailed for foreign service, May 9, 1918. He was assigned to the 45th Company, 20th Engineers, November 1, 1918; transferred to the 11th Company, 20th Engineers, January 15, 1919; returned to the United States, May 23, 1919, and was discharged, June 12, 1919. Present address: East 126th Street, Cleveland, Ohio.

STANLEY, WILLIAM J. Private (372,504), son of William and Ellen Stanley, was born in Cork, Ireland, April 29, 1895. He was a former member of Company A, 6th Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, Wakefield, Massachusetts; entered into the United States Army, at Melrose, Massachusetts, May 9, 1918; received training at Fort Slocum, New York; Fort Ethan Allen, Burlington, Vermont; and Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts. Private Stanley was attached to Company E, 151st Depot Brigade, and Troop D, 310th Cavelry. Discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, December 16, 1918. Present address: 446-74th Street, New York City, New York.

STEPHENS, CHARLES R. Private (1,662,795), son of Charles W. and Alice M. Stephens, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, December 11, 1895. Entered into the United States Army, at Melrose, Massachusetts, September 20, 1917, and was assigned to Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts; attached to Battery B, 301st Field Artillery, 76th Division. Sailed for foreign service from Boston, Massachusetts, July 15, 1918; arrived at London, England, August 8, 1918, and later crossed to France. Sailed from Brest, France, December 27,

STEPHENS, CHARLES R. Private (continued)
1918; arrived in New York City, New York, January 5, 1919, and was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, January 18, 1919. Present address: Unknown.

STEPHENS, FRANK McCLENNAN, Private 1st Class (583,494), son of Frank R. and Anna M. Stevens, was born in Acton, Massachusetts, April 16, 1895. Entered into the United States Army at Melrose, Massachusetts, February 20, 1918, and assigned to the Medical Corps, Fort McKinley, Maine; later transferred to Fort Williams, Portland, Maine, and to the Medical Detachment, 72nd Coast Artillery Corps, June 2, 1918. Sailed from Montreal, Canada, August 6, 1918; arrived at London, England, August 25, 1918, and at Le Havre, France, August 28, 1918, and was billeted at Limoges; promoted to Private 1st Class, November 27, 1918. Private Stephens sailed from Bordeaux, France, March 2, 1919; arrived at Hoboken, New Jersey, March 13, 1919, and was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, March 25, 1919. Present address: Unknown.

STEWART, EARLE R. Private (155,829), son of John I. and Alta M. Stewart, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, December 21, 1895. He enlisted in the United States Army, May 15, 1917, and assigned to Company F, 1st Regiment Engineers; sailed from New York, August 7, 1917; arrived at St. Nazaire, France, August 20, 1917. Experienced active service at Cantigny, Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel, and Meuse-Argonne sectors. Sailed from St. Nazaire, France, June 2, 1919; arrived at Charleston, South Carolina, June 16, 1919, and was discharged at Camp Jackson, South Carolina, June 19, 1919. Present address: Santa Rose, California.

STEWART, THOMAS B. Sergeant (3,193,200), son of Thomas and Katherine C. Stewart, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, October 19, 1892. Entered into the United States Army, at Melrose, Massachusetts, May 25, 1918, and was assigned to the 152nd Depot Brigade, Camp Upton, New York; transferred to Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Jacksonville, Florida, July 13, 1918, and assigned to the 332nd Supply Company, Quartermasters Corps; promoted to to Corporal, July 28, 1918. He sailed for foreign service from Newport News, Virginia, August 12, 1918; arrived at Brest, France, and was attached to the Service of Supply, in the Base area. Promoted to Sergeant, March 1, 1919; sailed from St. Nazaire, France; arrived in New York City, September 22, 1919, and was discharged at Camp Dix, New Jersey, September 30, 1919. Present address: 34 Yale Avenue, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

STEWART, WILLIAM A. Lieutenant (774,089), son of Thomas and Margaret (Campbell) Stewart, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, November 24, 1888. He enlisted in the Enlisted Reserve Corps, at Boston, Massachusetts, August 17, 1917, and was assigned to the Quartermasters School, at Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Jacksonville, Florida. Promoted to Quartermaster Sergeant, August 22, 1918, where he served as an Instructor in the United States Shoemaking School, at Jacksonville, Florida. He was commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, Quartermaster Reserve Corps, September 1, 1918; later to 1st Lieutenant, Officers Reserve Corps, and received his discharge, December 5, 1918, at Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Jacksonville, Florida. Present address: 6 Pearl Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

STILLMAN, FRANK J. Corporal (1,197,197), son of George W. and Delia Stillman, was born in Dorchester, Massachusetts, June 4, 1889. Enlisted in the Canadian Army, at St. John, New Brunswick, April 25, 1915, and was assigned to the 26th Battalion. Sailed from Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada, June 14, 1915; arrived at Plymouth, England, June 23, 1915. Trained at East Sandling, Kent County, England, and experienced active service in the Ypres Salient, near Poperinghe, France. Returned to Canada, and was honorably discharged, November 24, 1915. Enlisted in the United States Army, at Fort Slocum, New York, May 25, 1917, and was assigned to Company C, 57th Infantry; trained at Camp Wilson; Camp Funston, and Fort Sam Houston, Texas; transferred to Company A, 13th Machine Gun Battalion, 5th Division, December 4, 1917. Sailed for foreign service from New York City, April 25, 1918; arrived at Liverpool, England, May 8, 1918; later crossed to France, and experienced active service in the St. Mihiel, and Meuse-Argonne Sectors. Promoted to Corporal, July 9, 1919; sailed from Brest, France, September 10, 1919; arrived at Brooklyn, New York, September 22, 1919, and was discharged at Camp Dix, New Jersey, September 30, 1919. Present address: Unknown.

STIMPSON, CHARLES W. Private 1st Class (2,752,520), son of John F. and Lydia P. Stimpson, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, October 5, 1890. Entered into the United States Army, at Syracuse, New York, August 5, 1918, and received training at the Syracuse Recruit Camp; Camp Stewart; Camp Hill, Newport News, Virginia, and at Camp Upton, New York. Was assigned to the 49th Company, 13th Battalion, 1st Division, being transferred to the 322nd Guard and Fire; later transferred to the 326th Company Mounted Guard. Discharged, at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, June 17, 1919. Present address: 280 Main Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

STODDARD, MORRIS F. Acting Sergeant, son of Fred H. and Emma C. Stoddard, was born in Clam Harbor, Halifax County, Nova Scotia, Canada, April 23, 1888. Enlisted in the British Army, at Philiadelphia, Pennsylvania, August 7, 1917; transferred to the British Royal Air Corps, and because of his mechanical training, to the Building Department, Mechanic Aeroplane Repair Park, Toronto, Canada. Discharged at Toronto, Canada, January 14, 1919, as Acting Sergeant. Present address: 15 Central Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

SULLIVAN, EDWARD D. Sergeant (2,397,957), son of John H. and Nora H. Sullivan, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, September 13, 1890. Enlisted in the Aviation Service, United States Army, at Boston, Massachusetts, December 15, 1917, and was assigned to Battery A, 308th Field Artillery at Fort Slocum, New York; transferred to Headquarters Company, 4th Regiment, Air Service Mechanics, January 24, 1918. He was promoted to Sergeant, May 28, 1918, and sailed for foreign service from Hoboken, New Jersey, July 16, 1918; arrived at Liverpool, England, July 31, 1918, and later crossed to France. He was in the Sorbonne Detachment, later being transferred to the Brest Casual Company #2266. Sergeant Sullivan sailed from Brest, France, July 9, 1919; arrived at Hoboken, New Jersey, July 18, 1919, and was discharged at Mitchell Field, Long Island New York, July 23, 1919. Sergeant Sullivan died March 11, 1931, and was buried from his home, 5 Swain Place, Wakefield, Massachusetts. A Solemn High Mass of Requiem was held at St. Joseph's church, Wakefield. A Guard of Honor from the Harry E. Nelson Post, American Legion, then escorted the body to St. Patrick's Cemetery, Stoneham, Massachusetts, where he was accorded full Military Honors. He is survived by his father, John H. Sullivan; brother, Eugene J. Sullivan; sisters: Miss Mary Sullivan, and Mrs. Theresa (Sullivan) Defluniere, of 4 Swain Place, Wakefield: two brothers, John F. of Shirley, Massachusetts, and George P. Sullivan, of Fort Pierce, Florida.

SULLIVAN, EUGENE J. Private (4,918,933), son of John H. and Nora H. Sullivan, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, February 21, 1898. He entered into the United States Army, at Boston, Massachusetts, and wassigned to the Students Army Training Corps, at Boston College, October 5, 1918, and discharged, December 12, 1918. Present address : 4 Swain Place, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

SULLIVAN, JOHN F. Wagoner, son of John H. and Nora Sullivan, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, June 7, 1894. He entered into the United States Army, at Fort Samuel Houston, San Antonio, Texas, September 12, 1917; was attached to the 105th Aero Squadron, and later transferred to the 101st Supply Company, 26th Division. He sailed from Hoboken, New Jersey, November 23, 1917; arrived at Liverpool, England, December 8, 1917; experienced active service at St. Mihiel, the Meuse-Argonne Offensive, and at Verdun. Promoted to Wagoner, September 30, 1918. He sailed from Brest, France, March 28, 1919; arrived at Boston, Massachusetts, April 5, 1919, and was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, April 28, 1919. Present address: Box 326, Shirley, Massachusetts.

SULLIVAN, GEORGE LEO, Regimental Supply Sergeant (63,019), son of John H. and Nora H. Sullivan, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, February 22, 1896. He enlisted in Company A, 9th Regiment, Infantry, Massachusetts National Guard, May 28, 1917, at Boston, Massachusetts, and was detailed to the Quartermaster's Office for clerical work, later transferred to the Supply Office of the Quartermaster's Department. He was later promoted to Sergeant, in the Regimental Commissary Department of the 9th Regiment. He entered into the United States Army, August 5, 1917, and was attached to the Supply Company of the 101st Infantry- 26th Division; sailed for foreign service from Hoboken, New Jersey, September 7, 1917; arrived at St. Nazaire, France, September 21, 1917, and experienced active service at Chemin-des-Dames, the Toul sector, the Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel, and the Meuse-Argonne Offensives. Sailed from Brest, France, March 28, 1919; arrived at Boston, Massachusetts, April 6, 1919, and received his discharge at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, April 28, 1919. Present address: 608 6th Street, Fort Pierce, Florida.

SULLIVAN, TIMOTHY F. Corporal, son of Michael and Nellie, Sullivan, was born in Northbridge, Massachusetts, February 2, 1894. Entered into the United States Army, at Melrose, Massachusetts, May 25, 1918, and was assigned to the Ordnance Department. He received training at Camp Upton, New York; Camp Hancock, Georgia; Camp Raritan, New Jersey, and Camp Aberdeen, Maryland; promoted to Corporal, and received his discharge at Camp Aberdeen, Maryland, April 4, 1919. Present address: 46 Eldridge Road, Jamaica Plain, Massachusetts.

SULLIVAN, WILLIAM, Sergeant 1st Class (1,031,081), son of John and Ella Sullivan, was born in County Cork, Ireland, in June 1872. He enlisted in the United States Army, in June 1898, and was assigned to Company A, 19th Regiment, Infantry, and served in the Spanish-American War; the occupation of Cuba; the Philippine Insurrection; at Vera Cruz in 1914, and in the Mexican Border campaign in 1916. He was transferred to Company A, 57th Regiment, Infantry, June 1, 1917, and to Company I, 80th Regiment, Infantry, September 30, 1918. Promoted to Corporal, September 13, 1914, to Sergeant, December 10, 1915, and to Sergeant 1st Class, October 1, 1918. Sergeant Sullivan was discharged for retirement, December 7, 1918. He died in California in 1934, and is survived by two brothers, John and Dennis Sullivan, and a sister, Mrs. Timothy (Sullivan) Duggan, all of Wakefield, Massachusetts.

SUNMAN, DANIEL G. Sergeant (3,152,039), son of Charles W. and Anna C. Sunman, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, October 17, 1890. He entered into the United States Army, July 22, 1918; was assigned to Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, and attached to the 19th Company, 5th Battalion, 151st Depot Brigade. Promoted to Private 1st Class, September 1, 1918, and to Sergeant, October 11, 1918. Discharged, at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, December 4, 1919. Present address : 100 Cottage Street, Melrose, Massachusetts.

SURRETTE, RAYMOND L. son of Mandy and Marine Surrette, was born in Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, Canada. He entered into the United States Army, at Quincy, Massachusetts, April 25, 1918, and assigned to the 301st Infantry, Company K, Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts; transferred to the 1st Provisional Company, Headquarters Detachment, 76th Division; and to the 3rd Company of the Construction Battalion. Sailed from New York, July 5, 1918; arrived at Liverpool, England, July 16, 1918, and was with the American Expeditionary Forces, until the end of his service. Sailed from St. Nazaire, France, June 22, 1919; arrived at Newport News, Virginia, July 3, 1919, and discharged at Camp Lee, Virginia, July 7, 1919. Present address: Unknown.

SWEETSER, CHARLES H. Captain, son of John E. and Elizabeth Sweetser, was born in Saco, Maine, March 20, 1873. Entered into the United States Army, as a Captain from the

SWEETSER, CHARLES H. Captain (continued)
Officers Reserve Corps, and was assigned to the 41st Engineers at the American University, Washington, District of Columbia; later transferred to the 43rd Engineers. Was overseas from May 22, 1918, to June 29, 1919, and was discharged at Camp Hill, Virginia, July 3, 1919. Present address: 5868 Vermas Avenue, Oakland, California.

SWEETSER, DANA I. Private (3,604,396), son of Edward and Eugenie Sweetser, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, April 13, 1891. Entered into the United States Army, at Melrose, Massachusetts, September 29, 1918, and was assigned to #2 Receiving Company, General Service, Infantry, at Fort Slocum, New York, where he was discharged, December 7, 1918. Present address: 578 Main Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

SCZCPKOWSKI, APOLINARY, Private, son of Anthony and Natalie Sczcpkowski, was born in Malanovo Stare, Lipno, Poland, July 23, 1896. Enlisted as a volunteer in Boston, Massachusetts, November 5, 1917, for the Polish Army in France; was assigned to the 7th Company, 2nd Regiment, Sharpshooters; transferred to the 2nd Machine Gun section, April 11, 1918; to the 2nd Regiment Sharpshooters, October 1, 1918. He continued his service after the transfer of the Polish Army from France to Poland, and fought against the Ukrainans, near Luck, May 16, 1919; the Soviets, near Klewan, August 11, 1919; near Rowno, August 12, 1919; and Lubar, January 6, 1920. Private Sczcpkowski received the Croix de Guerre from the French Government; the Medal of Honor, and Cross of Valor, from Poland, and was demobilized in Luck, Poland, June 1, 1920. Present address: 56 Rutland Square, Boston, Massachusetts.

TAGGART, CURTIS L. 2nd Lieutenant, son of David and Josephine E. Taggart, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, February 5, 1898. Enlisted in the United States Army, at Plattsburg, New York, July 20, 1918, and was assigned to the Field Artillery Corps, Officers Training School, at the Plattsburg Barracks. He was commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, Field Artillery, September 16, 1918, and assigned to Camp Taylor, Kentucky, where he received his discharge, December 14, 1918. Present address: 15 Newport Avenue, Medford, Massachusetts.

TAGGART, ELMER D. Private (1,900,993), son of David and Josephine E. Taggart, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, December 13, 1893. Entered into the United States Army, at Melrose, Massachusetts, October 4, 1917, and trained at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts; transferred to Camp Gordon, Georgia, and assigned to Headquarters Company 326th Regiment, Infantry, 82nd Division. Private Taggart sailed for foreign service from New York City, April 29, 1918; arrived at Le Havre, France, and experienced active service at Abbeville, in the Toul sector, and in the St. Mihiel Offensive. He was twice wounded. Returned to the United States, May 22, 1919, and was discharged at Staten Island, New York, November 18, 1919. Present address: 43 Emerson Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

TALBOT, STEPHEN V. Private (3,152,060), son of George and Annie E. Talbot, was born in Lynn, Massachusetts, August 5, 1895. Entered into the United States Army, at Melrose, Massachusetts, July 22, 1918; assigned to the 42nd Regiment, Infantry, Supply Company, 12th Division, at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, and later to Camp Upton, Long Island, New York, where he was discharged, January 10, 1919. Present address: 89 John Street, Reading, Massachusetts.

TAYLOR, PAUL H. Captain, son of George H. and Abbie L. Taylor, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, August 21, 1892. He entered the Officers Reserve Corps, United States Army, as 2nd Lieutenant, April 2, 1917, and was called into the Engineers Corps, May 8, 1917, and made 1st Lieutenant, Ordnance Department, August 17, 1917; was assigned to #10 Mobile Ordnance Repair Shop, at Fort Niagara, New York; was also at Washington Barracks, Washington, District of Columbia; Camp Belvoir, Virginia; and at Washington Heights, Washington, District of Columbia. He left New York, September 8, 1917, in command of Provisional Company G, Medical Corps, arriving at Liverpool,

TAYLOR, PAUL H. Captain (continued)
England, September 23, 1917, and at Le Havre, France, October 2, 1917, where he reported at the Artillery School at Valdahon, Le Haute, October 6, 1917. Reported at Chaumont for Staff duty, October 29, 1917, where he was ordered to Camp Coetquidan, Morbihan, as Commanding Officer, 101st Field Artillery Brigade, 26th Division; was wounded by shrapnel in the leg, April 10, 1918, at Seichprey, and gassed at Chateau-Thierry, August 1, 1918. He was appointed Inspector of all Ordnance material, April 30, 1918, and from that date until November 11, 1918, he never left the front for more than forty-eight hours, being actively engaged in every battle of the 26th Division to September 20, 1918; also of the 1st Army until November 11, 1918, as Inspector of Artillery and Ammunition. He was appointed Captain, August 1918, but did not receive his commission until April 1919. He arrived in New York City, from Marseilles, France, March 2, 1919; received his discharge at Washington, District of Columbia, March 31, 1919. Captain Taylor's military record was a distinguished one.

The following citation signed by General John J. Pershing, Commander in Chief of the American Forces, follows:

> "Captain Paul H. Taylor (at that time 1st Lieutenant) is praised: "For especially meritorious service as Commanding Officer 101st Mobile Ordnance Repair Shop, operating with the 26th Division throughout the campaign. He personally inspected the divisional artillery Material frequently under hostile shell fire. Through his energy, foresight, capable management, and excellent judgement, his organization accomplished not only its regularly prescribed duties, but rendered valuable assistance in the maintenance of the corps artillery, and tractors, and of the horse drawn vehicles of the 26th Division, other than Ordnance Vehicles. The methods devised by this Officer, have been a valuable contribution to those which were later prescribed for the operation of mobile Ordnance repair shops."

He was also cited while in France by Major General Clarence R. Edwards.

Captain Taylor died July 24, 1928, and was buried with full Military Honors; Crosscup Pishon Post, American Legion acting as Guard of Honor. Burial was in Lakeside Cemetery, Wakefield, Massachusetts, and is survived by his sister, Mrs. Arthur W. (Ruth) Collinson, wife of a noted Physician, 25 Rue Galitee, Paris, France.

devised by

TENNEY, PATRICK HUGH, Private (2,720,706), son of Patrick and Mary H. Tenney, was born in Woburn, Massachusetts, January 10, 1893. Entered into the United States Army, at Woburn, Massachusetts, April 29, 1918; assigned to the 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts; transferred to Company M, 303rd Infantry, 76th Division, June 22, 1918, and sailed for foreign service from Boston, Massachusetts, July 16, 1918; arrived at Bristol, England, July 31, 1918, and Cherbourg, France, a few days later. Private Tenney was assigned to the Military Specialists School until October 15, 1918, when he was transferred to Headquarters Company, 317th Infantry, 80th Division; experienced active service in the Meuse-Argonne Offensive. He sailed from Brest, France, May 20, 1919; arrived at Newport News, Virginia, June 1, 1919, and was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, June 26, 1919. Present address: 14 Emerson Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

TERRAVECCHIA, SALVATORE, Private (398,883), son of Pietro and Maria Grazia Terravecchia, was born in Santa Caterina, Caltanissetta, Italy, November 12, 1887. Entered into the United States Army, at Melrose, Massachusetts, July 6, 1918. He received training at Fort Slocum, and Fort Hamilton, New York, and was assigned to the 14th Company Coast Artillery Corps; was transferred to Battery C, 61th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, July 30, 1918. Sailed for foreign service, August 15, 1918; returned to the United States, February 16, 1919, and was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, March 3, 1919. Present address: 10 Columbia Road, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

THAYER, LLOYD J. Captain, son of Harry J. and Emma L. Thayer, was born in Rockland, Massachusetts, June 8, 1892. Enlisted in the United States Army, at Boston, Massachusetts, August 27, 1917, and received training at the Officers Training Camp, Plattsburg, New York. Commissioned Captain of Infantry, November 27, 1917, and was assigned to the 314th Regiment, Infantry, 79th Division, at Camp Meade, Maryland; transferred to Camp Merritt, New Jersey; to Camp Mills, Long Island, New York, and to Camp Upton, Long Island, New York. Captain Thayer had charge of handling troops and equipping them for overseas duty. He was discharged at Hoboken, New Jersey, January 15, 1919. Present address: 46 Park Avenue, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

THAYER, RAYMOND HOLLIS, Sergeant 1st Class (643,279), son of Harry I. and Emma L. Thayer, was born in Wakefield,

THAYER, RAYMOND HOLLIS, Sergeant (continued)
Massachusetts, December 6, 1896. Prior to the World War, he had training at the Plattsburg Training Camp, Plattsburg, New York, from July 4, 1916 to August 10, 1916. Entered into the United States Army, at New York City, July 3, 1917; trained at the 12th Regiment Armory, New York City, and was assigned to the Medical Corps, Base Hospital #1. He sailed for foreign service from New York City, February 26, 1918; arrived at Liverpool, England, March 6, 1918; later at Le Havre, France, where he was stationed at the Base Hospital at Vichy, France. Promoted to Private 1st Class, April 25, 1918; to Corporal, December 10, 1918; to Sergeant, January 19, 1919, and to Sergeant 1st Class, February 2, 1919. Sergeant sailed from St. Nazaire, France, April 13, 1919; arrived at Newport News, Virginia, April 27, 1919, and was discharged at Camp Upton, Long Island, New York, May 4, 1919. Present address: 120 West Chestnut Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

THISTLE, THOMAS LADNOR, Sergeant (1,662,800), son of Samuel and Ellen Thistle, was born in Hillsboro, New Brunswick, Canada, March 14, 1894. Entered into the United States Army, at Melrose, Massachusetts, September 20, 1917; assigned to Battery B, 301st Field Artillery, 76th Division, and was promoted to Sergeant, November 1, 1917. Sergeant Thistle sailed for foreign service from Boston, Massachusetts, July 16, 1918; arrived at London, England, August 8, 1918; later crossed to France, and was billeted at Camp De Souge. He attended the Saumur Artillery School, at Saumur, France. Sailed from Brest, France, December 27, 1918; arrived at New York City, January 5, 1919, and received his discharge at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, January 19, 1919. Present address: 95 Youle Street, Melrose, Massachusetts.

THOMAS, REVEREND ALBERT CLARK, Captain, son of Willis F. and Emma L. (Upham) Thomas, was born at Henzada, Burma, Asia, May 2, 1886. He was appointed Chaplain, with the rank of 1st Lieutenant, September 29, 1917, and assigned to the 306th Field Artillery, 77th Division; trained at Camp Upton, Long Island, New York. Sailed for foreign service from Hoboken, New Jersey, April 27, 1918; arrived at Brest, France, May 2, 1918, and trained at Camp De Souge. He was in the Oise-Aisne, and Meuse-Argonne Offensives, and was stationed in the Baccarat Sector. Promoted to Captain, March 26, 1919, and returned to the United States, April 29, 1919. Received his discharge at Camp Upton, Long Island, New York, May 12, 1919. Present address: 435 Cherry Street, Fall River, Massachusetts.

THAYER, HARVEY WOLLIS, Sergeant (1st Class), [illegible] Massachusetts, December 4, 1896. Prior to his enlistment, he had training at the Plattsburg Training Camp, Plattsburg, New York, from July 4, 1916 to August 17, 1916. Entered into the United States Army, at New York City, July 2, 1917; trained at the 11th Regiment Armory, New York City, and was assigned to the National Army Base Hospital #1. He sailed for foreign service from New York City, February 26, 1918; arrived at Liverpool, England, March 6, 1918; later at Le Mans, France, where he was stationed at the Base Hospital at Vichy, France. Promoted to Private 1st Class, April 26, 1918; to Corporal, December 10, 1918; to Sergeant, January 10, 1919, and to Sergeant 1st Class, February 21, 1919. Sergeant [illegible] sailed from St. Nazaire, France, April 12, 1919; arrived at Newport News, Virginia, April [illegible], 1919, and was discharged at Camp Upton, Long Island, New York, [illegible] 1919. Present address: [illegible] Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

THISTLE, THOMAS LARKIN, Sergeant (1,[illegible]), son of Thomas and Ellen Thistle, was born in [illegible], New Brunswick, Canada, March 14, 1894. Entered into the National Army, at Malden, Massachusetts, September 20, 1917; assigned to Battery D, 302nd Field Artillery, 76th Division, and was promoted to Sergeant, November 1, 1917. Sergeant Thistle sailed for foreign service from Boston, Massachusetts, July 16, 1918; arrived at London, England, August 3, 1918; later crossed to France, and was billeted at Camp De Souge. He attended the Saumur Artillery School, at Saumur, France. Sailed from Brest, France, December 27, 1918; arrived at New York City, January 5, 1919, and received his discharge at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, January [illegible], 1919. Present address: 30 [illegible] Street, Malden, Massachusetts.

THOMAS, RAYMOND ALBERT CLARK, Captain, son of Willis T. and Jane E. ([illegible]) Thomas, was born at [illegible], [illegible], Ariz., May 4, 1886. He was appointed Chaplain, with the rank of 1st Lieutenant, September 22, 1917, and assigned to the 306th Field Artillery, 77th Division; trained at Camp Upton, Long Island, New York. Sailed for foreign service from Hoboken, New Jersey, April 27, 1918; arrived at Brest, France, May 3, 1918, and trained at Camp De Souge. He was in the Oise-Aisne, and Meuse-Argonne Offensives, and was stationed in the Baccarat Sector. Promoted to Captain, March 29, 1919, and returned to the United States, April 29, 1919. Received his discharge at Camp Upton, Long Island, New York, May 12, 1919. Present address: 455 Cherry Street, Fall River, Massachusetts.

THRESHER, MILLARD WILSON, Private 1st Class, son of Avery and Florence B. Thresher, was born in Melrose, Massachusetts, October 8, 1897. Enlisted in the United States Army, at Boston, Massachusetts, December 15, 1917, and was assigned to the 305th Motorcycle Company, Motor Transport Corps, Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Jacksonville, Florida. Promoted to Private 1st Class, March 4, 1918, and sailed for foreign service from New York City, March 5, 1918; arrived at Liverpool, England, March 28, 1918; later crossed to France. Private Thresher's unit was stationed at Le Havre, Chaumont, and Toul in France; at Trier, Germany; and at Spa, and Antwerp, Belgium. He sailed from Brest, France, September 16, 1919; arrived in the United States, and was discharged at Camp Dix, New Jersey, October 1,1919. Present address: Roxbury, Vermont.

TOWNLEY, LEROY EVERETT, Sergeant Major (371,124), son of Albert S. and Matilda J. Townley, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, May 22, 1889. Entered into the United States Army, at Melrose, Massachusetts, May 4, 1918, and received training at Fort Slocum, New York, and at Camp Glenburnie, Maryland. He was attached to the Headquarters Detachment of the 601st Engineers, and sailed for foreign service from Hoboken, New Jersey, June 30, 1918; arrived at Brest, France, July 13, 1918, and was billeted at Fort St. Menge, Humes, Haute Marne, France, and at Prauthoy, Haute Marne. Promoted to Corporal, August 27, 1918, and to Battalion Sergeant Major, February 10,1919. Returned to the United States, July 6, 1919, and was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, July 10, 1919. Present address: 35a Richardson Avenue, Wakefield, Massachusetts .

TUKIS, JOSEPH, Private (2,383,460), was born in Vicksham, Poland. Entered into the United States Army, at Melrose, Massachusetts, November 21, 1917, and was assigned to the 151st Depot Brigade at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts; transferred to Company E, 60th Regiment, Infantry, February 6, 1918. Sailed for foreign service April 16, 1918, and arrived in France, May 1, 1918. Private Tukis was transferred to the 165th Regiment, Infantry, Machine Gun Company, 42nd Division, March 3, 1919. He returned to the United States, April 21, 1919, and was discharged, June 18, 1919. Present address: Unknown.

TUPPER, ARTHUR A Private (5,531,770), son of Arthur M. and Lucy A. Tupper, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, August 19, 1899. Entered into the United States Army, at Melrose, Massachusetts, October 23, 1918. He was a member of the Students Army Training Corps, at Northeastern University, Boston, Massachusetts, where he was discharged, December 12, 1918. Present address: 19 Grove Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

TREDINNICK, Frank A. Horseshoer (184,479), son of John and Barbara Tredinnick, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, January 18, 1896. Entered into the United States Army, at Boston, Massachusetts, May 3, 1917, and was assigned to Company B, 1st Regiment Engineers, Massachusetts National Guard; transferred to Company B, 101st Regiment Engineers, 26th Division, and sailed for foreign service from Hoboken, New Jersey, September 26, 1917; arrived at Liverpool, England, October 8, 1917, and at Le Havre, France, October 17, 1917. He was billeted in the Neufchateau area, and experienced active service in the Champagne-Marne Defensive; the Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel, and Meuse-Argonne Offersives; Chemin-des-Dames, Toul-Boucq, Pas Fini, Rupt and Troyon Defensive sectors. He was wounded at Chateau-Thierry, July 22, 1918, and also in the Meuse-Argonne, September 5, 1918. Sailed from Brest, France, March 27, 1919; arrived at Boston, Massachusetts, April 4, 1919, and was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, April 28, 1919. Present address: 129 Pleasant Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

TURNER, WILLIAM, Sapper, son of William and Elizabeth Turner, was born in Birmingham, England, September 15, 1889. Enlisted in the Canadian Army at the British and Canadian Recruiting Mission in Boston, Massachusetts, July 3, 1918, and was sent to Canada, where he served in the Canadian Engineers Training Depot. He was discharged at St. John, Province of Quebec, Canada, September 19, 1918. Present address: 7 Chappie Street, Charlestown, Massachusetts.

URQUHART, STANLEY O. Private (2,799,767), son of Alexander and Angeline Urquhart, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, August 28, 1896. Entered into the United States Army, at Wakefield, Massachusetts, August 31, 1918, and trained at the Machine Gun School at Wentworth Institute, Boston, Massachusetts. Transferred to the Ordnance Corps at the Raritan Arsenal, Metuchen, New Jersey, where he was discharged, March 11, 1919. Present address: 39 Cedar Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

VIDITO, MARSHALL R. Corporal (66,797), son of Isaac W. and Margaret E. Vidito, was born in Hopewell, Nova Scotia, March 25, 1895. Enlisted in Company H, 6th Regiment, Infantry, Massachusetts National Guard, at Stoneham, Massachusetts, January 25, 1917; was called into active service, March 30, 1917, and received training at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, and at Camp Yale, New Haven, Connecticut. Transferred to the 102nd Supply Company, and later to the Ordnance Detachment, 102nd Infantry, 26th Division. He sailed for foreign service from Newport News, Virginia, November 13, 1917; arrived at St. Nazaire, France, December 5, 1917, and was billeted in the Neufchateau area. Promoted to Private 1st Class, December 31, 1917. Corporal Vidito experienced active service in the Champagne-Marne Defensive; the Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel, and Meuse-Argonne Offensives; and in the Chemin-des-Dames, Toul-Boucq, Pas Fini, and Troyon Sectors. He was gassed in the Boucq sector, and was at Base Hospital #15, at Chaumont, for several weeks. Promoted to Corporal, October 1, 1918; sailed from Brest, France, March 30, 1919; arrived at Boston, Massachusetts, April 7, 1919, and was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, April 29, 1919. Present address: 44 Allston Street, Allston, Massachusetts.

VINT, ROGER A. Private (4,636,477), son of Alfred W. and Bertha J. Vint, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, April 5, 1897. Entered into the United States Army, at Melrose, Massachusetts, October 11, 1918; was assigned to Camp Lee, Virginia, where he served in the 27th Company, 6th Battalion, Central Officers Training School, and was discharged at Camp Lee, Virginia, November 23, 1918. Present address: 286 Washington Street, Malden, Massachusetts.

WALSH, JOHN DANIEL, Private 1st Class (1,686,593), son of Daniel and Julia Walsh, was born in Glashall, Ireland, June 24, 1889. Entered into the United States Army, at Melrose, Massachusetts, May 17, 1918, and was assigned to the 151st Depot Brigade, at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts. Sailed from Boston, Massachusetts, July 7, 1918; arrived at Liverpool, England, July 17, 1918; later sent to France, and was assigned to Company K, 303rd Regiment, Infantry, 76th Division; was billeted at Camp De Souge. He was promoted to Private 1st Class, February 4, 1919. Sailed from St. Nazaire, France, June 19, 1919; arrived at Boston, Massachusetts, June 25, 1919, and was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, July 2, 1919. Private Walsh died February 28, 1937. A High Mass of Requiem was celebrated at St. Joseph's Church, Wakefield, Massachusetts. A Guard of Honor from Harry E. Nelson Post, American Legion; the Veterans of Foreign

WALSH, JOHN DANIEL, Private 1st Class (continued)
Wars, and Company E, 182nd Regiment, Infantry, escorted the body to the grave. Burial was in St. Patrick's Cemetery, Stoneham, Massachusetts. He is survived by three sisters: Mrs. James W. Scott, 4 Auburn Street, Wakefield; Mrs. Michael Sullivan, of Mattapan, and Miss Mary Walsh of New York City.

WALSH, MAURICE, Corporal (385,782), son of John and Mary Walsh, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, May 10, 1891. Prior to the World War, he was a member of Company A, 6th Regiment, Infantry, Massachusetts National Guard, at Wakefield, Massachusetts, from June 20, 1910 to January 20, 1912. Entered into the United States Army, at Melrose, Massachusetts, May 29, 1918, and was assigned to Camp Jackson, South Carolina; attached to Company D, 2nd Corps, Artillery Park. Promoted to Corporal, June 22, 1918; sailed for foreign service from Newport News, Virginia, July 10, 1918; arrived at Brest, France, July 21, 1918, and was transferred to the Ammunition Train, 2nd Division. Corporal Walsh saw active service in the Aisne-Marne; Oise-Marne; St. Mihiel, and Meuse-Argonne Offensives, and in the Chateau-Thierry sector. He sailed from Brest, France, August 17, 1919; arrived at Hoboken, New Jersey, August 26, 1919, and was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, September 4, 1919. Present address: 2497 Washington Street, Boston, Massachusetts.

WALTON, EDWARD HAZEN, 1st Lieutenant, son of Charles and Louise F. Walton, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, March 8, 1895. He had prior service with the 1st Vermont Cavalry, Fort Ethan Allen, Vermont, and at Plattsburg Barracks, New York. Entered into active service as a 2nd Lieutenant, August 15, 1917, and was assigned to Company 1, 303rd Regiment, Infantry, 76th Division, Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, and was promoted to 1st Lieutenant, December 31, 1917. Sailed for foreign service, from Boston, Massachusetts, July 8, 1918; arrived at Tillbury Docks, England, July 22, 1918; at Le Havre, France, July 29, 1919, and was billeted at Uzay-le-Venon-Cher-France. Lieutenant Walton attended the 3rd Corps Officers School; was transferred to Headquarters Troop, 76th Division, and to the Machine Gun Troop, 6th Regiment Cavalry. He returned to the United States July 5, 1919, and was discharged at Camp Dix, New Jersey, July 9, 1919. Present address: 36 Pennsylvania Avenue, Flemington, New Jersey.

WALTON, GEORGE HARVEY, Private 1st Class (67,777), son of Perley E. and Susie E. Walton, was born in Lynn, Massachusetts, June 7, 1892. Enlisted in Company D, 8th Regiment, Infantry, Massachusetts National Guard, at Lynn, Massachusetts, July 9, 1917, and trained at South Lynnfield, Massachusetts; Camp Bartlett, Westfield, Massachusetts, and at the Springfield Arsenal, Springfield, Massachusetts. Transferred to Company D, 103rd Regiment, Infantry, 26th Division; sailed for foreign service from Hoboken, New Jersey, September 27, 1917; arrived at Liverpool, England, October 9, 1917; later crossed to France, and was billeted in the Neufchateau area. He experienced active service in the Chemin-des-Dames, Toul-Boucq, Rupt and Troyon sectors; at St. Mihiel, and in the Meuse-Argonne Offensive. Private Walton was gassed, May 10, 1918, and was in Base Hospitals Nos. 15 and 118. Promoted to Private 1st Class, October 1, 1918, transferred to Company M, 142nd Regiment, Infantry, November 10, 1918; returned to Company D, 103rd Regiment, Infantry, March 6, 1919. Sailed from Brest, France, March 28, 1919; arrived at Boston, Massachusetts, April 5, 1919, and was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, April 28, 1919. Present address: 14 Coburn Street, Lynn, Massachusetts.

WANAMAKER, WILLIAM WESLEY, 1st Lieutenant, son of Stephen J. and Alice W. Wanamaker, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, August 23, 1898. Entered the United States Military Academy, at West Point, New York, June 15, 1916 as a cadet; graduated, November 1, 1918; commissioned a 2nd Lieutenant; assigned to the Engineers Officers School, Camp Humphreys, Virginia, and was commissioned a 1st Lieutenant, June 25, 1919. Sailed from New York City, June 20, 1919, and arrived at Brest, France, July 1, 1919. He, with other Officers of the 318th Engineers, visited France, Belgium, and Germany, on an inspection of the Service of Supply, fortifications, battlefields, and engineering work carried on during the war. Lieutenant Wanamaker returned to the United States, September 10, 1919, and was assigned to Camp Humphreys, Virginia. He is still in the service. Present address: 5921 33rd Street, Washington, District of Columbia.

WARD, NORMAN J. Private 1st Class (3,152,063), son of Leason and Effie Ward, was born in Petersham, Massachusetts, July 28, 1893. Entered into the United States Army, at Melrose, Massachusetts, July 22, 1918, and trained at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts; attached to the Machine Gun Company, 73rd Regiment, Infantry. Promoted to Private 1st Class, January 23, 1919, and was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, January 29, 1919. Present address: State Hospital, Rutland, Massachusetts.

WATKINS, HAROLD G. Master Engineer, Senior Grade (163,120), son of Sidney G. and M. Belle Watkins, was born in Plaistow, New Hampshire, in July 1890. Enlisted in the 14th Engineers, United States Army, at Boston, Massachusetts, June 1, 1917. This Regiment was composed almost entirely of men from various New England Railroads. He received training at Camp Rockingham, New Hampshire, and was assigned to the Headquarters Battalion, as Master Engineer, Junior Grade. Sailed for foreign service from New York City, July 27, 1917; arrived at Liverpool, England, August 12, 1917, and was billeted at Camp Borden, Aldershot, England; crossed to Boulogne, France, August 18, 1917, and remained on the Northern front. He was attached to the British Army, taking part in the Cambray Offensive, in October of 1917; was wounded, June 13, 1918. Promoted to Master Engineer, Senior Grade, May 10, 1918, and experienced active service in the Aisne-Marne; Oisne-Marne, and Meuse-Argonne Offensives. He sailed from Bordeaux, France, April 17, 1919; arrived at Boston, Massachusetts, April 27, 1919, and was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, May 2, 1919. Present address: 1365 Delia Avenue, Akron, Ohio.

WELLS, WILLIAM H. Sergeant 1st Class (1,088,583), son of Irving A. and Margaret Wells, was born in North Cambridge, Massachusetts, December 27, 1896. Entered into the United States Army, at Boston, Massachusetts, January 25, 1918, and was assigned to the 25th Company Coast Artillery, at Fort Slocum, New York. Transferred to the 285th Aero Squadron, at Ellington, Texas, and to the 70th Transportation Squadron, Kelly Field, Texas. Promoted to Corporal, to Chauffeur, to Chauffeur 1st Class, and to Sergeant 1st Class. He was discharged at Camp Dix, New Jersey, March 23, 1919. Present address: 28 Summer Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

WELSH, PETER J. Sergeant 1st Class (1,723,882), son of John J. and Mary E. Welsh, was born in Hudson, Massachusetts, in 1880 . Entered into the United States Army, at Boston, Massachusetts, July 26, 1917, and was assigned to Fort Ethan Allen, Vermont, being attached to the Medical Detachment; transferred to Camp Upton, Long Island New York, and to the Army Medical Supply Base, Newark, New Jersey. Promoted to Private 1st Class, February 18, 1918; to Sergeant, June 6, 1918; to Sergeant 1st Class, January 20, 1919, and was discharged at Hospital #3, New York City, July 14, 1919. Present address: Unknown.

WEST, EARL P. son of Charles W. and Julia West, was born in Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada. Enlisted in the Canadian Army, January 21, 1918, and was assigned tothe 1st Depot Battalion, 1st Central Ontario Regiment. Sailed for foreign service from Halifax, Nova Scotia, February 6, 1918; arrived at Liverpool, England, February 28, 1918; later crossed to France, and served with the 3rd Battalion. Sailed from Southampton, England, June 28, 1919; arrived at Halifax, Nova Scotia, July 3, 1919, and was discharged at Halifax, July 5, 1919. Present address: Unknown.

WHEELER, CHARLES FREDERICK, Corporal (4,479,663), son of Charles S. and Florence W. Wheeler, was born in Dorchester, Massachusetts, June 13, 1893. Entered into the United States Army, st Melrose, Massachusetts, August 26, 1918; assigned to Camp Jackson, South Carolina, and attached to the 156th Depot Brigade. Promoted to Corporal, October 19, 1918, and was discharged at Camp Jackson, South Carolina, December 30, 1918. Present address: Eastern Avenue, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

WHEELER, HERMAN CARTWRIGHT, Private (1,686,419), son of John B. and Hannah M. Wheeler, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, March 18, 1888. Entered into the United States Army, at Melrose, Massachusetts, March 28, 1918; trained at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, and attached to Company E, 59th Regiment, Infantry, 4th Division. Private Wheeler sailed for foreign service from New York City, May 5, 1918; arrived at Southampton, England, May 12, 1918, and crossed to Calais, France, May 14, 1918. He experienced active service at the Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel, and Meuse-Argonne Defensive Sectors; gassed and sent to Field Hospital for treatment. After the Armistice, he served in the Army of Occupation in Germany. Sailed from Bordeaux, France, and arrived at Newport News, Virginia, May 23, 1919, and was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, July 8, 1919. Present address: 26 Cedar Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

WHELPLEY, CLARENCE, Private (4,914,032), son of Edmund and Margaret Whelpley, was born in Somerville, Massachusetts, September 19, 1899. Entered the Students Army Training Corps, at Melrose, Massachusetts, October 10, 1918, and was assigned to the Harvard University, Cambridge, Massachusetts, from where he was discharged, December 6, 1918. Present address: 929 Spruce Street, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

WHIDDEN, CHARLES L, Cook 1st Class (2,719,679), son of David and Margaret Whidden, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, May 19, 1891. Entered into the United States Army, at Melrose, Massachusetts, April 29, 1918. Received training at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts; was assigned to the Cooks and Bakers School, and after completing course, was promoted to Cook 1st Class, and assigned to Bakery Company #397, Quartermaster Corps. Sailed from Hoboken, New Jersey, October 20, 1918; arrived at Liverpool, England, October 31, 1918; later crossed to France. He sailed from Brest, France, March 8, 1919; arrived at Hoboken, New Jersey, March 19, 1919, and was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, April 3, 1919. Present address: 107 Highland Avenue, Gardner, Massachusetts.

WHITE, DONALD, Supply Sergeant (3,152,051), son of Edison Walter and Alice G. White, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, September 18, 1892. Entered into the United States Army, at Melrose, Massachusetts, July 22, 1918. Received training at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, and was assigned to the 73rd Infantry, 12th Division. Promoted to Supply Sergeant, September 17, 1918, and was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, January 31, 1919. Present address: 36 Lawrence Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

WHITE, DANIEL WALTON, Sergeant 1st Class (694,158), son of Selim S. and Helen J. White, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, January 29, 1891. Enlisted in the 6th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Massachusetts National Guard, at Cambridge, Massachusetts, April 3, 1917, and was assigned to Fort Strong, Boston, Massachusetts; transferred to Fortress Monroe, Virginia, and to Fort Storrey, Virginia. Promoted to Private 1st Class, in November of 1917, and to Sergeant 1st Class, April 18, 1918. He was discharged at Camp Dix, New Jersey, November 11, 1919. Present address: 624 Dumaine Street, New Orleans, Louisiana.

WHITE, FRANCIS EDWARD, Private (2,801,959), son of Sylvine and Monica White, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, April 2, 1897. Entered into the United States Army, at Melrose, Massachusetts, October 20, 1918; trained at Fort McKinley, Portland, Maine; assigned to the 14th Company, Coast Artillery Corps; transferred to Battery D, 29th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, and was discharged at Fort McKinley, December 23, 1918. Present address: 35 Lake Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

WHITE, JOSEPH F. Private (303,685), son of Alfred and Elizabeth White, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, April 13, 1897. Entered into the United States Army, at Boston, Massachusetts, August 22, 1917, and was assigned to Fort Slocum, New York; attached to the Medical Detachment, 20th Engineers. Sailed from Hoboken, New Jersey, January 23, 1918 on the Transport Tuscania, which was torpedoed off the Irish Coast. Private White was rescued by the Irish trawler, Elf King, and landed at Larne, Ireland; later crossing to France, to serve with the unit. Sailed from Bordeaux, France, May 14, 1919; arrived at New York City, May 28, 1919, and was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, June 11, 1919. Present address: Soldiers Home, Togas, Maine.

WHITE, WALTER J. Private (385,728), son of Sylvine and Monica White, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, January 27, 1895. Entered into the United States Army, at Melrose, Massachusetts, May 29, 1918, and trained at Fort Slocum, New York. Private White was transferred to Camp Jackson, South Carolina; attached to Battery D, Field Artillery, and to Camp Wadsworth, South Carolina; attached to Company I, 53rd Pioneer Infantry. He sailed for foreign service from Hoboken, New Jersey, August 6, 1918; arrived at Brest, France, August 18, 1918, and experienced active service in the St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne Offensives. He sailed from Brest, France, April 23, 1919; arrived at Newport News, Virginia, May 6, 1919, and was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, May 15, 1919. Present address: 6 Emerson Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

WHITE, WILLIS R. Private (4,917,550), son of Charles R. and Helen White, was born in Richmond, Maine, August 9, 1898. Entered into the United States Army, at Boston, Massachusetts, October 5, 1918, and was assigned to the Students Army Training Corps, at Boston University, Boston, Massachusetts, where he was discharged, December 13, 1918. Present address: 37 Myrtle Terrace, Winchester, Massachusetts.

WHITNEY, THEODORE, Private (659,503), son of George A. and Minnieville W. Whitney, was born in Chelsea, Massachusetts, June 3, 1888. Enlisted in Company A, 6th Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, June 19, 1905, and was discharged, January 20, 1906. He entered the United States Army, at Melrose, Massachusetts, September 15, 1918; was assigned to the Washington Barracks, District of Columbia, 1st Replacement Engineers Regiment, and was transferred, October 7, 1918 to the Engineers Officers Training School, at

WHITE, JOSEPH T. Private (324,349), son of Alfred and [illegible], both Dublin, was born in [illegible], Massachusetts, April 15, 1897. Entered into the United States Army, at Boston, Massachusetts, August [illegible], 1917, and was assigned to York Sloops, New York; attached to the United Infantry, 30th Regiment. [illegible] from Hoboken, New Jersey, January 23, 1918 on the [illegible] Tuscania, which was torpedoed off the Irish coast. Private White was rescued by the British trawler, [illegible], and landed at Larne, Ireland; later crossing to France, to join with his unit. Sailed from Hoboken, [illegible], May 16, 1919; arrived at New York City, May 28, 1919. He was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, June 11, 1919. Present address: Soldiers Home, Tewksbury.

WHITE, WALTER J. Private (387,752), son of Sylvina and Louise White, was born in Waterville, Massachusetts, January 27, 1898. Entered into the United States Army, at Holyoke, Massachusetts, May 20, 1917, and transferred at Fort Slocum, New York. Private White was assigned to Camp Dickson, South Carolina; attached to Battery D, 302d Artillery; and to Camp Wadsworth, South Carolina; attached to Company I, 326d Pioneer Infantry. He sailed for foreign service from Hoboken, New Jersey, August 6, 1918; arrived at Brest, France, August 18, 1918, and participated active service in the St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne Offensives. He sailed from Brest, France, April 28, 1919; arrived at Newport News, Virginia, May 6, 1919, and was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, May 16, 1919. Present address: 6 Emerson Street, Westfield, Massachusetts.

WHITE, WILLIS R. Private (4,017,960), son of Charles R. and Helen White, was born in Richmond, Maine, August 9, 1898. Entered into the United States Army, at Boston, Massachusetts, October 5, 1918, and was assigned to the Students Army Training Corps, at Boston University, Boston, Massachusetts, where he was discharged, December 18, 1918. Present address: 37 Myrtle Terrace, Winchester, Massachusetts.

WHITNEY, THEODORE. Private (629,303), son of George A. and Minnie Lillie W. Whitney, was born in Malden, Massachusetts, June 3, 1898. Enlisted in Company A, 6th Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, June 19, 1916, and was discharged, January 30, 1916. He entered the United States Army, at Melrose, Massachusetts, September 18, 1918; was assigned to the Washington Barracks, District of Columbia, 1st Replacement Engineers Regiment, and was transferred, October 7, 1918 to the Engineers Officers Training School, at

WHITNEY, THEODORE, Private (continued)
Camp Humphreys, Virginia, where he was discharged, November 27, 1918. Present address: Outlook Road, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

WIDELL, CARL, Private 1st Class (781,516), son of Emanuel and Julia Widell, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, April 18, 1895. Entered into the United States Army, at Boston, Massachusetts, December 13, 1917, and assigned to Fort Slocum, New York. Transferred to Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Jacksonville, Florida; attached to the Fire Truck and Hose Company #344, Quartermasters Corps. Private Widell sailed for foreign service from Newport News, Virginia, July 26, 1918; arrived at Brest, France, August 6, 1918, and was stationed at the Air Service Production Center #2, Romorantin, France. Promoted to Private 1st Class, May 25, 1919; sailed from Brest, France, August 29, 1919; arrived at Hoboken, New Jersey, September 7, 1919, and was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, September 13, 1919. Present address: 26 Armory Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

WILKINS, ALFRED EMERSON, 2nd Lieutenant (1,115,360), son of Edward A. and Emily F. Wilkins, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, March 20, 1893. Enlisted in the United States Army, at Plattsburg Barracks, Plattsburg, New York, October 6, 1917; assigned to the Aviation Service. Transferred to the School of Military Aeronautics, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Massachusetts; later to Rich Field, Texas; Camp Dick, Texas, and Payne Field, Mississippi. Received his commission as a 2nd Lieutenant, May 16, 1918; sailed for foreign service from Hoboken, New Jersey, September 25, 1918; arrived at Brest, France, October 4, 1918, and was stationed at Issondun, France. He sailed from Marseilles, France, January 20, 1919; arrived at New York, February 5, 1919, and was discharged at the Air Service Depot, Garden City, Long Island, New York, February 26, 1919. Present address: 16 Morrison Avenue, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

WILKINS, FREDERICK, Private (4,909,006), son of Frederick Irving and Mary E. Wilkins, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, August 4, 1900. Entered into the United States Army, at Melrose, Massachusetts, October 14, 1918. Being a student, he was assigned to the Students Army Training Corps, at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Massachusetts, where he was discharged, December 12, 1918. Private Wilkins died, February 14, 1923. He is survived by his parents: Frederick I. and Mary E. Wilkins, of Lynnfield, Massachusetts.

WEBER, WINDSOR, Private (continued)
Camp Humphreys, Virginia, where he was discharged, Novem-
ber 27, 1919. Present address: Walden Road, Waterfield,
Massachusetts.

WEBER, PERL, private 1st class (Col.Sig), son of Samuel and
Julia Sidell, was born in Springfield, Massachusetts, April
15, 1895. Entered into the United States Army, at Boston,
Massachusetts, December 21, 1917, and assigned to Fort
Slocum, New York. Transferred to Camp Joseph E. Johnston,
Jacksonville, Florida; attached to the Fifth Truck and Food
Company (534). Quartermasters Corps. Private Weber sailed
for foreign service from Newport News, Virginia, July 26,
1918; arrived at Brest, France, August 6, 1918, and was
stationed at the Air Service Production Center 12, Morme-
ruilles, France. Transferred to Private 1st class, May 22,
1919; sailed from Brest, France, August 20, 1919; arrived
at Hoboken, New Jersey, September 7, 1919, and was dis-
charged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, September 22,
1919. Present address: 20 Liberty Street, Springfield,
Massachusetts.

WILKINS, ALFRED GERSON, 2nd Lieutenant (1.Lt.'20), son of
Edward A. and Emily V. Wilkins, was born in Springfield,
Massachusetts, March 20, 1895. Entered in the United
States Army, at Plattsburg Barracks, Plattsburg, New York,
October 6, 1917; assigned to the Aviation Service. Trans-
ferred to the School of Military Aeronautics, Massachusetts
Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Massachusetts; later
to Rich Field, Texas; Camp Mills, Texas, and Payne Field,
Mississippi. Received his commission as a 2nd Lieutenant,
May 16, 1918; sailed for foreign service from Hoboken, New
Jersey, September 28, 1918; arrived at Brest, France, Oc-
tober 4, 1918, and was stationed at Issoudun, France. He
sailed from Marseilles, France, January 20, 1919; arrived
at New York, February 6, 1919, and was discharged at the
Air Service Depot, Mineola, Long Island, New York,
February 25, 1919. Present address: 24 Morrison Avenue,
Springfield, Massachusetts.

WILKINS, FREDERICK, Private (4,200,000), son of Frederick Ca-
ving and Mary J. Wilkins, was born in Springfield, Massach-
usetts, August 4, 1900. Entered into the United States Army
at Holyoke, Massachusetts, October 24, 1918. Being a st-
dent, he was assigned to the students Army Training Corps,
at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge,
Massachusetts, where he was discharged, December 18, 1918.
Private Wilkins died, February 14, 1920. He is survived
by his parents: Frederick J. and Mary J. Wilkins, of Spring-
field, Massachusetts.

WILKINS, HERBERT I. Private (2,448,893), son of Frederick Irving and Mary W. Wilkins, was born in Melrose, Massachusetts, October 7, 1895. Entered into the United States Army, at Melrose, Massachusetts, January 5, 1918; trained at Camp Upton, Long Island, New York, and assigned to the 152nd Depot Brigade, where he was discharged, May 3, 1918. Present address: Main Street, Corner Beaver Avenue, Lynnfield, Massachusetts.

WILKINSON, JAMES JR. Private 1st Class (115,278), son of James and Catherine Wilkinson, was born in Lynn, Massachusetts, February 10, 1893. Enlisted in Company H, 6th Regiment, Infantry, Massachusetts National Guard, at Stoneham, Massachusetts, June 15, 1917, and trained at Camp Darling, Framingham, Massachusetts; Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, and Camp Bartlett, Westfield, Massachusetts. Transferred to Company B, 101st Military Police, and to the 26th Company, Military Police, 26th Division. Private Wilkinson sailed for foreign service from Hoboken, New Jersey, October 9, 1917; arrived at Liverpool, England, October 23, 1917, and at Le Havre, France, November 1, 1917; was billeted in the Neufchateau area. Promoted to Private 1st Class, October 29, 1918, and experienced active service at Champagne-Marne; in the Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel, and Meuse-Argonne sectors. He sailed from Brest, France, March 27, 1919; arrived at Boston, Massachusetts, April 4, 1919, and was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, April 29, 1919. Present address: 41 Main Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

WINSHIP, CHARLES FRANCIS, Captain, son of Charles N. and Mary E. Winship, was born in Cambridge, Massachusetts, June 4, 1888. Prior to the World War, he trained at Plattsburg, New York, and received his commission as a Captain in the Officers Reserve Corps, November 5, 1917. Captain Winship was called into active service, April 12, 1918, and was assigned to the Ordnance Corps, at Washington, District of Columbia; later transferred to Rochester, New York, and was discharged, October 21, 1919. Present address: Chestnut Street, Lynnfield, Massachusetts.

WITHINGTON, LEONARD, 2nd Lieutenant, son of David Little and Sara Elvira Curtis Withington, was born in Newburyport, Massachusetts, March 10, 1884. Enlisted in the United States Army Signal Reserve Corps, October 12, 1917, at Boston, Massachusetts, and was called for active duty, December 10, 1917; assigned to the Ground Officers Training School, Kelly Field #1, South San Antonio, Texas. Promoted to Sergeant, February 1918, and Lieutenant, March 15, 1918; transferred to School for Adjutants,

WITHINGTON, LEONARD, 2nd Lieutenant (continued)
School of Military Aeronautics, Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio, and Taliaferro Field, Fort Worth, Texas; to 78th Aero Squadron, Adjutant 206th Aero Squadron, acting Post Personnel Adjutant; Post Publicity and Aero Information Officer. Discharged, at Taliaferro Field, Hicks, Texasm January 28, 1919. Present address: Unknown.

WOLFE, WALTER J. 1st Lieutenant, son of Walter G. and Elizabeth Wolfe, was born in Boston, Massachusetts, August 30, 1894. Enlisted in the United States Army, at Boston, Massachusetts, May 12, 1917; was assigned to the Officers Camp, Plattsburg, New York, where he was commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, August 15, 1917. Transferred to Mobilization Camp Syracuse, New York; to Camp Greene, Charlotte, North Carolina, December 1917; to Fortress Monroe, Virginia, and to Camp Eustis, Virginia. Commissioned 1st Lieutenant, Coast Artillery Corps, May 16, 1918, and was instructor in Theoretical Gunnery and Telephone, at the Artillery School, Fortress Monroe, Virginia. He was discharged at Camp Eustis, Virginia, December 12, 1918. Present address: Fortress Monroe, Virginia.

WORTERS, LAWRENCE EVERETT, Private, son of willie and Grace Worters, was born in Revere, Massachusetts, April 24, 1898. Entered into the United States Army, at Boston, Massachusetts, January 22, 1918, and was trained at Fort Slocum, New York. Private Worters was transferred to Camp Hancock, Augusta, Georgia; to Camp Greene, Charlotte, North Carolina. Sailed for foreign service from Hoboken, New Jersey, July 9, 1918; arrived at Brest, France, July 18, 1918, and was stationed at Romorantin, France; attached to the 20th Company, 3rd Air Service Mechanics. Returned to the United States, June 26, 1919, and was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, July 12, 1919. Present address: 8 Madison Avenue, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

WORTHLEY, HARLAN NOYES, 1st Lieutenant, son of James Noyes, and Florence Worthley, was born in Boston, Massachusetts, February 6, 1895. Enlisted in the United States Army, at the Officers Training Camp, Plattsburg, New York, August 27, 1917, and was commissioned a 1st Lieutenant, November 27, 1917. Sailed for foreign service from Hoboken, New Jersey, January 15, 1918; arrived at Liverpool, England, January 30, 1918, arrived at Le Havre, France, February 1, 1918, and was assigned to the 2nd Corps School at Chatillon-sur-Seine, France. Transferred to Company G, 166th Regiment,

WORTHLEY, HARLAN NOYES, 1st Lieutenant (continued) Infantry, 42nd Division, March 12, 1918, as a Specialist on hand grenades and Chauchat rifles. Temporarily assigned to the 32nd Division in May, 1918. Lieutenant Worthley experienced active service at the Champagne-Marne; Aisne-Marne Offensives; in the Chateau-Thierry sectors; St. Mihiel Offensive; the Rupt and Troyon sectors, and the Meuse-Argonne Offensive, in the Neptune sector. Sailed from Brest, France, March 23, 1919; arrived at New York City, March 30, 1919, and was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, April 9, 1919. Present address: 501 East Hamilton Avenue, State College, Pennsylvania.

WRENN, FRANCIS P. Sergeant (2,794,920), son of Dennis and Elizabeth Wrenn, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, March 2, 1893. Prior to the World War, he was a member of Company A, 6th Regiment, Infantry, Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, at Wakefield, from October 3, 1910 to June 30, 1913. Entered the United States Army at Melrose, Massachusetts, June 15, 1918, and was assigned to the Newton Technical High School Training Detachment; transferred to Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, August 13, 1918, and was assigned to Company C, 212th Field Signal Battalion, 12th Division. Promoted to Corporal, October 1, 1918, and to Sergeant, October 18, 1918, and was discharged, at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, January 28, 1919. Present address: 4 Middlesex Avenue, Reading, Massachusetts.

WYATT, PAUL M. Corporal (184,436), son of Benjamin A. and Frances G. Wyatt, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, January 14, 1897. Enlisted in the Massachusetts National Guard, at Boston, Massachusetts, June 27, 1917; trained at Wentworth Institute, Boston, and was assigned to Company A, 101st Engineers, 26th Division. Sailed for foreign service from New York City, September 25, 1917; arrived at Liverpool, England, October 9, 1917, and at Le Havre, France, October 18, 1917. He experienced active service in the Champagne-Marne, Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel, and Meuse-Argonne sectors. Sailed from Brest, France, March 28, 1919; was promoted to Corporal, April 3, 1919; arrived at Boston, Massachusetts, April 4, 1919, and was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, April 28, 1919. Present address: Unknown.

YOUNG, CHARLES F. Corporal (1,662,815), son of Frederick W. and Laura C. Young, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, July 23, 1887. Entered into the United States Army, at

YOUNG, CHARLES F. Corporal (continued)
Melrose, Massachusetts, September 20, 1917; trained at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts; attached to Battery B, 301st Field Artillery, 76th Division, and promoted to Corporal, November 1, 1917. He sailed for foreign service from Boston, Massachusetts, July 15, 1918; arrived at London, England, August 8, 1918, and later crossed to Le Havre, France, and was trained at Camp De Souge. The 301st Field Artillery was at the front line, near Verdun, going into action when the Armistice was signed. He sailed from Brest, France, December 27, 1918; arrived at New York City, January 5, 1919, and received his discharge at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, January 18, 1919. Present address: 32 Chestnut Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

YOUNG, FREDERICK, A. S. Private (372,505), son of Enoch and Loretta Young, was born in Belle Isle, Nova Scotia, Canada, October 9, 1891. Entered into the United States Army, at Melrose, Massachusetts, May 9, 1918, was assigned to Fort Slocum, New York; transferred to Fort Ethan Allen, Burlington, Vermont; attached to Troop E, 310th Cavalry, and to Battery E, 58th Field Artillery at Camp Jackson, Columbia, South Carolina. Private Young was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, January 30, 1919. Present address: 18 Park Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

ZWICKER, ELLIOT, Sergeant (109,321), son of George E. and Helen M. Zwicker, was born in South Framingham, Massachusetts, July 16, 1896. Enlisted in the Massachusetts National Guard, at Allston, Massachusetts, July 2, 1917, and was assigned to Troop A. 1st Separate Squadron Cavalry, which later became Company A, 102nd Machine Gun Battalion, 26th Division, and trained at Camp Darling, Framingham, Massachusetts. He sailed for foreign service from Hoboken, New Jersey, September 23, 1917; arrived at St. Nazaire, France, October 5, 1917; was billeted in the Neufchateau area, and promoted to Private 1st Class, December 26, 1917; to Corporal, April 14, 1918; experienced active service in the Champagne-Marne, Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel, and Meuse-Argonne Sectors. He was promoted to Sergeant, October 18, 1918, and cited by General Clarence R. Edwards.

Extract from General Order No. 74 Headquarters, 26th Division, American Expeditionary Forces:

> "The Division Commander takes pleasure in citing in Orders Corporal Elliot Zwicker, who has shown marked gallantry and meritorious service during the advance of this Division against the enemy from July 18 to 25, 1918 in the second battle of the Marne."

WRIGHT, CHARLES T. Corporal (continued)
Holyoke, Massachusetts, December 20, 1917; stationed at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts; attached to Battery [illegible], Sixth Artillery, 76th Division, and promoted to Corporal, November 1, 1917. He sailed for foreign service from Boston, Massachusetts, July 31, 1918; arrived at London, England, August 8, 1918; was later ordered to Le Havre, France, and was stationed at Camp de Souge. The 76th Field Artillery was at this time, near Verdun, going into action when the Armistice was signed. He sailed from Brest, France, December 21, 1919; arrived at New York City, January 6, 1919, and received his discharge at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, January 16, 1919. Present address: [illegible] Street, Holyoke, Massachusetts.

YOUNG, FRANKLIN A. Private (Pvt.), son of Lewis and [illegible] Young, was born in Dallas, Tex., [illegible], October 9, 1901. Entered into [illegible] Texas Army, at Fairfax, Massachusetts, July 9, 1918; [illegible] to Fort Slocum, New York; transferred to [illegible] Infantry, Infantry; stationed in Camp [illegible], and to Battery F, 76th Field Artillery at Camp Upton, Long Island, South Carolina. Private Young was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, January 20, 1919. Present address: [illegible] Street, Worcester, Massachusetts.

ZAICZUK, ALLIOT, Sergeant (Sgt.), son of Tomas S. and [illegible] Zaiczuk, was born in South Hadley, Massachusetts, July 18, 1896. Enlisted in the Massachusetts National Guard, at Albany, Massachusetts, July 8, 1917, and was assigned to Troop [illegible], 1st Squadron Machine Gun Troop, which later became Company [illegible], 102nd Machine Gun Battalion, 26th Division, and transferred from Troop [illegible], Fredericksburg, Massachusetts. He sailed for foreign service from Boston, New Jersey, September 20, 1917; arrived at [illegible], France, October 5, 1917; was billeted in the Lorraine area, and promoted to Private 1st Class, December 26, 1917; to Corporal, April 1, 1918; appointed active service leader in the Champagne-Marne, Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel, and Champagne-Ardenne Campaigns. He was promoted to Sergeant, November 18, 1918, and served by General [illegible] in Germany.

Extract from General Order No. 71 Headquarters, 26th Division, American Expeditionary Forces:

"The division commander takes pleasure in citing in orders Corporal Alliot Zaiczuk, who has shown marked military and meritorious service during the advance of this division against the enemy from July 18 to [illegible] in the second battle of the Marne."

ZWICKER, ELLIOT, Sergeant (continued)
Sergeant Zwicker sailed from Brest, France, April 5, 1919; arrived at Boston, Massachusetts, April 16, 1919, and was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, April 29, 1919. Present address: 34 Main Street, Malden, Massachusetts.

PRIOKEN, ELLIOT, Sergeant (continued).
Sergeant Switzer sailed from Brest, France, April 8, 1919; arrived at Boston, Massachusetts, April 16, 1919, and was discharged at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, April 29, 1919. Present address: 34 Main Street, Malden, Massachusetts.

UNITED STATES NAVY

AND

MARINE CORPS

During January, February and March 1917, the Germans were sinking more than 500,000 tons of British shipping each month, which was more than possible replacement, and would have compelled Britain to lay down her arms and sue for peace, had not America thrown her energy and resources against the Germans by entering the War. In April, Admiral Sims, and Admiral Jellico, worked out a plan to reduce the loss of British shipping tonnage to a point that replacement would more than offset the loss.

In February 1917, the U-Boat menace had assumed serious consequences, because the first three months of their activities, 1000 ships of all classes had been sunk, including 470 ocean going vessels, which meant that one of every four ships leaving the United Kingdom for an ocean voyage, was lost. The American Navy was called upon to render herculean performance in transporting men, supplies, and war materials to France; and was responsible for upsetting the well-laid plans of the Germans, by maintaining an unbroken chain of communications which was necessary to bring and sustain reinforcements to the Allies. The convoying of troopships transporting more that 500,000 men in one month, with no appreciable loss, proved the importance of the Navy.

The Marine Corps is the oldest branch of the Military organizations of the United States, and it has always been a well trained, and very efficient body of the Navy.

These Sea Soldiers, were among the first of the American Expeditionary Forces to get into action in France, where they displayed remarkable precision and bravery in all of their engagements, the most outstanding being the repulse of the Prussian Guards, at Belleau Wood, June 10, 1918 and at Chateau Thierry, July 10, 1918.

Many Wakefield boys enlisted in these two branches of the service, and their activities in the performance of their duties is interesting to relate.

ACHORN, ALBERT H., Chief Quartermaster, son of Albert W. and Elizabeth W. Achorn, was born in Hudson, Massachusetts, March 27, 1893. Enrolled in the United States Naval Reserves at Cambridge, Massachusetts, July 22, 1918, while a student at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge; was sent to Bethlehem, Pennsylvania. Discharged at the Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Massachusetts, February 27, 1919.
Present address: 348 N.E. 33rd Street, Miami, Florida.

ALLEN, GERTRUDE C., Chief Yeoman (F), (100-59-69), daughter of Edgar B. and Sophia Allen, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, December 25, 1894. Enrolled in the United States Navy at Charlestown, Massachusetts, April 21, 1917. Promoted from Yeoman (F) 1st Class, to Chief Yeoman (F), January 1, 1918, and was attached to the Machine Division at the Navy Yard, Charlestown, Massachusetts. On March 1, 1918, she was awarded the Distinguished Service Pin, under Commandant's Order No.140, and on December 23, 1919, received a letter from Assistant Secretary of the Navy, Franklin D. Roosevelt, as an expression of appreciation for her service. Relieved from active duty, July 31, 1919. Discharged at Charlestown, Massachusetts. April 21, 1920.
Present address: Mrs. Gertrude C. A. Conner, 197 Waltham Street, Lexington, Massachusetts.

AVERY, FRANK W., Yeoman 2nd Class (101-34-41), son of Edward Whitney and Mary Parker Avery, was born in Greenfield, Massachusetts, August 14, 1896. Enrolled in the United States Navy at Boston, Massachusetts, June 18, 1918, as Seaman 2nd Class; was assigned to the United States Naval Training Station at Bumpkin Island, Boston Harbor, until August 14, 1918. Promoted to Yeoman 3rd Class, December 7, 1918; transferred to Provincetown Section, First Naval District Headquarters, until November 11, 1918; to the First Naval District, Supply Office, at South Boston, Massachusetts. Promoted to Yeoman 2nd Class, May 11, 1919. He was relieved from active duty, at the Boston Navy Yard, Charlestown, Massachusetts, May 19, 1919. Discharged, September 30, 1921.
Present address: 118 Greenwood Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

AVERY, JOHN ATKINS, Seaman 2nd Class (101-34-71), son of Edward Whitney and Mary Parker Avery, was born in Greenfield, Massachusetts, January 18, 1894. Enrolled in the United States Navy, at Boston, Massachusetts, April 5, 1918; was assigned to Headquarters, 2nd Naval District, Newport Rhode Island; transferred to Block Island Section, Newport, June 28, 1918, and to the Naval Training School, 2nd Naval District, Newport, June 30, 1918, where he received his discharge, February 18, 1919.
Present address: 118 Greenwood Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

BARRY, DANIEL ANTHONY, Fireman 1st Class (110-69-90), son of William and Julia Barry, was born in Cork, Ireland, August 20, 1893. Enrolled in the United States Navy, at Boston, Massachusetts, December 15, 1917; assigned to the Naval Training Station, Newport, Rhode Island. Promoted from Fireman 2nd Class, to Fireman 1st Class, November 11, 1918. Released from active duty, January 29, 1919, and received his discharge, March 10, 1920.
Present address: 22 Bartley Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

BAXTER, HARRY ALFRED, Fireman 3rd Class (110-92-46), son of John A. and Alla Baxter, was born in Charlestown, Massachusetts, June 13, 1892. Enrolled in the United States Navy, at New Haven, Connecticut, November 12, 1917; was assigned to the Naval Training Station, Newport, Rhode Island, as Fireman 3rd Class; transferred to the United States Ship Missouri, November 28, 1917; to the Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, February 1, 1918; to the United States Ship New Hampshire, July 3, 1918; and to Camp Paul Jones Training Station, Great Lakes, Illinois, November 11, 1918. Received his discharge at the Navy Yard, Boston, Massachusetts, August 13, 1919.
Present address: United States Veterans' Administration, Ward 16, Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

BAYRD, EDWARD L., Signalman 3rd Class (110-96-49), son of Charles L. and Martha B. Bayrd, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, July 7, 1889. Enrolled in the United States Navy at Boston, Massachusetts, September 10, 1918; assigned to the Naval Training Station at Bumpkin Island, Boston Harbor; transferred, november 11, 1918, to the District Detail Office at Boston. He was promoted from Apprentice Seaman 3rd Class, to Signalman, November 26, 1918; released from active duty, December 26, 1918, and was discharged September 20, 1921.
Present address: Wharton Park, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

BENJAMIN, DANIEL L., Boatswain's Mate 2nd Class (111-38-51), son of Charles and Minnie Benjamin, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, February 28, 1895. Enrolled in the United States Navy, at Boston, Massachusetts, July 18, 1913; received training at the United States Naval Training Station, Newport, Rhode Island, and was assigned to the United States Ship Perry; promoted to Seaman 2nd Class in October, 1913; transferred, April 6, 1917, to the United States Ship Nebraska, from where he was discharged July 15, 1917. Re-enrolled September 5, 1917, and was assigned to the Receiving Ship at Boston, Massachusetts; transferred to Phillip's Detail, doing Prison Duty, until the spring of 1918, and to the Commonwealth Pier, doing Intelligence service in charge of prisoners to September 1, 1918, from which date he sailed on the United States Ship Luce from Hoboken, New Jersey; arrived at Ponta Delgada, St. Michael Island, Azores, doing Patrol Duty at the Strait of Gibralta; promoted to Boatswain's Mate 2nd Class, November 11, 1918; transferred to the His Majesty's Ship Serene, an Austrian Battleship; to His Majesty's Ship Rideska, also an Austrian Battleship; to Tracer 334; to Subchaser 96; to United States Ship Foote; to United States Ship Pittsburg; to United States Ship Antiginy, spending three weeks at Venice, Italy; from there he went to Brest, France, sailing from there to the United States, arriving at New York. He was discharged at Bay Ridge, New York, January 12, 1920.
Present address: 396 Main Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

BENSON, JOHN, Chief Master at Arms (111-47-13), son of John and Nora Benson, was born in Ireland, in 1886. Enrolled in the United States Navy, May 23, 1910, and at the time of the World War was attached to the United States Ship Prairie, as Chief Master at Arms; transferred December 28, 1917 to the Receiving Ship at Philadelphia, Pensylvania, and discharged, January 12, 1918; re-enrolled at the Receiving Ship the following day; transferred February 17, 1918 to the Receiving Ship at Norfolk, Virginia, where he remained until May 15, 1918, and was transferred on the same day to the United States Ship Ampetco. On April 1, 1919 he was placed on inactive duty with the Armed Draft Detail, New York City, and was retired January 10, 1924.
Present address: New York City.

BEYER, EDWARD I., Seaman 2nd Class, son of Joseph and Annie Beyer, was born in Boston, Massachusetts, January 28, 1897. Enrolled in the United States Navy, at Boston, Massachusetts, July 11, 1918; received training at Bumpkin Island, Boston Harbor; and was transferred to Portland, Maine, where he was acting Quartermaster at Goat Island Lighthouse for about a month. Seaman Beyer was then transferred to the Naval Auxiliary School for Steam Engineers, at Wentworth Institute, Boston, Massachusetts, where he was released from active duty, December 11, 1918.
Present address: 35 Merriam Street, Greenwood, Massachusetts.

BLAIKIE, ROBERT CUMMINGS, Machinist Mate 1st Class (112-03-38), son of Edward K. and Elizabeth E. Blaikie, was born in Winchester, Massachusetts, May 5, 1896. Enrolled in the United States Navy, at Boston, Massachusetts, November 2, 1917; and was assigned to the Naval Training Station, Bumpkin Island, Boston Harbor; transferred to the Receiving Ship, Boston, Massachusetts, December 4, 1917; to the Naval Detention Training Station, Deer Island, Boston Harbor, January 4, 1918; to the Receiving Ship, Boston, Massachusetts, July 23, 1918; to the Naval Training Station, Pelham Bay Park, New York, October 22, 1918; and to United States Ship Granite State, November 11, 1918, where he was released from active duty, December 9, 1918, and was discharged, September 30, 1921.
Present address: Cor. Woburn Street and Summer Avenue, Reading, Massachusetts.

BLANCHARD, WINSLOW FREEMAN, Petty Officer 1st Class, son of Charles and Lillian I. Blanchard, was born in Stoneham, Massachusetts, June 9, 1896. Enrolled in the United States Navy, at Boston, Massachusetts, December 7, 1914, as an Apprentice Seaman; was assigned to the Naval Training Station, at Newport, Rhode Island. He was transferred to the United States Ship Georgia in August, 1915; to the United States Ship Kearsage in 1916, and was discharged at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, December 7, 1918.
Present address: Unknown.

BLODGETT, LAWRENCE FRANCIS, Ensign (114-97-51), son of Leon W. and Mary F. Blodgett, was born in Stoneham, Massachusetts, September 19, 1895. Enrolled, as Coxswain, in the United States Navy, at Boston, Massachusetts, December 17, 1917; was assigned to the District Detail Office, Boston, Massachusetts, until January 1, 1918, during which time he was promoted to Quartermaster 2nd Class. He was transferred to the Receiving Ship, Boston, Massachusetts, January 9, 1918; to the United States Submarine Chaser No. 261, January 12, 1918, doing Patrol duty along the New England Coast; to the Naval Training Station, Hingham, Massachusetts, March 16, 1918; to the Naval Rifle Range, Wakefield, Massachusetts, April 9, 1918; to Naval Training Station, Bumpkin Island, Boston Harbor, April 20, 1918; to District Detail Office, Boston, Massachusetts, August 15, 1918; to Officers Material School, 1st Naval District, Cambridge, Massachusetts, August 19, 1918, where he received the rank of Ensign, United States Naval Reserve Force, Class 4, December 17, 1918, and Ensign to the Destroyer Belknap, Squadron 3, Flotilla 2, Division 28, and to the Destroyer Case, Squadron 3, Flotilla 1, Division 43. Sailed from Boston, Massachusetts, June 7, 1919; arrived at Spalato, Austria, June 20, 1919, and joined the Eastern Mediterranean Fleet. While on the Austrian Coast in the Adriatic Sea, peace was declared. He is still in the United States Service.
Present address: Postmaster, New York City.

BLOIS, GEORGE WALTERS, Blacksmith 1st Class (112-16-85), son of Samuel J. and Margaret J. Blois, was born in Dorchester, Massachusetts, August 3, 1892. Enrolled in the United States Navy, at Boston, Massachusetts, December 4, 1917, and was assigned to the Receiving Ship at Boston, as Blacksmith; transferred as Blacksmith 1st Class, to the United States Ship Bridgeport, engaged in convoy duty between New York and Brest, France. He was placed on inactive duty, August 1, 1919, and discharged, September 30, 1921, at the Navy Yard, Boston, Massachusetts.
Present address: 9 Crowell Street, Dorchester, Massachusetts.

BLYTHE, HARRY WALLACE, Coxswain (112-26-82), son of Frank and Ellen Blythe, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, April 26, 1891. He had prior service in the United States Navy from July 24, 1908 to April 25, 1912. Enrolled in the United States Navy at the Receiving Ship, Boston, Massachusetts, December 17, 1917, and was assigned to the Naval Training Station, Newport, Rhode Island; transferred to the United States Ship Cumberland; to the United States Ship Indiana; to the United States Ship Georgia, and to the United States Destroyer Little, 10th Group Flotilla. Sailed from Boston, Massachusetts, April 10, 1918; arrived at the Azores, April 20, 1918, and at Brest, France, June 5, 1918, being engaged in convoy and patrol duty in the submarine zone off the coast of France. Discharged, at the Receiving Ship, Boston, Massachusetts, April 10, 1919.
Present address: 49 Orchard Street, Portsmouth,

BOARDMAN, LAWRENCE J., Apprentice Seaman (200-02-97), son of Arthur H. and Nettie E. Boardman, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, March 31, 1899. Enrolled in the Naval Reserve Force at the Naval Training Station, Dartmouth College, Hanover, New Hampshire, October 1, 1918, while a student at that institution; released from active duty, December 13, 1918. Discharged, September 30, 1921. Seaman Boardman died May 20, 1932. Funeral services were held at his late home, 56 Pleasant Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

BURNS, GORDON WATKINS, Electrical Jr Class (111-16-391), son of Thomas J. and Margaret V. Burns, was born in Provincetown, Massachusetts, August 3, 1900. Enrolled in the United States Navy, at Boston, Massachusetts, December 4, 1917, and was assigned to the Receiving Ship at Boston, as Electrician; transferred to Atlantic Fleet Class, to the United States Naval Training Camp, engaged in convoy duty between New York and France. Transfer. He was placed on inactive duty, August 1, 1919, and discharged, September 30, 1921, at the Navy Yard, Boston, Massachusetts.
Present address: 9 Cornell Street, Dorchester, Massachusetts.

BURTON, HARRY WALDRON, Coxswain (125-16-10), son of Frank and Ellen Burton, was born in Bangor, Massachusetts, April 25, 1892. He had prior service in the United States Navy from July 8, 1910 to April 27, 1912. Enrolled in the United States Navy at Boston, Massachusetts, Receiving Ship, Boston, Massachusetts, November 17, 1917, and was assigned to the Naval Training Station, Rockaway Beach, Long Island; transferred to the United States Base Hospital, Boston, Massachusetts; to the United States Naval Training Station, Indiana; to the United States Ship Kearsarge; back to the United States Destroyer Lloyd; duty during Armistice. Sailed from Boston, Massachusetts, April 10, 1919; arrived at Brest, France. Duty in convoy and transport duty in the submarine zone off the coast of France. Discharged, at the Receiving Ship, Boston, Massachusetts, April 10, 1919.
Present address: 69 Grove Street, Dorchester.

BUCKMAN, LAWRENCE F., Apprentice Seaman (200-02-47), son of Lewis H. and Martha L. Buckman, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, March 21, 1899. Enrolled in the Naval Reserve Force at the Naval Training Station, Portsmouth College, Hampton, New Hampshire, October 1, 1918. Made a student at that institution; released from active duty, December 18, 1918. Discharged, September 30, 1921. Member Reserve Class May 20, 1922. Funeral services were held at his late home, 24 Pleasant Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

BOARDMAN, LAWRENCE J. (continued)
Reverend Austin Rice, D.D., Pastor of the First Congregational Church, Wakefield, officiating, and the Corporal Harry E. Nelson Post 63, American Legion, acting as Guard of Honor. He was buried in Lakeside Cemetery, Wakefield.
He is survived by his widow, Mrs. Louise W. Boardman, his father, Arthur H. Boardman, both of 56 Pleasant Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

BONNEY, CARROLL T., Lieutenant Commander, son of Josiah S. and Linda Bonney, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, September 13, 1896. Enrolled in the United States Service at Northfield, Vermont, in September, 1914, while a student at Norwich University; was assigned to Troop B. 1st Squadron, Vermont Cavalry, and was discharged June 14, 1915, to accept an appointment as Midshipman in the United States Naval Academy at Annapolis, Maryland. During the war he was with the Atlantic Fleet; also the Destroyer and Transport Forces. Assigned to the United States Ship Texas; transferred to the United States Ship Missouri; to the United States Ship New Jersey; to the United States Transport Orizaba, and to the United States Ship Utah. He was promoted to Ensign at Annapolis, Maryland, June 6, 1919; to Lieutenant (Junior Grade), at Cavite, Phillipine Islands, June 6, 1922; to Lieutenant, at New London, Connecticut, June 6, 1925; to Lieutenant Commander, at Bremerton, Washington, and is still on active duty.
Present address: 3819 East Second Street, Long Beach, California.

BONSIGNORE LICURGO, Seaman 1st Class (112-46-74), son of Antonio and Concettina Bonsignore, was born in Lipari, Italy, August 10, 1894. Enrolled in the United States Navy, at Boston, Massachusetts, May 13, 1918; received training at the Naval Training Station, Newport, Rhode Island; transferred to the Receiving Ship, New York City, July 25, 1918, and to the United States Transport Matsonia, August 7, 1918, on which he made several trips overseas with troops, arriving at different ports in France and England, Released from active duty, September 25, 1919, and discharged, September 30, 1921.
Present address: 24 Kirk Street, Winchester, Massachusetts.

BRANCH, WARREN E., Apprentice Seaman (200-06-97), son of George E. and Emma A. Branch, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, November 9, 1898. Enrolled, at Boston, Massachusetts, October 5, 1918, in the United States Navay Reserve Force, and attached to the Naval Unit at Harvard University, Cambridge, Massachusetts; relieved from active duty, December 16, 1918, and discharged September 30, 1921.
Present address: 59 Greenwood avenue, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

BRANT, WILLIAM C., Machinist Mate 1st Class (113-00-91), son of William and Annie Brant, was born in Birmingham, England, July 31, 1898. Enrolled as Apprentice Seaman in the United States Navy, at Boston, Massachusetts, April 11, 1917; received training at the Naval Training Station, Newport, Rhode Island; was transferred to the Receiving Ship, Boston, Massachusetts, June 21, 1917; promoted to Machinist Mate and assigned to the United States Ship Wakiva, August 6, 1917; promoted to Machinist Mate 2nd Class, and transferred to the Receiving Ship, Boston, Massachusetts, August 23, 1917; promoted to Machinist Mate 1st Class, and assigned to the Receiving Station, Pelham Bay, New York, January 22, 1918, and to the United States Ship Melville, January 30, 1918; sailed on the same day from Hoboken, New Jersey; arrived at Queenstown, Ireland, Base No. 6, February 20, 1918; was on the United States Ship Melville until August 12, 1918, and then transferred to the Naval Torpedo Station, Queenstown, Ireland. He was discharged at the Brooklyn Navy Yard, Brooklyn, New York, April 9, 1919.
Present address: 4 Central Street, Wakefield, Massachutts.

BUCKSEY, CHARLES RICHARD, Seaman 2nd Class (113-93-39), son of Charles A. and Margaret E. Bucksey, was born in Cambridge, Massachusetts, September 3, 1891. Enrolled in the United States Navy, at Boston, Massachusetts, March 10, 1918. He was assigned to the Naval Training Station, Hingham, Massachusetts; transferred to the Naval Training Station, Bumpkin Island, Boston Harbor, June 3, 1918; to Boston Base Section, Boston, Massachusetts, July 7, 1918; to the United States Ship Halcyon 2nd. He was released from active duty, December 26, 1918, and discharged September 30, 1921.
Present address: Unknown.

BURDITT, ROLAND E., Chief Electrician (Radio), (114-05-34), son of John B. and Lizzie F. Burditt, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, January 1, 1892. Enrolled in the United States Navy, at Boston, Massachusetts, July 23, 1917; was assigned to the Harvard Radio School, Cambridge, Massachusetts, and promoted to Electrician 2nd Class; transferred to the Receiving Ship, Boston, Massachusetts, May 25, 1918; promoted to Electrician 1st Class. Sailed from New York, June 14, 1918; arrived at Southampton, England, June 21, 1918, and was attached to Rear Admiral Sims' Headquarters, at Grosvenor Gardens, London, England; promoted to Chief Electrician; transferred to Naval Base No.29, at Cardiff, Wales; to the German Ship Graf Waldersee, March, 1919, and to the United States Ship Patricia. Arrived in the United States , April, 1919, and was released from active duty, at Boston, Massachusetts, April 26, 1919; discharged July 22, 1921.
Present address: Davidson Road, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

BURKE, JAMES M. Ensign (114-09-42), son of James W. and Mary E. Burke, was born in Needham, Massachusetts, November 20, 1890. Enrolled in the United States Navy as Landsman, for Machinist Mate, Aviation, at Ishpeming, Michigan, December 13, 1917, and assigned to the Naval Training Station at Great Lakes, Illinois; transferred to Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Massachusetts, March 16, 1918; to the Naval Air Station, Akron, Ohio, May 25, 1918; to the Naval Air Station, at Rockaway Beach, Long Island, New York, July 27, 1918; was discharged, as Chief Quartermaster, September 19, 1918, and commissioned an Ensign, September 20, 1918. Released from active duty at Rockaway Beach, Long Island, New York, December 12, 1918; discharged September 30, 1921.
Present address: 7258 Bennett Avenue, Chicago, Illinois.

BURRAGE, PETER HARRY, Fireman 1st Class (114-25-03), son of George and Agnes Burrage, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, November 8, 1895. Enrolled in the United States Navy, at Boston, Massachusetts, May 3, 1917, as Fireman 3rd Class, and was assigned to the

BURRAGE, PETER HARRY (continued)
United States Ship Virginia, engaged in convoy and patrol duty. During his service he was promoted to Fireman 1st Class, and was discharged, at Boston, Massachusetts, July 25, 1919.
Present address: 60 Elm Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

BURRILL, ARTHUR G., Aviation Rigger (185-26-59), son of Frank H. and Elizabeth H. Burrill, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, December 25, 1892. Enrolled in the United States Navy, at the Boston Navy Yard, Charlestown, Massachusetts, June 22, 1918; assigned to the Naval Training Station, Charleston, South Carolina, as Landsman to Quartermaster; transferred to United States Naval Rifle Range, Mt. Pleasant, South Carolina; and to United States Naval Operating Base Air Station, Hampton Rhoads, Norfolk, Virginia, as Aviation Rigger, and was released from active duty, at Hampton Roads, December 14, 1918; discharged September 30, 1921.
Present address: 38 Byron Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

BUTTERFIELD, GEORGE W., Chief Electrician (Radio) (114-47-68), son of Roscoe S. and Helen C. Butterfield, was born in Saugus, Massachusetts, September 27, 1896. Enrolled in the United States Navy, at Boston, Massachusetts, April 11, 1917, as Electrician, and was assigned to the Harvard Radio School, Cambridge, Massachusetts; promoted to Electrician 1st Class, April 16, 1917; transferred to the Receiving Ship, Boston, Massachusetts, September 27, 1917; to the Communication Office, Naval Radio Station, Boston, October 3, 1917, and was promoted to Chief Electrician (Radio). He was released from active duty, at Boston, September 8, 1919, and was discharged April 10, 1921. Chief Electrician Butterfield died June 20, 1933 at a hospital in Newton, Massachusetts. Funeral services were held at the First Congregational Church, Wakefield, Massachusetts, and he was buried with full Military Honors, in Lakeside Cemetery, Wakefield.
He is survived by his father, Roscoe S. Butterfield, 414 South Boulevard, DeLand, Florida.

CAPITELLO, WILLIAM A., Engineman 1st Class, son of Louis and Susanna Capitello, was born in Somerville, Massachusetts, February 14, 1891. Enrolled in the United States Navy, as Fireman, at Boston, Massachusetts, May 24, 1917; was assigned to the Commonwealth Pier, Boston; transferred to the United States Ship Covington, and made several trips transporting troops overseas. On the return trip from France, the Covington was torpedoed and sunk, on July 1, 1918. The crew was picked up by the United States Ship Smith, and taken to the Naval Base, at L'Orient, France; transferred to the United States Ship Piqua; promoted to Fireman 1st Class, September 30, 1918; to Engineman 2nd Class, January 1, 1919, and to Engineman 1st Class, June 1, 1919. Discharged at the Navy Yard, Boston, Massachusetts, June 1, 1921.
Present address: 70 Torrey Street, Dorchester, Massachusetts.

CANTY, DANIEL ALFRED, Lieutenant Commander, son of Daniel F. and Mary A. Canty, was born in Reading, Massachusetts, May 27, 1889. Prior to the World War, he enlisted in the United States Navy, October 31, 1911, as Assistant Engineer, on the United States Ship Alexander, and was assigned to the Asiatic Station; transferred to the United States Ship Massachusetts, November 12, 1912; to the United States Ship Cyclops, July 5, 1913. Served during the Mexican Insurrection, at Vera Cruz, Mexico. Was assigned to duty, as Senior Construction Inspector, at the Brooklyn Naval Base, Brooklyn, New York, February 12, 1918; promoted to Lieutenant, Junior Grade; to Lieutenant, Senior, March 5, 1918; transferred to the Navy Yard, at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, November 14, 1918; to the United States Navy Steam Engineering School, at Stevens Institute of Technology, Hoboken, New Jersey, as Instructor of Engineering, January 22, 1919; to the Navy Yard, at Boston, Massachusetts, June 16, 1919. Assigned to the United States Ship Kaiserin Auguste-Victoria, and sailed overseas, arriving at Brest, France, August 28, 1919; promoted to Lieutenant Commander, September 3, 1919. Released from active duty, September 16, 1919. Discharged, February 11, 1922. Reappointed Lieutenant Commander, United States Naval Reserve Force, July 13, 1922. Commander Canty died while on the inactive list, February 17, 1927, and was buried from his home, 90 Summer Avenue, Reading, Massachusetts, with full Military

CANTY, DANIEL ALFRED (continued)
Honors. High Mass of Requiem was celebrated in his honor at St. Agnes' Church, Reading. Burial was in St. Patrick's Cemetery, Stoneham, Massachusetts.
He is survived by his widow, Mrs. Annie (Dugan) Canty; two children, Francis D. Canty and Mary C. Canty, all of 90 Summer Avenue, Reading, Massachusetts.

CARTWRIGHT, KENNETH, Lieutenant (Junior Grade), son of Walter O. and Abbie S. Cartwright, was born in West Epping, New Hampshire, March 14, 1890. Prior to the World War, he was a member of Company F. 2nd Connecticut Infantry. Enrolled in the United States Navy, at New York City, New York, June 6, 1918, and was assigned to the United States Naval Academy at Annapolis, Maryland. He attended the 4th Reserve Officers' Class, and after graduating was sent to the Submarine School at New London, Connecticut; assigned as Ensign to the United States Submarine A L-1, which was one of the United States submarines to have service abroad, operating in English waters. Promoted to Lieutenant (Junior Grade) October 11, 1919. Discharged, January 19, 1920.
Present address: 55 Brookside Drive, Hamden, Connecticut.

CHRISTOPHER, PASQUALE ANTHONY, Carpenter's Mate 2nd Class (121-31-73), son of Pasquale and Josephine Christopher, was born in Iapio-Avellino, Italy, December 13, 1896. Enrolled in the United States Navy, at the Boston Navy Yard, Boston, Massachusetts, December 13, 1917; trained at the Naval Training Station, Hingham, Massachusetts; at Bumpkin Island, Boston, Harbor; Section Headquarters, Portland, Maine; at the Boston Section Base, Boston, and at the Wakefield Rifle Range, Wakefield, Massachusetts. He was attached to the First Naval District during his entire time of service; was assigned to duty on the Submarine Chaser No. 268, which operated along the coast of Maine and New Hampshire. Promoted to Seaman 2nd Class; to 1st Class Seaman; to Carpenter's Mate 3rd Class; to Carpenter's Mate 2nd Class; to Carpenter's Mate 1st Class. Released from active duty, from the First Naval District, Boston, Navy Yard, Boston, October 3, 1919. Discharged, September 30, 1921.
Present address: 97 Preston Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

CHRISTIE, RALPH W., Lieutenant N 328-RS, son of William M. and Emily K. Christie, was born in Somerville, Massachusetts, August 13, 1893. Entered the United States Naval Academy, at Annapolis, Maryland, July 15, 1911, and was commissioned an Ensign, June 9, 1915, and assigned to United States Ship New Jersey; transferred to the United States Ship Montana, July 15, 1916; assigned to the Torpedo School; later to the Submarine School, New London, Connecticut; promoted to Lieutenant, Junior Grade, and assigned to command the United States Submarine C-1, July 3, 1917; later advanced to Lieutenant, and transferred to the United States Submarine R-15, and to the United States Ship Camden (Submarine Tender). Sailed from New York City, New York, June 24, 1917; arrived at Cristobal, Canal Zone, Panama; assigned to Submarine patrol duty; received a permanent appointment as Lieutenant, July 1, 1920.
Present address: 55 Sound View, White Plains, New York.

CIEUZO, FRANK, Shipfitter 1st Class (120-96-58), son of James and Florence Cieuzo, was born in Somerville, Massachusetts, February 15, 1891. Enrolled in the United States Navy, at Newport, Rhode Island, November 26, 1917; transferred to the Naval District Patrol Section, New London, Connecticut, December 3, 1917, as a Shipfitter 1st Class; and to the Receiving Barracks, New London, June 19, 1918; placed on inactive duty, January 17, 1919. Discharged, September 30, 1921.
Present address: 2 Walnut Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

CIEUZO, JOHN, Machinist Mate 1st Class (121-38-37), son of James and Florence Cieuzo, was born in Somerville, Massachusetts, in 1892. Enrolled in the United States Navy, at Boston, Massachusetts, January 15, 1918; was assigned to Headquarters Sixth Naval District, as Landsman, Machij Mate, from May 16, 1918 to November 11, 1918; placed on inactive duty, July 16, 1919, at the Receiving Ship, Boston, Massachusetts. Discharged, September 30, 1921, as Machinist Mate 1st Class.
Present address: Unknown.

CLARK, RANSOM BUTLER, Ensign (185-35-32), was born at Columbia Falls, Maine, June 17, 1898. Enrolled in the United States Navy at Boston, Massachusetts, June 25, 1917, as Seaman 2nd Class; assigned to the Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Massachusetts; transferred to the Naval Air Station, Bay Shore, Long Island, New York, as Chief Quartermaster, Aviation, December 17, 1917; to the Naval Air Station, Key West, Florida, December 31, 1917; commissioned Ensign, February 25, 1918, and detailed to the Naval Reserve Flying Corps, Washington, District of Columbia, March 6, 1918. Sailed overseas, April 25, 1918; landed in France; assigned to the United States Naval Air Station, Moutchic-Lancanau, France; to the United States Naval Air Station, St. Trojan, France. Placed on inactive duty at the Naval Air Station, Hampton Roads, Virginia, February 7, 1919. Discharged, June 24, 1921. Present address: Unknown.

CLASSEN, CHARLES W., Lieutenant (Senior Grade) (127-30-71), son of Charles E. and Mary A. Classen, was born in East Boston, Massachusetts, July 6, 1884. Enrolled in the United States Navy, at Boston, Massachusetts, September 25, 1911, and served during the Mexican Insurrection at Vera Cruz, Mexico, in 1914. Re-enlisted at Boston, September 25, 1915, and assigned to the United States Ship Rhode Island, April 6, 1917, as Chief Machinist Mate. Promoted to Ensign, October 10, 1917; to Lieutenant (Junior Grade) July 1, 1918; to Lieutenant (Senior Grade) October 10, 1918. Lieutenant Classen was in convoy service in the North Atlantic Sea, on transport duty, serving on the United States Ships Paducah, Georgia, Tacoma, Rhode Island, and on Eagle Boat No.17. Resigned, November 25, 1919. Appointed Lieutenant, United States Naval Reserve Forces, November 26, 1919. Discharged, November 25, 1923.
Present address: Lassell Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

CLASSEN, THOMAS, Chief Quartermaster (121-58-23), son of Charles E. and Mary A. Classen, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, August 26, 1891. Enrolled in the United States Navy, at Boston, Massachusetts, December 15, 1907, as Ordinary Seaman; promoted to Seaman in 1909; to Quartermaster 3rd Class in 1910; to Quartermaster 2nd Class in 1914; to Quartermaster 1st Class in 1915; and to Chief Quartermaster in 1917. He served at Vera Cruz, Mexico, during the Mexican Insurrection. His service covered three enlistments prior to the World War. Sailed for overseas duty on the United States Ship Destroyer Davis; arrived at Queenstown, Ireland; was attached to the British Grand Fleet, under Admiral Beatty. Released from active duty, at Boston, Massachusetts, July 22, 1922.
Present address: 11 Chute Street, Reading, Massachusetts.

COLLINSON, ARTHUR WILLIAM, Hospital Apprentice 1st Class (134-95-76), son of John W. and Lilly Collinson, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, October 4, 1896. Enrolled in the United States Navy, at Boston, Massachusetts, December 7, 1917, and was assigned to Tufts Medical School, as Hospital Apprentice 1st Class, October 15, 1918. Placed on inactive duty, November 11, 1918. Discharged, December 6, 1921.
Present address: 25 Rue Galilee, Paris France.

COLLINSON, STANLEY EARL, Apprentice Seaman (200-06-14), son of John W. and Lilly Collinson, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, February 3, 1898. Enrolled in the United States Navy, at Boston, Massachusetts, October 7, 1918, and assigned to the Naval Training Unit, Harvard University, Cambridge, Massachusetts, until placed on inactive duty, December 30, 1918. Discharged, September 30, 1921.
Present address: 145 Second Avenue, Pelham, New York.

COCHRANE, DONALD GEORGE, Gunner's Mate 3rd Class (121-80-00), son of John E. and Jennie E. Cochrane, was born in Dorchester, Massachusetts, March 5, 1900. Enrolled in the United States Navy, at Boston, Massachusetts, April 26, 1917; was assigned to the United States Ship Virginia; transferred to the Receiving

COCHRANE, DONALD GEORGE (continued)
Ship, at Norfolk, Virginia, February 12, 1918, and to the Oil Tanker, Steamship Westlake, April 20, 1918. Promoted to Gunner's Mate 3rd Class. Sailed from Newport News, Virginia, April 23, 1918, and made several trips transporting troops to various ports in France. Discharged, July 23, 1920.
Present address: 722 Main Street, Worcester, Massachusetts.

CONWAY, MARTIN LEO, Fireman 1st Class (122-43-48), son of Martin P. and Anne Conway, was born in Boston, Massachusetts, September 9, 1893. Enrolled in the United States Navy, at Boston, Massachusetts, December 11, 1917, and was assigned to the United States Naval Station at Newport, Rhode Island; transferred to the Receiving Ship, at New York City, February 28, 1918; to the United States Ship Quinnebaug, March 22, 1918. Promoted to Fireman 1st Class, in July, 1918. Sailed overseas, March 15, 1918; arrived at Inverness, Scotland, and was assigned to Mine Squadrom No.1, which planted mines in the North Sea, from Norway to Scotland. Returned to the United States, in March, 1919. Discharged, at New York City, March 31, 1919.
Present address: 10 Bennett Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

COPELAND, HOWARD G., Captain, United States Naval Reserves, son of Thomas H. and Frances E. Copeland, was born in Syracuse, New York, May 2, 1885. He graduated from the State Nautical School of Massachusetts, Class of 1906, and from then to the declaration of War, in 1917, was a Lieutenant in the Naval Militia of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. On April 6, 1916, he was ordered to active duty in the Navy as Lieutenant Commander, Massachusetts Naval Volunteers; transferred as Lieutenant Commander, United States Naval Reserve Force, July 1, 1918; as Commander, May 13, 1919, and was commissioned Captain, United States Naval Reserves, July 31, 1928. Captain Copeland served as Naval Aide to the Governor of Massachusetts; was Commanding Officer of the United States Torpedo Boat Rogers, and Superintendent of the Cadet School of Massachusetts. During the World War, he was on active duty with the Navy; was a member of the Navy General (continued)

COPELAND, HOWARD G. (continued)
Court Martial Board, Navy Yard, Boston, Massachusetts; was on the United States Battleship Georgia, 3rd Division United States Fleet; saw duty in the Atlantic and European Submarine Zone, on escort duty with United States Transports through the war zone to France; detached from the Georgia to duty as Executive Officer, United States Ship Nantucket, at Boston, Captain Copeland is now connected with the Navy Department, in the office of the Chief of Naval Operations, at Washington, District of Columbia, in charge of the Policy Section of operations, and advisor to the Chief of Naval Operations in all matters pertaining to policy as affecting the United States Naval Reserve.
Present address: 2 Winston Drive, Bethesda, Maryland.

COWAN, CARL RAYMOND, Seaman (122-89-33), son of Joseph A. and Mary E. Cowan, was born in Melrose, Massachusetts, June 13, 1900. Enrolled in the United States Navy, at Boston, Massachusetts, April 12, 1917; assigned to the United States Ship Georgia, as an Apprentice Seaman; transferred to the Receiving Ship, at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, December 28, 1917; to the United States Ship Carola, March 10, 1918, and to the United States Ship Kerwood, April 17, 1918; was promoted to Seaman 2nd Class, April 17, 1918, and to Seaman, November 11, 1918. He was discharged at the Receiving Ship, in New York City, September 4, 1919.
Present address: General Delivery, London, Ohio.

CREEDON, DANIEL CHRISTOPHER, Water Tender (123-14-40), son of Daniel and Catherine Creedon, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, December 25, 1890. He was a member of Company A, 6th Regiment, Infantry, Massachusetts National Guard Militia, from October 19, 1914 to June 20, 1916. Enrolled in the United States Navy, at Boston, Massachusetts, December 1, 1917, as Fireman 3rd Class; was assigned to the United States Naval Training Station, at Newport, Rhode Island; transferred to the United States Ship Mount Vernon, February 25, 1918; promoted to Fireman 2nd Class; to Fireman 1st Class; Engineman 2nd Class, and to Water Tender. He made fifteen round trips transporting troops to France. On the ninth trip returning to United States, the Mount Vernon was torpedoed, September 5, 1918, when thirty-six men were killed and twelve wounded. He

CREEDON, DANIEL CHRISTOPHER (continued)
was commended by the Secretary of the Navy, for the manner in which he performed his duties and for remaining at his station following the torpedoing of the United States Ship Mount Vernon. Discharged at the Receiving Ship, Hingham, Massachusetts, October 6, 1919.
Present address: 42 Lawrence Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

CROSBY, CHARLES O. Engineman 1st Class (123-25-51), son of John and Emma Crosby, was born in Norton, Massachusetts, November 23, 1894. Prior to the World War, he enrolled in the United States Navy, at Boston, Massachusetts, September 4, 1913, as Apprentice Seaman; assigned to the United States Naval Training Station, at Newport, Rhode Island; transferred to the United States Ship Georgia, and to the United States Ship Jupiter; promoted to Fireman 2nd Class, April, 1915, and to Fireman 1st Class, July, 1916. Sailed for foreign duty from the Brooklyn Navy Yard, Brooklyn, New York, June, 1917, on the United States Ship Jupiter, a transport. Arrived at Bordeaux, France. Returned to the United States, and was discharged, at Baltimore, Maryland, August 28, 1917. Re-enrolled, at Boston, Massachusetts, August 31, 1917; assigned to the Oil School at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; transferred to the United States Ship Connor, January 12, 1918; to the United States Ship William, and to the United States Ship Rizal, all destroyers doing convoy duty. Promoted to Engineman 2nd Class, April, 1918, and to Engineman 1st Class, July, 1919. Discharged, at San Diego, California, August 9, 1920.
Present address: 1301 Park Avenue, Inglewood, California.

CUMMINGS, HALE LORIMER, Seaman (123-44-60), son of Hale L. and Jennie J. Cummings, was born in Wrentham, Massachusetts, December 23, 1900. Enrolled in the United States Navy, at Boston, Massachusetts, March 25, 1917; assigned to the United States Ship Georgia, as Apprentice Seaman; was at the Naval Hospital, at Chelsea, Massachusetts, from May 26, 1917 to August 21, 1917. Promoted to Seaman 2nd Class; transferred to the Receiving Ship at Boston; later to the United

CUMMINGS, HALE LORIMER (continued)
States Ship Wyoming, October 25, 1917; was promoted to Seaman. Discharged at the Receiving ship, Boston, Massachusetts, September 24, 1919.
Present address: Unknown.

CURLEY JAMES F., Seaman 2nd Class (123-51-44), son of Martin and Julia Curley, was born in Ireland, April 7, 1895. Enrolled in the United States Navy, at Boston, Massachusetts, March 2, 1918; assigned to the United States Naval Training Station, at Hingham, Massachusetts; transferred to the Navy Rifle Range, at Wakefield, Massachusetts, April 9, 1918; to the Armed Draft Detail, New York City, New York, April 20, 1918, and to the First Naval District Enrolling Office, at Boston, May 5, 1918. He was discharged, September 30, 1921.
Present address: 224 Nahant Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

DANIELS, LOUIS A., Chief Machinist Mate (130-17-64), son of George A. and Euphemia Daniels, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, December 16, 1892. Enrolled in the United States Navy, at Boston, Massachusetts, June 20, 1917; assigned to the Commonwealth Pier, Boston; transferred to the United States Ship America, October 17, 1917, and served in the transport service, making several trips overseas. Promoted to Machinist Mate 2nd Class; to Machinist Mate 1st Class, and on December 15, 1918, to Chief Machinist Mate. Released from active duty, at Hoboken, New Jersey, May 3, 1919, and received his discharge, June 19, 1921.
Present address: 24 Preston Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

DOLAN, CHESTER JOHN, Chief Yeoman (131-51-30), son of John and Delia A. Dolan, was born in Boston, Massachusetts, January 5, 1897. Enrolled in the United States Navy, at Boston, December 1, 1917; assigned to the United States Naval Training Station, at Bumpkin Island, Boston Harbor; transferred to the United States Naval Rifle Range, Wakefield, Massachusetts; to the United States Naval Training Station, Hingham, Massachusetts;

DOLAN, CHESTER JOHN (continued)
and to the United States Ship Prinz Friedrich Wilhelm, on which he made several trips transporting troops overseas. Promoted to Yeoman 2nd Class; to Yeoman 1st Class, and to Chief Yeoman. Released from active duty at Hoboken, New Jersey, September 30, 1919, and discharged, September 30, 1921.
Chief Yeoman Dolan died at Everett, Massachusetts, December 30, 1922. On January 1, 1923, his body was escorted from his home in Everett by members of Corporal Harry E. Nelson Post 63, American Legion, to St. Joseph's Catholic Church, Wakefield, Massachusetts, where a Solemn Requiem Mass was sung by Reverend William H. Flynn. The flag-draped casket was escorted to St. Patrick's Cemetery, Stoneham, Massachusetts, where full Military Honors were paid. Company K furnished the firing squad and a bugler for taps.
He is survived by his parents, Mr. and Mrs. John Dolan, 10 Crescent Hill, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

DOUCETTE, ALFRED JOHN, Chief Water Tender (131-74-00), son of John and Lizzie Doucette, was born in Melrose, Massachusetts, May 1, 1877. Enrolled in the United States Navy, at Boston, Massachusetts, November 6, 1901. When the United States entered the World War, he was a Water Tender on the United States Ship New Jersey; promoted to Chief Water Tender, December 28, 1917; transferred to the United States Ship Paterson, and made fifteen trips overseas, sailing from various ports in the United States. He was discharged, September 10, 1918, at the expiration of his enlistment. Re-enlisted, September 11, 1918, and was released from active duty, at Charlestown, Massachusetts, March 23, 1922.
Present address: Woodland Road, Crystal Lake Park, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

DOUCETTE, WILLIAM HENRY, Baker 2nd Class (131-74-24), son of Fred and Margaret Doucette, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, September 28, 1900. Enrolled in the United States Navy, at Boston, Massachusetts, March 27, 1917; assigned to the United States Ship Georgia, with the 3rd Division Atlantic Fleet, on convoy and patrol duty.
Promoted to Baker 2nd Class, October 6, 1918;

DOUCETTE, WILLIAM HENRY (continued)
transferred to the United States Naval Training Station, at Hampton Roads, Virginia, where he received his discharge, January 17, 1919.
Present address: 14 Alcott Park, Malden, Massachusetts.

DRISCOLL, CHESTER V., Seaman 2nd Class (131-97-80), son of Herbert W. and Helen Driscoll, was born in Dorchester, Massachusetts, April 14, 1895. Enrolled in the United States Navy, at Boston, Massachusetts, December 18, 1917; was assigned to the United States Naval Training Station, at Newport, Rhode Island; transferred to the District Detail Office, at Boston, November 11, 1918, where he received his discharge, July 18, 1919..
Present address: Unknown.

DUGGAN, DANIEL J., Apprentice Seaman (200-01-37), son of Timothy and Catherine Duggan, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, March 10, 1898. Enrolled in the United States Navy, at Boston, Massachusetts, October 2, 1918; was assigned to the Naval Training Unit, at Harvard University, Cambridge, Massachusetts; placed on inactive duty, December 16, 1918, and was discharged, September 30, 1921.
Present address: Hawthorne Street, Malden, Massachusetts.

DULONG, LOUIS J., Chip's Cook 3rd Class (132-17-36), son of Raymond J. and Jane Dulong, was born in Reading, Massachusetts, April 28, 1895. Enrolled in the United States Navy, at Boston, Massachusetts, April 25, 1918; was assigned to the Receiving Barracks, at Newport, Rhode Island; transferred to the Melville Coal Depot, on Oil Barge No.3, February 25, 1919; promoted to Cook 3rd Class, June 1, 1919; released from active duty, at the Boston Navy Yard, Boston, August 8, 1919, and was discharged, September 30, 1921. He died, April 5, 1927, was was buried with full Military Honors, April 9, 1927, and a High Mass of Requiem was celebrated at the St. Joseph's Church, Wakefield, Massachusetts. Burial was in St. Patrick's Cemetery, Stoneham, Massachusetts.
He is survived by his father, Raymond Dulong, 174 Vernon Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

EAGER, JOSEPH RICHARD, Blacksmith 1st Class (140-00-47), son of Philip and Winifred Eager, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, March 19, 1889. Enrolled in the United States Navy, at Boston, Massachusetts, December 11, 1917; assigned to the United States Ship Nebraska; promoted to Blacksmith 1st Class, in 1918; transferred to the United States Naval Training Station, Hampton Roads, Virginia, November 11, 1918. Released from active duty, February 3, 1919, and was discharged, at Boston, Massachusetts, September 30, 1921. He died, November 29, and was buried with full Military Honors, in Mt. Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge, Massachusetts.
He is survived by his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Philip Eager; and a brother, Ralph J. Eager, all of 71 Broadway, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

EATON, GEORGE E., Captain, son of Edward and Eleanor Eaton, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, April 14, 1876. Enrolled in the Lighthouse Service as 2nd Officer, December 27, 1897, and was promoted to Captain. By order of the President, April 11, 1917, the Lighthouse Service was transferred to the jurisdiction of the United States Navy.
Captain Eaton was in command of the United States Ship Anemone, which was attached to the 2nd Naval District. His duty was establishing and maintaining the submarine nets at the entrance to Narragansett Bay; was transferred to the Lighthouse jurisdiction, June 30, 1919.
Present address: 43 Sargent Street, Melrose, Massachusetts.

EDGETT, ALFRED S., Chief Carpenter's Mate (140-16-24), son of Alfred C. and Elizabeth E. Edgett, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, September 17, 1893. Enrolled in the United States Navy, at Boston, Massachusetts, June 13, 1917; was assigned to the United States Transport Covington, and made several trips with troops overseas. The Covington was torpedoed returning from France, July 1, 1918, and the crew was picked up by the United States Ship Smith and taken to Brest, France; transferred to the Naval Base No.20, Rochefort, France, July 16, 1918; to the United States Ship Graf Waldersee, November 11, 1918, which was rammed on the night of June 26,

EDGETT, ALFRED S. (continued)
1919, by His Majesty's Ship Rondando, off Long Island, New York. The ship was saved through the assistance of four wrecking tugs. Promoted to Chief Carpenter's Mate, June 1,1919. Discharged, at Newport, Rhode Island, June 8, 1921.
Present address: 44A Yale Avenue, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

ESNER, ARTHUR, Apprentice Seaman (200-00-86), son of Morse A. and Esther Esner, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, November 22, 1897. Enrolled in the United States Navy, at Boston, Massachusetts, October 1, 1918; was assigned to the Naval Training Unit, at Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Massachusetts. Released from active duty, December 17, 1918. Discharged, April 9, 1921.
Present address: General Delivery, Miami, Florida.

EVANS, GEORGE F., Chief Water Tender (155-68-56), son of Henry and Nora Evans, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, April 28, 1866. Enrolled in the United States Navy, at Boston, Massachusetts, May 16, 1906; was assigned to the United States Ship Wabash; transferred to the United States Ship Georgia; to the United States Ship North Dakota, and to the United States Ship North Carolina. During the World War, he was on convoy duty from the United States to the French and Englist coasts. Promoted from Fireman to Oiler; to Water Tender, and to Chief Water Tender. Entered the United States Naval Hospital, at Fort Lyons, Colorado, April 23, 1918, where he received his discharge, June 18, 1918.
Present address: 98 Sidney Street, Dorchester, Massachusetts.

EVERSON, JOHN HORACE, Commander, son of John Harvey and Alice Everson, was born in Syracuse, New York, August 17, 1886. Enrolled in the United States Navy, June 11, 1904. When the United States entered the World War, he was a Lieutenant, acting as Executive Officer on the United States Ship Wadsworth. Two weeks later, with this vessel as flagship, together with five other destroyers, sailed for the war zone

EVERSON, JOHN HORACE (continued)
from Boston, Massachusetts; arrived at Queenstown, Ireland, May 6, 1917, where they established their base, and operated in the Irish Sea, off the coast of England, Scotland and France. Transferred to the United States Ship Fanning, December 30, 1917. Promoted to Lieutenant Commander, February, 1918. In June, 1918, he was ordered to return to the United States, and arrived July 1, 1918; his orders were to fit out the United States Ship Mugford for overseas service; before this was accomplished, the Armistice was signed. Commander Everson was awarded the Navy Cross by the Navy Department, for distinguishing himself by extraordinary heroism. Retired from active duty, June 20, 1936.
Present address: 548 Marina Avenue. Coronado, California.

FAIRBANKS, LOUIS N., Ensign, son of Frank L. and Lunina Fairbanks, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, November 19, 1886. Enrolled in the United States Navy, at Boston, Massachusetts, December 7, 1917, as Chief Machinist Mate; was assigned to the United States Naval Training Station, at Pelham Bay, New York; transferred to the United States Naval Engineering School at Hoboken, New Jersey; to the United States Ship Roepat, and to the United States Ship Santa Rosalie. Promoted to Warrant Machinist Mate, July 13, 1918, and to Ensign, November 20, 1918. Sailed from Newport News, Virginia, August 17, 1918, for overseas duty; arrived at Marseilles, France, September 11, 1918. Discharged, at New York City, June 27, 1919.
Present address: 22 Albany Street, Wollaston, Massachusetts.

FINNERAN, EDWARD J., Chief Torpedoman (150-62-35), son of Patrick J. and Sarah Finneran, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, June 19, 1899. Prior to the World War, he was a member of Company A, 6th Regiment, Infantry, Massachusetts National Guard. Enrolled in the United States Navy, at the Charlestown Navy Yard, Boston, Massachusetts, March 26, 1917; was assigned to the United States Ship Patterson as Seaman 2nd Class, May 11, 1917, and served with the Atlantic Fleet on convoy duty, making seven trips. Discharged

FINNERAN, EDWARD J. (continued)
at Boston, Massachusetts, August 16, 1919. Re-enrolled August 16, 1919, and was discharged as Chief Torpedoman, at Boston, Massachusetts, January 16, 1933.
Present address: 46 Richardson Avenue, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

FLANNIGAN, ERNEST JORDAN, Lieutenant Commander, son of Wilbur J. and Isabelle W. Flannigan, was born in Lynnfield, Massachusetts, January 6, 1888. Enrolled in the Massachusetts Naval Militia, at Boston, Massachusetts, October 20, 1906; was assigned to the Nautical Training Ship Enterprise. Promoted to Ensign in the 3rd Division, October 10, 1911, and was Executive Officer at the Cadet Officers School, Navy Yard, Boston, from April 1, 1915 to April 6, 1917, when he was called into active duty; was assigned to the United States Ship Kearsage; transferred to Headquarters, First Naval District, Boston, Massachusetts, November 2, 1917, as Assistant to the Commander, and placed many radio compass bearing stations along the New England Coast; was appointed Lieutenant, April 18, 1918, and to Lieutenant Commander, September 21, 1918; released from active duty, September 3, 1919, and received his discharge, March 2, 1920.
Present address: Concord Street, Manchester, New Hampshire.

FLEMING, JOHN WILLIAM, Seaman, son of John and Bessie Fleming, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, January 19, 1895. Enrolled in the United States Navy, at Boston, Massachusetts, September 9, 1917; assigned to the United States Ship Covington, and made several trips overseas with troops. The Covington was torpedoed on the return trip, off the coast of France, by a German submarine, July 1, 1918. The crew was picked up and taken to Brest, France. He was assigned to the United States Ship Carola; transferred to the United States Ship Pretoria. Discharged at New York City, New York, June 14, 1919.
Present address: 31 Greenwood Avenue, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

[illegible]

[illegible] 7. (Deceased)
of Tucson, Massachusetts, August 14, 1919. Re-enrolled August 19, 1919; not was discharged as Chief Torpedoman, at Boston, Massachusetts, January 16, 1920. Present address: [illegible] Street, Springfield, Massachusetts.

[illegible] Michael Andrew, Jr. (Deceased), son of William J. and Isabelle F. [illegible], was born in Springfield, Massachusetts, January 6, 1918. Enrolled in the Massachusetts Naval Militia, at Boston, Massachusetts, October 20, 1937; was assigned to the Training Station, Newport, Rhode Island, for training in the Line Division, October 20, 1937, and was successive rated as the lowest ranking Fireman. Duty Boat, Boston, from April 1, 1938 to April 6, 1941, when he was called into active duty; was assigned to the United States Navy, Executive; transferred to Newport, Rhode Island, Boston, Massachusetts, October 6, 1941. Assigned to the Tuscaloosa; was promoted to Machinist's Mate, Second Class, April 16, 1942, and to Chief Machinist's Mate, September 21, 1942; reduced from active duty, September 6, 1945; was released to inactive duty, March 1, 1946.
Present address: Concord Street, Springfield, Massachusetts.

[illegible], John William, Jr. (Deceased), son of John and Pauline Florence, was born in Springfield, Massachusetts, January 19, 1898. Enrolled in the United States Navy, at Boston, Massachusetts, September 9, 1917; assigned to the United States Ship Dorchester, and made several voyages with troops. The Dorchester was torpedoed on the return trip, off the coast of Ireland, by a German submarine, July 1, 1918. The crew was picked up and taken to Brest, France. He was assigned to the United States Ship Kearsarge; transferred to the United States Ship Prometheus. Discharged at New York City, New York, June 14, 1919.
Present address: 31 Kensington Avenue, Springfield, Massachusetts.

FLEMING, THOMAS FRANCIS, Water Tender (150-90-05), son of John and Elizabeth Fleming, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, April 24, 1898. Enrolled in the United States Navy, at Boston, Massachusetts, March 27, 1917; assigned to the United States Ship Virginia, as Fireman 3rd Class; transferred to the Receiving Ship, at Boston, May 16, 1917, and to the United States Ship Texas, May 18, 1917. Promoted to Fireman 2nd Class, in May, 1917; to Fireman 1st Class, and to Water Tender. Sailed for foreign service, from New York City, New York, January 30, 1918; arrived at Scapa Flow, Scotland, February 12, 1918. There, with the British Grand Fleet, the defeated German High Fleet was met and taken to anchorage in the Firth of Forth, and handed over for internment into the British Grand Fleet. He was discharged, at San Diego, California, August 6, 1919; re-enrolled, and is now serving on the United States Ship Tuscaloosa, as Water Tender.
Present address: United States Ship Tuscallosa, Postmaster, New York City, New York.

FLEET, ALICE GERTRUDE, Yeoman F. 3rd Class (150-94-33), daughter of William and Elizabeth G. Fleet, was born in January, 1892. Enrolled in the United States Navy, at Boston, Massachusetts, April 22, 1918; was assigned to the Disbursing Office, Boston. Released from active duty, May 18, 1918. Discharged , at the District Detail Office, Boston, Massachusetts, April 22, 1920.
Present address: Unknown.

FLINT, ARTHUR W., 1st Assistant Engineer Officer, son of L. Willard and Grace E. Flint, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, July 6, 1893. Enrolled in the United States Navy, at Newport, Rhode Island, January, 1917; was assigned to the Lightship Service on the United States Ship Anemone. Resigned in May, 1920.
Present address: 26 Prospect Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

FLINT, LEWIS ALFRED, Machinist Mate 1st Class (150-95-76), son of William L. and Lottie Willis Flint, was born in East Weymouth, Massachusetts, October 18, 1897. Enrolled in the United States Navy, at Boston, Massachusetts,

FLINT, LEWIS ALFRED, (continued)
July 9, 1918; was assigned to the United States Naval Training Station, at Charleston, South Carolina, where he was released from active duty December 11, 1918. Discharged, September 30, 1921.
Present address: Unknown.

FULLER, HERBERT WILLARD, Electrician 1st Class (151-80-17), son of Joseph Willard and Millicent Jane Fuller, was born in East Boston, Massachusetts, September 27, 1897. Enrolled in the United States Navy, at Boston, Massachusetts, June 24, 1918; was assigned to the United States Naval Training Station, at Hingham, Massachusetts; transferred to the Receiving Ship, at Boston, July 8, 1918, and to the United States Ship West Elcasco, November 11, 1918. Sailed for foreign service from Boston, April 8, 1919; arrived at Bordeaux, France, April 22, 1919. Promoted to Electrician 1st Class, May 1, 1919. Sailed from France, May 17, 1919, arrived at New York City, New York, June 5, 1919. Released from active duty, at Boston, June 14, 1919, and received his discharge, September 30, 1921.
Present address: Druid Hill Avenue, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

FUNK, ALBERT FREDERICK, Apprentice seaman (151-84-85), son of Charles and Augusta Funk, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, July 7, 1896. Enrolled in the United States Navy, at Boston, Massachusetts, July 19, 1918; was assigned to the United States Naval Training Station, at Hingham, Massachusetts, where he was released from active duty, January 6, 1919. Discharged, September 21, 1921.
Present address: 2 Herbert Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

GATES, KENNETH W., Ship's Cook 2nd Class (160-38-23), son of Stephen M. and Emily A. Gates, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, January 7, 1896. Enrolled in the United States Navy, at Boston, Massachusetts, November 14, 1917; was assigned the Headquarters First Naval District, Boston; transferred to the United States Submarine Patrol No.268, March 28, 1918, and to

GATES, KENNETH W. (continued)
the United States Ship Sea Hawk, May 14, 1918, doing patrol duty. He was promoted to Cook 2nd Class; transferred to the United States Navy, July 23, 1919. Discharged, August 15, 1921.
Present address: Miami, Florida.

GEORGE, EDWARD HENRY, Seaman 2nd Class (115-67-22), son of Edward C. and Marie B. George, was born in Boston, Massachusetts, June 27, 1900. Enrolled in the United States Navy, at Boston, Massachusetts, May 26, 1917; was assigned to the United States Ship Georgia. Promoted to Seaman 2nd Class, April 20, 1917; transferred to Chelsea Naval Hospital, Chelsea, Massachusetts, May 8, 1917. Returned to the United States Ship Georgia, May 26, 1917, and was again transferred to the Chelsea Naval Hospital, June 26, 1917, where he remained until his discharge, July 31, 1917.
Present address: 80-82 Cowles Court, Elmhunt, Long Island, New York.

GLYNN, JOHN WILLIAM, Chief Boatswain's Mate (161-08-22), son of John Joseph and Hannah Glynn, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, May 22, 1892. He was a member of Company A, 6th Regiment, Infantry, Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, from May 23, 1910 to May 23, 1913. Enrolled in the United States Navy, at Boston, Massachusetts, July 18, 1913; was assigned to the United States Naval Training Station, at Newport, Rhode Island; transferred to the United States Ship Nebraska; to the United States Ship New Hampshire; to the United States Ship Bushnell; to the United States Ship Iwana; to the United States Ship Eagle 43; to the United States Ship Henderson; to the United States Ship Mohave, and to the Submarine L-4. Promoted to Seaman; to Coxswain Mate 2nd Class; to Boatswain's Mate 1st Class, and to Chief Boatswain's Mate. He served during the Mexican Insurrection at Vera Cruz and Haiti, receiving the Vera Cruz and Haitian medals. Discharged, at Boston, Massachusetts, July 17, 1917; re-enrolled, July 20, 1917, and assigned to the United States Naval Training Station, at Bumpkin Island, Boston Harbor; transferred to the Harvard Radio School, at Cambridge, Massachusetts, August 14, 1917, and to Boston Base

GLYNN, JOHN WILLIAM (continued)
Headquarters, February 18, 1918. He received commendation for rescuing a man from a compartment of the of the United States Ship Eagle, April 23, 1921.
Discharged, August 2, 1929.
Present address: 119 Water Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

GLYNN, JOHN FRANCIS, Gunner's Mate 2nd Class (161-07-95), son of John J. and Mary T. Glynn, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, September 22, 1898. Enrolled in the United States Navy, Boston, Massachusetts, October 16, 1917; was assigned to the United States Ship Eleanor, as an Apprentice Seaman; transferred to the United States Ship Shad, January 1, 1918, and to the United States Ship Shark, February 9, 1918. Promoted to Gunner's Mate 2nd Class, April 1, 1918; was in convoy and patrol duty along the Atlantic Coast. Gunner Glynn was released from active duty, July 14, 1919, and received his discharge, October 16, 1921.
Present address: 29 Gould Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

GRACE, WILLIAM WALLACE, Lieutenant, son of Wallace J.and Adelia J. Grace, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, September 30, 1890. Enrolled in the United States Navy, at Boston, Massachusetts, April 4, 1917; was assigned to the Receiving Ship at Boston; transferred to the Naval Academy, Annapolis, Maryland, June 28, 1917, after completing a course of training, he was appointed temporary Ensign in the Regular Navy, September 11, 1917; transferred to the United States Ship Denver, doing convoy duty across the Atlantic; transferred to the United States Ship Monadnock, August 7, 1918, ordered to the Asiatic Station, at Manila, Philippine Islands, and transferred to the United States Ship Abarenda, doing duty between Manila and Japan. Promoted to Lieutenant Junior Grade, June 1, 1918, and to Lieutenant, September, 1918. Released from active duty, February 3, 1920.
Present address: Main Street, Lynnfield Center, Massachusetts.

GRAY, EARL F., Seaman (200-08-84), son of James and Jane Gray, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, May 8, 1899. Enrolled in the United States Navy, at Boston, Massachusetts, October 11, 1918; was assigned to the Naval Training Unit, at Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Massachusetts. Released from active duty, December 17, 1918, and was discharged, September 30, 1921.
Present address: Lynn, Massachusetts.

GUILLOW, PAUL KIMBALL, Ensign Naval Aviator (162-31-16), son of Nicola M. and Susie O. Guillow, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, January 20, 1897. Enrolled in the United States Navy, at Boston, Massachusetts, June 4, 1918; was assigned to Flight 24, Naval Aviation Ground School, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, as Chief Quartermaster; transferred to the Naval Air Station, Key West, Florida, August 19, 1918; to the Naval Air Station, Miami, Florida, November 11, 1918, and to the Receiving Ship Pensacola, Florida. Promoted to Ensign, March 7, 1919, and designated as a H-16 Pilot. He was released from active duty, at Pensacola, March 17, 1919; re-enrolled, August 31, 1922, and received his discharge, August 30, 1926.
Present address: 69 Pleasant Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

GUILLOW, ROSCOE M., Landsman Quartermaster (162-31-18), son of Nicola M. and Susie O. Guillow, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, July 7, 1892. Enrolled in the United States Navy, at Boston, Massachusetts, February 12, 1918; was assigned to the United States Naval Training Station, at Charleston, South Carolina; transferred to the Receiving Ship, at Pensacola, Florida, June 30, 1918, and to the United States Naval Training Station, at Hampton Roads, Virginia, October 14, 1918, where he was released from active duty, December 24, 1918. Discharged, September 30, 1921.
Present address: 18 Salem Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

GRIFFITH, HARRY ARTHUR, Blacksmith 2nd Class (162-00-29), son of William and Amy P. Griffith, was born in Malden, Massachusetts, September 29, 1896. Enrolled in the United States Navy, at Boston, Massachusetts, June 4, 1918; was assigned to the United States Naval Training Station at Charleston, South Carolina; transferred to the Naval Mechanic School, at Buffalo, New York, August 12, 1918; to the Receiving Ship, at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, October 26, 1918, and to Pelham Bay Park, New York, October 31, 1918, where he was released from active duty, April 26, 1919. Discharged, September 30, 1921.
Present address: State Street, Hanover, Massachusetts.

HALL, PHILIP GEORGE, Seaman 1st Class (170-30-07), son of Brewster and Alice Hall, was born in London, England, February 17, 1900. Enrolled in the United States Navy, at Boston, Massachusetts, March 26, 1917; was assigned to the United States Ship Georgia; transferred to the Receiving Ship, at Philadelphia, Pennasylvania, December 28, 1917, and to the United States Ship Neuse, March 12, 1918; attached to the Armed Guard, and made several trips overseas with supplies. Seaman Hall was discharged, at Hingham, Massachusetts, October 17, 1919.
Present address: 101 Pleasant Street, Ashland, Massachusetts.

HANRIGHT, BERTHA MAE, Yeoman F. 1st Class (170-62-03), daughter of Edward A. and Mary E. Hanright, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, December 28, 1898. Enrolled in the United States Navy, at Boston, Massachusetts, September 9, 1918; was assigned to the Naval Radio School at Cambridge, Massachusetts; transferred to the Section Base, Boston, February 26, 1919. Promoted to Yeoman F. 1st Class, April, 1919; released from active duty, at Boston, August 8, 1919, and received her discharge, September 9, 1920.
Present address: Mrs. George L. Black, 6 Swain Place, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

HARRINGTON, FRANCIS ANDREW, Storekeeper (170-87-23), son of Humphrey and Mary Harrington, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, November 13, 1889. Enrolled in the United States Navy, at Boston, Massachusetts, June 11, 1918; was assigned to the United States Naval Training Station at Hingham, Massachusetts; transferred to the Receiving Ship, at Boston, July 5, 1918, and to the Naval Overseas Transportation Service, at Boston, July 25, 1918. Promoted to Storekeeper 2nd Class, in July, 1918, and later to Storekeeper. Released from active duty, at the Headquarters 1st Naval District, Boston, December 28, 1918, and received his discharge, May 31, 1920. Present address: 32 Fairmount Avenue, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

HARRINGTON, WILLIAM H., Yeoman 3rd Class (170-95-68), son of Humphrey and Mary Harrington, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, May 25, 1892. Enrolled in the United States Navy, at Boston, Massachusetts, December 24, 1917; was assigned to the District Enrolling Office, Boston; transferred to Headquarters, 1st Naval District, Boston, August 26, 1918, where he was released from active duty, February 13, 1919, and discharged, September 30, 1921.
Present address: 67 Cedar Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

HENNESSEY, FRANCIS EDWARD, Coppersmith 1st Class (171-83-79), son of James Joseph and Elizabeth Ann Hennessey, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, March 31, 1895. Enrolled in the United States Navy, at Boston, Massachusetts, December 13, 1917; was assigned to the United States Ship Bridgeport; attached to the Repair Division. Sailed from New York City, April 11, 1918; arrived at Brest, France; later went to Bermuda and the Azores. The greater part of his service was at Brest, France, being engaged in repairing torpedoed ships. He was a skilled workman and received recommendations for his efficiency in getting a torpedoed ship afloat between two tides, and for expert work in cutting a hole in a Hospital Supply Ship, to rescue the entombed crew in danger from gas fumes. Released from active duty, at

HENNESSEY, FRANCIS EDWARD (continued)
Brooklyn, New York, November 24, 1919, and received his discharge, September 30, 1921.
Present address: 152 Park Avenue Extension, Arlington, Massachusetts.

HENNESSEY, JAMES FRANCIS, Electrician 3rd Class (171-82-45), son of James Joseph and Elizabeth Ann Hennessey, was born in South Boston, Massachusetts, January 26, 1893. Enrolled in the United States Navy, at Boston, Massachusetts, May 14, 1917; was assigned to the United States Ship Virginia; transferred to the Naval Hospital, at Norfolk, Virginia, December 24, 1917; to the Naval Hospital, at Chelsea, Massachusetts, February 13, 1918; to the Receiving Ship, at Boston, May 3, 1918, and to the United States Ship Maartensdijk, July 22, 1918; was attached to the transport service, and made several trips overseas. Discharged , at the Naval Hospital, Chelsea, Massachusetts, January 20, 1919.
Present address: 32 Philip Street, Malden, Massachusetts.

HEURLIN, COLCORD, Shipfitter 2nd Class (171-32-85), son of Berndt F. and Sofie A. Heurlin, was born in Christianstad, Sweden, July 5, 1895. Enrolled in the United States Navy, at Boston, Massachusetts, July 17, 1917; was assigned to the Naval Training Station, at Bumpkin Island, Boston Harbor, Massachusetts; transferred to the Naval Rifle Range, Wakefield, Massachusetts, and to the Receiving Ship, at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. Promoted to Seaman; to Gunner's Mate 3rd Class; to Gunner's Mate 2nd Class, and to Shipfitter 2nd Class. Sailed for France with the United States Naval Reserve, Battery 1; was attached to the French Army, and saw active service on the Soisson Front. Released from active duty, January 9, 1919, and was discharged, July 16, 1921.
Present address: Westport, Connecticut.

HICKEY, ETHEL MARGUERITE, Chief Yeoman F. (171-10-13), daughter of Thomas and Mary Ann Hickey, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, March 16, 1895. Enrolled in the United States Navy, at Boston, Massachusetts, April 2, 1917, and was assigned to the District Enrolling Office at Boston. Promoted to

HICKEY, ETHEL MARGUERITE (continued)
Yeoman F. 1st Class, to Chief Yeoman F. Discharged, November 29, 1920.
Present address: Mrs. Thomas F. Downey, 11 Murray Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

HOPE, CLIVE LILE, Boatswain's Mate 2nd Class (173-59-44), son of George and Bertha Hope, was born in Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada, March, 1898. Enrolled in the United States Navy, at Boston, Massachusetts, April 3, 1917; was assigned to the United States Ship Georgia, attached to the Atlantic Fleet. Promoted to Seaman 2nd Class; to Seaman, and to Boatswain's Mate 2nd Class. Discharged, at Boston, Massachusetts, October 10, 1919.
Present address: Unknown.

HORRIGAN, FRANK HENRY, Yeoman 2nd Class (173-69-91), son of John J. and Carrie Horrigan, was born in Malden, Massachusetts, April 24, 1893. Enrolled in the United States Navy, at Boston, Massachusetts, March 23, 1918; was assigned to the United States Naval Training Station at Hingham, Massachusetts; transferred to the United States Naval Rifle Range at Wakefield, Massachusetts, April 23, 1918, and to the Blake and Knowles Pump Works, Cambridge, Massachusetts; attached to the Cost Inspection Force. He was promoted from Seaman 2nd Class; to Yeoman 3rd Class, and to Yeoman 2nd Class. Yeoman Horrigan had the misfortune to be run down by a truck and was confined at the United States Naval Hospital at Chelsea, Massachusetts, where it was necessary to amputate his left leg. He was discharged at the Naval Hospital, Chelsea, August 25, 1919.
Present address: 21 Beaufield Street, Dorchester, Massachusetts.

HUDSON, ALBERT LLOYD, Seaman 1st Class, son of Herbert W. and Edith E. Hudson, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, March 2, 1891. Enrolled in the United States Navy, at Boston, Massachusetts, December 11, 1917, and was assigned to the United States Naval Training Station at Hingham, Massachusetts; transferred to the United States Ship San Diego, and to

HUDSON, ALBERT LLYOD (continued)
the United States Ship Lake Portage, being attached to the Armed Guard, and made several trips overseas on convoy duty. Promoted from Seaman 2nd Class to Seaman 1st Class. Discharged , at Boston, Massachusetts, September 30, 1921.
Present address: 172 Albion Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

HUTCHINSON, ANDREW W., Quartermaster 1st Class (172-32-72), son of Andrew J. and Edith S. Hutchinson, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, June 27, 1889. Enrolled in the United States Navy, at Boston, Massachusetts, April 4, 1917, and was called for active duty, May 16, 1917; assigned to the Commonwealth Pier, Boston, Massachusetts, as Quartermaster 3rd Class; transferred to the Patrol Boat Kiowa, May 29, 1917; to the United States Ship Wachusett, December 31, 1917; to the United States Ship Sadie Ross, May 11, 1918, and to the United States Ship Samoset, October 19, 1918. He was promoted to Quartermaster 2nd Class, August, 1917, and to Quartermaster 1st Class, February, 1918. Released from active duty, at Boston, April 11, 1919. Discharged, April 3, 1921.
Present address: 4 Stedman Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

HYNES, HECTOR GRAHAM, Ship's Cook (173-86-88), son of Andrew C. and Helen M. Hynes, was born in Boston, Massachusetts, January 14, 1895. Enrolled in the United States Navy, at Boston, May 14, 1918; was assigned to the Headquarters, 2nd Naval District, at Newport Rhode Island, May 23, 1918, where he served as Ship's Cook 4th Class. Promoted to Ship's Cook 3rd Class; was transferred to the United States Ship Canibas, August 1, 1918. Placed on inactive duty, March 18, 1919, and was discharged, at Hoboken, New Jersey, September 30, 1921.
Present address: Unknown.

INMAN, GEORGE HENRY, Chief Carpenter's Mate (173-89-47), son of George H. and Alice Inman, was born in Lincoln, England, February 18, 1892. Enrolled in the United States Navy, at Boston, Massachusetts, January 9, 1918; was assigned to the United States Naval Training Station at Deer Island, Boston Harbor, Massachusetts. Promoted from Carpenter's Mate 1st Class, to Chief Carpenter's Mate; was released from active duty, at Deer Island, February 11, 1919, and discharged, September 30, 1921.
Present address: Riverhurst, Billerica, Massachusetts; mailing address: R.F.D. Bedford, Massachusetts.

JACOBS, ISA W., Seaman, son of Elias and Mary M. Jacobs, was born in Dover, New Hampshire, September 3, 1899. Enrolled in the United States Navy, April 25, 1917; was assigned to the United States Naval Electric Class, at Brooklyn, New York; transferred to the United States Ship Tucker; to the United States Naval Radio School, at Cambridge, Massachusetts; to the Receiving Ship, at Boston, Massachusetts; to the Receiving Ship, at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and to the United States Ship Bridge, Sailed for overseas December 5, 1917, arrived in France, December 19, 1917; was assigned to the United States Naval Aviation Receiving Station, at Pauillac, France; transferred to the United States Naval Air Station, at L'Aber Wrach, France, and to the United States Naval Air Station, at Brest France. Seaman Jacobs Returned to the United States on the United States Ship Tucker, sailing from France, December 16, 1918, arriving January 3, 1919. Discharged at the United States Naval Radio School, Cambridge, Massachusetts.
Present address: Unknown.

JACQUITH, JOHN THOMAS, Chief Boatswain Mate (154-21-75), son of Harry and Rose Jacquith, was born in Woburn, Massachusetts, March 7, 1892. Enrolled in the United States Navy, at Boston, Massachusetts, April 4, 1904, and served until April 3, 1908. Re-enrolled, May 2, 1913, as a Seaman; promoted to Boatswain Mate 2nd Class, and was discharged, May 1, 1917. He again enrolled, May 23, 1917; was assigned to the United States Ship Virginia, doing convoy duty. Promoted to Boatswain Mate 1st Class, and to Chief Boatswain Mate; was transferred to Great Lakes Training Station,

JACQUITH, JOHN THOMAS (continued)
December 1, 1918, and was engaged in training men for Armed Guard Duty. Transferred to the Receiving Ship, at Boston, Massachusetts, August 7, 1919. Discharged, August 16, 1919.
Last known address: 560 Columbus Avenue, Boston, Massachusetts.

KANE, JOHN JOSEPH, Quartermaster 1st Class (101-48-89), son of John H. and Margaret Kane, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, December 4, 1887. Enrolled in the United States Navy, at Boston, Massachusetts, December 12, 1917; was assigned to the United States Training Station, at Newport, Rhode Island; transferred to the Receiving Ship, at Norfolk, Virginia, February 15, 1918, and to the Receiving Ship, at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, July 22, 1918.
Sailed for overseas service on the United States Ship Frank H. Buck, from New York City, New York, in August, 1918; arrived at Queenstown, Ireland; was assigned to the United States Naval Air Station, Queenstown, and at Castletownbere, Ireland, as a Mechanic on Aeroplanes, doing submarine patrol duty along the coast of Ireland. Promoted to Quartermaster 2nd Class, and to Quartermaster 1st Class. Sailed from Brest, France, March 10, 1919, on the United States Ship Harrisburg; arrived at Hoboken, New Jersey, March 19, 1919. Discharged, at the Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Illinois, April 29, 1919.
Present address: 10 Lowell Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

KELLY, PHILIP J., Lieutenant, son of Thomas F. and Mary A. E. Kelly, was born in Woburn, Massachusetts, September 9, 1883. Enrolled in the United States Navy, at Boston, Massachusetts, August 3, 1899, and was in continuous service until his retirement with the rank of Lieutenant. Lieutenant Kelly saw active service in the Philippine Insurrection, at Panama, Cuba, Nicaragua, Hawaii, and in the San Dominican Campaign. Was appointed Acting Boatswain, February 9, 1915, and sent to the Receiving Ship at New York City, New York, where he was assigned to the United States Supply Ship Celtic, March 15, 1915, and was appointed Ensign,

KELLY, PHILIP J. (continued)
August 15, 1917. While commanding the Submarine Chaser No. 124, and in command of a division of Submarine Chasers, he engaged in the submarine blockade in the Adriatic Sea, preventing enemy submarines from entering the Mediterranean Sea. He was transferred to the Navy Yard, at Norfolk, Virginia, March 29, 1918, and was commissoned Lieutenant (Junior Grade), and on October 25, 1918, to Lieutenant. Was transferred to the Retired List at his request, September 1, 1932, having completed service. Lieutenant Kelly was awarded the Navy Cross, during the World War, with the following citation:

> "For distinguished service in the line of his profession as Commanding Officer of the U.S.S. S.C. #124, engaged in the important, exacting and hazardous duty of patrolling the waters of the War Zone and operating against enemy submarines."

Present address: 37 Judson Street, Malden, Massachusetts.

KELLY, JOHN JOSEPH, Moulder 1st Class (101-91-91), son of Michael J. and Sarah E. Kelley, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, December 14, 1894. Enrolled in the United States Navy, at Providence, Rhode Island, June 11, 1917; was assigned to the Receiving Ship, at Boston, Massachusetts; transferred to the United States Ship Pennsylvania, the flagship of Admiral Mayo, Commander in Chief of the Atlantic Fleet. He was six months in foreign waters on patrol service. Promoted to Moulder 1st Class. Discharged at the Charlestown Navy Yard, Boston, Massachusetts, August 21, 1919; re-enrolled, and still is in the Naval service. Present address: Submarine Base, San Diego, California.

KENNEDY, JOHN MICHAEL, Pharmacist, son of Michael and Hannah Kennedy, was born in Boston, Massachusetts, November 4, 1891. Prior to the World War he served in the United States Navy from August 15, 1912 to August 14, 1916. He served also during the Haitian campaign and re-enrolled at Boston, June 21, 1917, and was assigned to the United States Ship Arkansas of the 6th Battle Squadron, Grand Fleet.

KENNEDY, JOHN MICHAEL (continued)
Sailed from Norfolk, Virginia, July 14, 1918; arrived at Firth of Forth, Scotland, July 27, 1918, and was present at the surrender of the German Fleet. Transferred to the United States Transport Jovan and made six trips to France, transporting troops back to the United States. Released from active duty, at Hampton Roads, Virginia, October 19, 1919.
Present address: 92 Washington Street, Lynn, Massachusetts.

KENNEY, MALACHI P., Yeoman 1st Class (102-18-30), son of Henry M. and Mary A. Kenney, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, April 10, 1896. Enrolled in the United States Navy, at Boston, Massachusetts, March 18, 1918; assigned to the District Disbursing Office, and promoted to Yeoman 1st Class, November 11, 1918. Placed on inactive duty, December 21, 1918. Discharged from District Detail Office, at Boston, March 18, 1920.
Present address: Manhassett, Long Island, New York.

KIRBY, JOHN JOSEPH, Landsman Quartermaster, Aviation (102-75-35), son of David and Mary Kirby, was born in Millbury, Massachusetts, April 18, 1897. Enrolled in the United States Navy, at Boston, Massachusetts, January 2, 1918. Received instructions at the Naval Radio School, Cambridge, Massachusetts, as a Landsman Radio Electrician, and was transferred to the Quartermaster, Aviation. Assigned to the United States Ship Aztec, doing patrol duty on the coast of the United States and Canada, and to the Naval Training Station, at Charleston, South Carolina, September 6, 1918. Promoted Landsman Quartermaster, and placed on inactive duty, December 6, 1918. Discharged, September 30, 1921.
Present address: 16 Central Avenue, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

LANE, HERBERT MELVILLE, Chief Machinist Mate (180-32-61), Enrolled in the United States Navy, at Boston, Massachusetts, September 19, 1917; was assigned to the United States Ship Louise. Released from active duty, January 25, 1919. Discharged at Boston, Massachusetts, September 14, 1921.
Present address: Unknown.

LANE, GENEVIEVE ADRIENNE, Yeoman (F) 1st Class (180-31-90), daughter of Michael F. and Catherine Lane, was born in Boston, Massachusetts, April 10, 1890. Enrolled in the United States Navy, at New York City, New York, March 16, 1918; assigned to the Bureau of Navigation at Washington, District of Columbia; transferred to Boston. Discharged at the Navy Yard, Charlestown, Boston, Massachusetts, August 8, 1919.
Present address: 3 Stark Avenue, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

LASKEY, FRED S., Chief Master at Arms (180-53-74), son of Samuel H. and Georgia L. Laskey, was born in September, 1876. Enrolled in the United States Navy, at Boston, Massachusetts, April 1, 1915; was assigned to the United States Ship Brooklyn, April 6, 1917; transferred to the Fleet Naval Reserve, March 31, 1919, and received his discharge the same day from the Receiving Ship at New York City, New York.
Present address: Unknown.

LEEDS, GERALD EARL, Chief Painter, Aviation (186-24-81), was born in May, 1892. Enrolled in the United States Navy, at Boston, Massachusetts, December 1, 1917; assigned to the Brooklyn Navy Yard, New York City, New York, December 17, 1917; transferred to the Naval Air Station, Miami, Florida, February 12, 1918. Discharged at Miami, Florida, August 21, 1918.
Present address: Unknown.

LYONS, JOHN DENIS, Ensign (182-36-21), son of Denis and Mary Lyons, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, April 25, 1897. Enrolled in the United States Navy, at Boston, Massachusetts, June 4, 1918; was assigned to the United States Naval Training Station at Hingham, Massachusetts; transferred to the Naval Rifle Range, at Wakefield, Massachusetts, June 25, 1918; to the United States Naval Training Station, at Bumpkin Island, Boston Harbor, Massachusetts, July 8, 1918, and to the Officer's Material School, at Cambridge. Massachusetts, August 19, 1918. Promoted to Seaman; to Chief Boatswain's Mate, and to Ensign. Released from active duty, December 30, 1918, and received his discharge, September 30, 1921.
Present address: Reverend John D. Lyons, St. Mary's Rectory, 420 High Street, Dedham, Massachusetts.

LOCKHART, WALTER C., Lieutenant, son of George H. and Mary Lockhart, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, December 6, 1885. Prior to the World War, he was active in the United States Naval Auxiliary Service from May, 1907 to January, 1914, as Chief Engineer on the United States Ship Abarenda; re-enrolled in the United States Navy at Washington, District of Columbia, as Lieutenant (Junior Grade), August 23, 1918; assigned to the Naval Overseas Transportation Office, New York City, New York. Promoted to Lieutenant (Senior Grade), November 7, 1918; attached to the United States Ship W. N. Page as Chief Engineer. Sailed for foreign service from New York, January 10, 1919, and landed at Brest, France.
Lieutenant Lockhart was discharged, at Norfolk, Virginia, March 7, 1919.
Present address: 4201 Yuma Street, N. W., Washington, District of Columbia.

MACKENZIE, LORIMER ALLISON, Yeoman 1st Class (133-57-94) son of Allison H. and Ellen F. MacKenzie, was born in Cambridge, Massachusetts, July 9, 1896. Enrolled in the United States Navy, at Boston, Massachusetts, May 17, 1917; was assigned to the United States Ship Virginia; transferred to the United States Naval Training Station, at Newport, Rhode Island, May 22, 1917; to the Receiving Ship, Boston, Massachusetts, September 6, 1917, and to the Radio School, Cambridge, Massachusetts, October 30, 1917. Promoted to

MACKENZIE, LORIMER ALLISON (continued)
Yeoman 2nd Class in October, 1917, and to Yeoman 1st Class November 11, 1918. Discharged at the Receiving Ship, Boston, Massachusetts, July 24, 1919.
Present address: Montrose Avenue, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

McMANN, HAROLD ARTHUR, Seaman 2nd Class (135-78-28), son of Michael D. and Margaret K. McMann, was born in Hingham, Massachusetts, May 12, 1897. Enrolled in the United States Navy, at Boston, Massachusetts, May 6, 1918; was assigned to Headquarters Second Naval District at Newport, Rhode Island, where he was released from active duty, February 15, 1919. Discharged September 30, 1921.
Present address: 38 Richardson Avenue, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

McTAGUE, ARTHUR H., Seaman 2nd Class (132-71-08), son of Hugh and Bridget McTague, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, October 4, 1896. Enrolled in the United States Navy, at Boston, Massachusetts, July 12, 1918; was assigned to the United States Naval Training Station at Hingham, Massachusetts, where he was released from active duty, July 30, 1919. Discharged September 30, 1921.
Present address: 36 Armory Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

MAGUIRE, FRANK JOSEPH, Chief Gunner's Mate (141-30-46), son of Richard J. and Mary Maguire, was born in Ireland, March 31, 1894. Enrolled in the United States Navy, January 4, 1912; was assigned to the United States Ship Nevada; transferred to the United States Ship Jacob Jones, and was attached to the Atlantic Fleet. He had continuous service until May 3, 1927, when he was released from active duty and transferred to the Fleet Naval Reserve; and retired December 29, 1930. He died, May 17, 1933, at the Bowman Veterans' Hospital, El Paso, Texas, and was buried in Greenwich, Connecticut.
He is survived by his mother, Mrs. Mary J. Maguire, 237 East 46th Street, New York City, and brother, William R. Maguire, 3446 Park Boulevard, San Diego, California.

MAGUIRE, WILLIAM R., Chief Gunner's Mate (141-27-63), son of Richard J. and Mary Maguire, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, January 29, 1893. Enrolled in the United States Navy, at Fortress Monroe, Virginia, January 4, 1912; was assigned to the United States Ship Louisiana; transferred to the United States Ship South Dakota, April 6, 1917, and was assigned to convoy duty. Promoted to Gunner's Mate 3rd Class; to Gunner's Mate 2nd Class, and to Chief Gunner's Mate. Was discharged at the Recruiting Ship, New York City, December 3, 1919.
Present address: 3446 Park Boulevard, San Diego, California.

MALONEY, WALTER V., Seaman 1st Class (141-53-93), son of John J. and Nora G. Maloney, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, April 11, 1900. Enrolled in the United States Navy, at Boston, Massachusetts, May 3, 1918, and was assigned to the United States Naval Training Station at Newport, Rhode Island; transferred to the Receiving Ship, at Boston, July 16, 1918, and to the United States Ship Actus, July 23, 1918; engaged in patrol duty overseas, along the Atlantic Coast, and in convoy duty overseas. He received his discharge at Boston, Massachusetts, July 3, 1919.
Present address: 24 Cedar Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

MALONSON, CLARENCE J., Water Tender (141-54-19), son of Philip and Mary Malonson, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, September 11, 1892. Served at the Mexican Border in 1916, as a member of Company B, 5th Regiment, Infantry, Massachusetts National Guard. Enrolled in the United States Navy, at Boston, Massachusetts, March 26, 1917; was assigned to United States Ship Georgia; transferred to the United States Ship Utah, doing convoy duty overseas. Promoted to Fireman 1st Class in 1917; to Water Tender in 1918. Discharged, at Boston, Massachusetts, August 12, 1919.
Present address: Pond Road, Atkinson, New Hampshire.

MAYNE, WILLIAM ANDREW, Apprentice Seaman (142-29-68), son of William and Annie Mayne, was born in Medford, Massachusetts, July 29, 1896. Enrolled in the United States Navy, at Boston, Massachusetts, January 8, 1918, and assigned to the Naval Training Station, at Newport, Rhode Island, February 14, 1918; transferred to the United States Ship Antigone March 15, 1918. Discharged at Boston, Massachusetts, July 17, 1919.
Present address: Gale Street, Malden, Massachusetts.

MULLEN, JOSEPH ARTHUR, Ship Fitter 1st Class (144-10-71), son of Dennis and Catherine Mullen, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, December 18, 1895. Enrolled in the United States Navy, at Boston, Massachusetts, November 26, 1917; was assigned to the United States Naval Training Station at Hingham, Massachusetts; transferred to the United States Naval Training Station, at Bumpkin Island, Boston Harbor, January 24, 1918, and to the Rifle Range, at Wakefield, March 15, 1918. Promoted to Seaman 1st Class, in May, 1918, and to Ship Fitter 1st Class, October, 1918. Released from active duty, at the Navy Yard, Boston, Massachusetts, July 31, 1919, and was discharged, September 30, 1921.
Present address: 37 Melvin Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

MULLEN, MARY AGNES, Chief Yeoman (F) (144-20-01), daughter of Dennis and Catherine M. Mullen, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, December 3, 1891. Enrolled as a Yeoman (F) 1st Class, at the Navy Yard, Boston, Massachusetts, April 12, 1917, and was attached to the Naval Supply Office at Boston. Promoted to Chief Yeoman (F) July 1, 1918. Discharged, April 12, 1920.
Present address: Mrs. M. A. Loughlin, 72 Bennett Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

MURPHY, THOMAS HENRY, Lieutenant (Junior Grade), (196-59-36), son of William H. and Mary D. Murphy, was born in Lynn, Massachusetts, February 4, 1886. Enrolled in the United States Navy, at Boston, Massachusetts, May 7, 1913; assigned to the United States Aeronautic

MURPHY, THOMAS HENRY (continued)
Station, at Pensacola, Florida. Promoted to Chief Gunner, May 7, 1917; to Boatswain, September 24, 1917; commissioned an Ensign, February 15, 1918; transferred to Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, for duty in connection with training of Aviation Mechanics. Sailed overseas, and was assigned to the Naval Air Station No.14 and No.15,at Killingholme, England, June 1, 1918; transferred to the Naval Headquarters, London, England; to the Royal Air Force Station, East Fortune, Scotland, training with Torpedo Planes. Lieutenant Murphy received a letter of commendation for meritorious service as Squadron Commander, attached to United States Naval Aeronautical Forces abroad. He is still in the service.
Present address: United States Navy, Postmaster, New York City, New York.

NICHOLSON, ALBERT LEWIS, Coxswain (24-14-57), son of Andrew and Zena Nicholson, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, October 6, 1896. Enrolled in the United States Navy, at Boston, Massachusetts, December 1, 1917, and assigned to the Naval Training Station, Newport, Rhode Island; transferred to the United States Ship Gold Shell, December 21, 1917, engaged in the Naval Transportation Service, conveying naphtha to the American Naval Bases in foreign waters, making sixteen trips during his service. Discharged, at Boston, Massachusetts, August 26, 1919. Present address: 980 Main Street, Stamford Connecticut.

NICHOLSON, THOMAS LEONARD, Boatswain's Mate 1st Class (124-15-79), son of Andrew and Zena Nicholson, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, January 6, 1890. He served in the United States Navy from 1908 to 1912; later enlisted in Company H, Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, Hingham, Massachusetts, and served as Corporal in the Mexican Border Campaign in 1916. At the outbreak of the World War, he enrolled in the United States Navy, at Boston, Massachusetts, July 11, 1917, and was assigned to the United States Ship Georgia. Promoted to Coxswain, later to Boatswain's Mate 2nd Class; transferred

NICHOLSON, THOMAS LEONARD (continued)
to the United States Destroyer Palmer, engaged in convoy duty between the United States and France, and was promoted to Boatswain's Mate 1st Class. On three occasions while engaged in convoy duty aboard the United States Destroyer Palmer, they were in combat with German Submarines. He was discharged at Hingham, Massachusetts, July 31, 1919.
Present address: 556 West 132nd Street, New York City, New York.

O'BRIEN, JOSEPH LEO, Storekeeper (124-55-85), son of John J. and Annie O'Brien, was born in Wilmington, Delaware, April 30, 1891. Enrolled in the United States Navy, at Boston, Massachusetts, December 13, 1917; was assigned to the United States Naval Training Station at Hingham, Massachusetts; transferred to Bumpkin Island, Boston Harbor, February 26, 1918; to the United States Ship South Dakota, April 8, 1918; to the Naval Hospital, at Portsmouth, New Hampshire, April 18, 1918, and to the Naval Overseas Transportation Service, at the Commonwealth Pier, Boston, Massachusetts, June 7, 1918. Promoted from Seaman 2nd Class to Storekeeper 3rd Class. Released from active duty March 28, 1919, and was discharged September 30, 1921.
Present address: 40 Court Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

O'CONNELL, AGNES VERONICA, Yeoman (F.) 1st Class(124-59-42), daughter of Charles J. and Julia O'Connell, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, November 21, 1896. Enrolled in the United States Navy, at Boston, Massachusetts, July 15, 1918, and assigned to the District Supply Office at Boston. Promoted from Yeoman (F.) 2nd Class; to Yeoman (F.) 1st Class. Released from active duty August 8, 1919. Discharged July 15, 1920.
Present address: Member of the Order of Sisters of St. Joseph, and located at Our Lady of Lourdes Convent, 15 Montebello Road, Jamaica Plain, Massachusetts.

PAINO, ANTONIO, Fireman 2nd Class (152-02-98), son of Domenico and Nunziata Paino, was born in Italy, May 13, 1890. Enrolled in the United States Navy, at the Recruiting Station, Boston, Massachusetts, December 7, 1917, and was assigned to the Naval Training Station at Newport, Rhode Island; transferred to the Receiving Ship, at New York City, New York, January 29, 1918; to the United States Ship Wisconsin February 2, 1918, and to the United States Ship Oklahoma March 26, 1918; was attached to the Atlantic Fleet doing convoy duty. Promoted to Fireman 2nd Class. Received his discharge at New York City, January 17, 1919.
Present address: 50 Center Street, Malden, Massachusetts.

PERKINS, DONALD FROST, Carpenter's Mate 3rd Class (152-69-87), son of Norman F. and Jennie M. Perkins, was born in Worcester, Massachusetts, July 13, 1898. Enrolled in the United States Navy, at Boston, Massachusetts, September 5, 1917; was assigned to the United States Naval Training Station at Bumpkin Island, Boston Harbor; transferred to the Naval Rifle Range, Wakefield, Massachusetts, October 3, 1917; to the Naval Detention Training Station, Deer Island, Boston Harbor, December 7, 1917, and to the Naval Overseas Transportation Service, Boston, November 8, 1918. Promoted from Seaman to Carpenter's Mate 3rd Class. Released from active duty, at Boston, July 24, 1919. Discharged, April 8, 1921.
Present address: Hoffman Manor, Rensselaer, New York.

PERKINS, RUSSELL BROWN, Ensign (152-67-36), son of Walter F. and Carrie B. Perkins, was born in Wakefield, May 22, 1894. Enrolled in the United States Navy, at Boston, Massachusetts, July 9, 1917, and was assigned to the Receiving Ship at Boston; transferred to the Naval Radio School, at Cambridge, Massachusetts, October 11, 1917; to the United States Ship Maine, February 16, 1918; to the Receiving Ship, at Norfolk, Virginia, April 26, 1918, and to the Naval Operating Base, at Hampton Roads, Virginia, August 15, 1918. Promoted from Seaman 2nd Class to Electrician 3rd Class; to Chief Electrician, Radio, and to Ensign, December 18, 1918. Ensign Perkins was released from active duty at

PERKINS, RUSSELL BROWN (continued)
Hampton Roads, Virginia, February 24, 1919. Received his discharge, July 8, 1921.
Present address: 54 Park Avenue, Stoneham, Massachusetts.

PHELAN, WALTER E., Fireman 3rd Class (153-09-38), son of Michael and Bridget Phelan, was born in Buffalo, New York, in July, 1895. Enrolled in the United States Navy, at Boston, Massachusetts, June 28, 1918; was assigned to the United States Naval Training Station at Great Lakes, Illinois; transferred to the United States Ship New Jersey, attached to the Atlantic Fleet. He was released from active duty, August 4, 1919, and received his discharge, September 30, 1921.
Present address: 66 Myricks Street, East Taunton. Massachusetts.

POLLOCK, LELAND WELLS, Lieutenant, son of Joseph Phillips and Ida B. Pollock, was born in Foosland, Illinois, April 9, 1887. Enrolled in the United States Navy, at Boston, Massachusetts, September 30, 1917, and was assigned to the First Naval District Disbursing Office, Boston; transferred to the Supply Office, and to the Decommissioning Board at Boston. Promoted to Chief Yeoman, April 1, 1918; to Ensign, July 25, 1918, and to Lieutenant (Junior Grade), July 1, 1919. Lieutenant Pollock was in charge of all contracts for supplies, also being made Progress Officer, with the duty of expediting the purchase and distributing of supplies for the First Naval District; later appointed Supply Officer of the District Decommissioning Board in which capacity he supervised the decommissioning of the six Section Bases in this District, and put out of commission over 150 vessels. He was released from active duty, at Boston, Massachusetts, September 12, 1919, and received his discharge, December 29, 1921.
Present address: Unknown.

RAND, ROBERT, Lieutenant, son of Avery L. and Sarah J. Rand, was born in Newton Center, Massachusetts, May 28, 1885. Enrolled at the Boston Navy Yard, Boston Massachusetts, April 6, 1917; was assigned to the Supervisor's Office, with the rank of Lieutenant (Junior Grade). Sailed from New York City, New York, October 11, 1917;arrived at Liverpool, England, October 21, 1917; detailed to the United States Naval Headquarters, London, England; transferred to the United States Naval Base, Bordeaux, France, November 10, 1917, and to the United States Naval Headquarters Paris, France, November 27, 1917, as Communications Officer. Detailed to Naval Headquarters, London, England, April 26, 1918, and was promoted to Lieutenant (Senior Grade). Lieutenant Rand was appointed to the Staff of Rear Admiral Sims, February 26, 1919. He was awarded the Silver Star, with letter of commendation for meritorious service as Aide on Staff of the Commander of the United States Naval Forces operating in European waters.. Released from active duty, at Boston, Massachusetts, April 10, 1919, and discharged, October 10, 1919.
Present address: 7 Prentiss Lane, Belmont, Massachusetts

REID, FRED GAVIN, Pharmacist Mate 2nd Class (182-95-35), son of John G. and Carrie L. Reid, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, July 6, 1896. Enrolled in the United States Navy, at Newport, Rhode Island, May 17, 1917; was assigned to the Naval Hospital, Newport, Rhode Island. Sailed for foreign service from New York City, New York, May 17, 1918; arrived at Inverness, Scotland, May 26, 1918; transferred to the United States Ship Canonicus, May 31, 1918, being attached to Mine Squadron One, Atlantic Fleet, which blockaded the German submarines in the North Sea, with Base at Invergordon and Inverness, Scotland. In December, 1918, the ship was made into a transport, and made three trips transporting troops back to the United States. Promoted to Hospital Apprentice 2nd Class; to Pharmacist Mate 3rd Class, and to Pharmacist Mate 2nd Class. Discharged, at Boston, Massachusetts, July 21, 1919.
Present address: 212 Salem Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

REYNOLDS, HAROLD FRANCIS, Seaman 2nd Class (183-17-77), son of William and Catherine Reynolds, was born in Stoneham, Massachusetts, February 25, 1898. Enrolled in the United States Navy, at Boston, Massachusetts, July 12, 1918, and was assigned to the United States Naval Training Station at Newport, Rhode Island; transferred to the Receiving Ship, at New York City, New York, October 16, 1918, where he received his discharge, December 17, 1918.
Present address: 59 Emerson Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

RICHARD, EARL L., Ensign, son of Henry and Mary L. Richard, was born in Gresham, Wisconsin, June 24, 1895. Enrolled in the United States Navy, at Milwaukee, Wisconsin, December 8, 1913, as Apprentice Seaman; assigned to the United States Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Illinois; transferred to the United States Ship Virginia. Promoted to Electrician 3rd Class in February, 1914; to Electrician 2nd Class; to Electrician 1st Class; to Chief Electrician, and on January 23, 1918, to Ensign. At the expiration of his enrollment, he reenrolled at the Charlestown Navy Yard, Boston, Massachusetts, and was assigned to the L. E. Knott Company, Cambridge, Massachusetts, for inspection duty and secret work; transferred to the Experimental Station at New London, Connecticut, where he was placed in charge of the Electrical Department. Released from active duty, July 25, 1919, and received his discharge, September 9, 1921. Ensign Richard died, November 14, 1924, at his home 6 Howard Street, Greenwood, Massachusetts. Funeral services were held at the Greenwood Union Chapel, Greenwood, with full Military Honors, under the direction of Corporal Harry E. Nelson Post No. 63, American Legion, of which he had been an active member. Reverend B. J. Seaboyer, Pastor of the Wakefield Methodist Episcopal Church, Wakefield, Massachusetts, officiated. Burial was in Lakeside Cemetery, Wakefield.
Survived by his widow, Mrs. Mary F. Richard, and son Earl Richard, Jr., both of 10 Howard Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

ROBBINS, LAWRENCE J., Seaman 2nd Class (183-67-06), son of Jeffrey and Minnie Robbins, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, July 7, 1897. Enrolled in the United States Navy, at Cambridge, Massachusetts, April 3, 1918; assigned to Hingham, Massachusetts, and was attached to the United States Naval Reserves, Special Detail; transferred to Providence, Rhode Island, where he became inspector of gas masks; later transferred to Bumpkin Island, Boston Harbor. Released from active duty, March 28, 1919, and discharged at the Charlestown Navy Yard, Boston, Massachusetts, September 30, 1921.
Present address: Unknown.

ROBINSON, ALTON TYLER, Machinist's Mate 1st Class (184-22-64), son of Arthur B. and Myra Traucio Robinson, was born in Berwick, Maine, July 8, 1886. Prior to the World War he was a member of Company K, 8th Infantry, Massachusetts Volunteer Militia of Somerville, Massachusetts, and Company E, 5th Infantry Massachusetts Volunteer Militia of Medford, Massachusetts. Enrolled in the United States Naval Reserve Force, at Boston, Massachusetts, April 24, 1918, and assigned to the United States Naval Training Station at Newport, Rhode Island; transferred to the Recruiting Barracks, Block Island, Rhode Island, July 5, 1918; to Camp Darling, Framingham, Massachusetts, October 12, 1918, as Provost Guard, and to the Quartermaster's Stores at Hingham, Massachusetts, October 30, 1918, where he was released from active duty, February 26, 1919; transferred to the Regular Navy, August 4, 1920 as Fireman. Promoted to Machinist's Mate 3rd Class, August 6, 1922; to Machinist's Mate 2nd Class, December 31, 1923, and to Machinist's Mate 1st Class, May 13, 1926. He continued in the service until discharged at Staten Island, New York, October 10, 1935.
Present address: 97 Lowell Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

RYERSON, PERCY CLEVELAND, Seaman 2nd Class, son of John Rhutilles and Evelyn A. Ryerson, was born in North Woburn, Massachusetts, October 7, 1889. Enrolled in the united States Navy at Boston, Massachusetts, May 17, 1918, and was assigned to the Radio School at Newport, Rhode Island. After completing a six months course of instructions, was transferred to the United

RYERSON, PERCY CLEVELAND (continued)
States Naval Radio School at Cambridge, Massachusetts, where he received his discharge, January 27, 1919.
Present address: % E. L. Ryerson, 11 Beacon Street, Boston, Massachusetts.

SANTOS, THEODORE, Machinist's Mate 2nd Class (190-44-53), son of Theodore and Mary Santos, was born in Boston, Massachusetts, October 17, 1887. He served in Company A, 6th Regiment, Infantry, Massachusetts Volunteer Milita, from May 12, 1908 to May 12, 1913. Enrolled in the United States Navy at the Charlestown Navy Yard, Boston, February 2, 1918, and was called for active duty, April 10, 1918; assigned to the Detention Camp at Charleston, South Carolina; transferred to the Rifle Range at Mt. Pleasant, South Carolina, and later to the Seaman's Guard at Charleston, remaining there four months; then transferred to the 3rd Regiment, and later to the Detention Camp at Pensacola, Florida; again transferred to the Naval Air Station for instruction at the Aviation Mechanic School Machine Shop, and was promoted to Machinist's Mate 2nd Class. He was selected to instruct in the Aviation Mechanic School at Great Lakes, Illinois, until his release from service, April 5, 1919. Discharged, September 30, 1921.
Present address: 495 Central Streetm Cliftondale, Massachusetts.

SARGENT, FRANCIS REED, Chief Electrician (126-72-42), son of Eben and Julia Sargent, was born in Haverhill, Massachusetts, June 9, 1885. Enrolled in the United States Navy as Chief Electrician, at Boston, Massachusetts, December 22, 1913; was assigned to the Receiving Ship at Boston, and transferred to the United States Hospital at Washington District of Columbia, April 6, 1917. Discharged for physical disability, April 23, 1917.
Present address: 605 West 107th Street, New York City, New York.

SCANLON, JOSEPH MICHAEL, Fireman 1st Class (190-64-25), son of William and Margaret Scanlon, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, March 29, 1894. Enrolled in the United States Navy, at Boston, Massachusetts, December 1, 1917, and was assigned to the United States Naval Training Station at Newport, Rhode Island; transferred to the Receiving Ship, at Ellis Island, New York, February 28, 1918; to the United States Ship Olympia, March 11, 1918, and to the United States Ship Patricia. Sailed from New York City, New York, April 2, 1918; arrived at Murmansk, North Russia. Promoted to Fireman 2nd Class, and to Fireman 1st Class. Sailed from Archangel, North Russia, January 1, 1919; arrived at Boston, Massachusetts, April 24, 1919, where he received his discharge, May 2, 1919.
Present address: 15½ Columbia Street, Oneonta, New York.

SIMONDS, HENRY FARROW, Electrician, Aviation, 1st Class (192-39-08), son of Charles H. and Annie M. Simonds, was born in Charlestown, Massachusetts, January 18, 1897. Enrolled in the United States Navy, as Landsman Electrician, at Boston, Massachusetts, June 13, 1917; assigned to the Receiving Ship, at Boston, Massachusetts, June 25, 1917; transferred to the Harvard Radio School, Cambridge, Massachusetts, August 9, 1917. Promoted to Electrician, Radio, 3rd Class, November 5, 1917, and to Electrician 2nd Class, February 5, 1918. He was assigned to the Receiving Barracks, at New London, Connecticut, May 17, 1918; to the Receiving Ship, at New York City, New York, August 10, 1918; to the Naval Operating Base, at Hampton Roads, Virginia, August 19, 1918, and to the Receiving Ship, at Pensacola, Florida, August 29, 1918. Promoted to Electrician Radio, Aviation, 1st Class, November 11, 1918, and was placed on inactive duty, March 26, 1919. Discharged at Pensacola, Florida, June 19, 1921.
Present address: Unknown.

SKINNER, ROBERT ARTHUR, Yeoman 1st Class (192-52-09), son of Arthur and Laura T. Skinner, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, November 14, 1895. Enrolled in the United States Navy, at the Charlestown Navy Yard, Boston, Massachusetts, May 31, 1917; was assigned to the Receiving Ship at Boston as Seaman 2nd Class. Transferred to the United States Transport Covington, August 1, 1917, and promoted to Yeoman 2nd Class. On July 1, 1918 the Covington was torpedoed 150 miles out from Brest, France, while on its way to New York in an American Convoy. The ship was abandoned in two hours from the time of being hit, and all were saved except three firemen and three seamen. The crew returned to Brest, and Yeoman Skinner received a citation for aiding in the abandonment of the ship, and saving of the ship's records. He was transferred to the United States Ship Carola IV, at Brest, September 30, 1918 was transferred to the Naval Base Hospital No.5 at Brest. Promoted to Yeoman 1st Class, November 11, 1918; transferred to the United States Ship New Mexico. Placed on inactive duty at the Receiving Ship, Boston, Massachusetts, June 4, 1919. Discharged, May 30, 1921.
Present address: 28 Strathmore Road, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

SMITH, ALBERT J., Seaman 1st Class, son of Samuel and Addie Smith, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, October 11, 1898. Enlisted in the United States Navy, at Boston, Massachusetts, March 20, 1917; was assigned to the United States Ship Georgia. Promoted to Seaman 1st Class in August, 1917; transferred to the United States Ship Margaret, Submarine Patrol No.527. Sailed for foreign service from New York City, New York, October 7, 1917. He returned to the United States on the United States Ship Radnor, November 5, 1918; assigned to the United States Ship Minnesota, December 16, 1918, and made six trips transporting troops from France. Discharged, at Boston, Massachusetts, August 15, 1919.
Present address: Underhill Road, Lynnfield Centre, Massachusetts.

SOUTHWORTH, ARTHUR P., Ensign (126-90-00), son of Palmer H. and Mary E. Southworth, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, August 10, 1895. Enrolled in the United States Navy, at the Charlestown Navy Yard, Boston, Massachusetts, May 31, 1917. Assigned to the Harvard Naval Radio School as Electrician (Radio) 3rd Class; transferred to the United States Naval Aviation Detachment, Cambridge, Massachusetts, August 9, 1917, and promoted to Chief Quartermaster; transferred to the United States Naval Air Station at Key West Florida, September 7, 1918. Promoted to Ensign, United States Navy Reserve Corps; transferred to Pensacola, Florida, and served there until May 15, 1919. Discharged at the Charlestown Navy Yard, Boston, May 30, 1921. Present address: 17 White Avenue, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

STAPLES, CARLTON CROSBY, Machinist's Mate 1st Class (107-13-99), son of Frederick M. and Emma J. Staples, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, January 3, 1887. Enrolled in the United States Navy, at the Charlestown Navy Yard, Boston, Massachusetts, May 31, 1917; was assigned to the Receiving Ship at Boston, and transferred to the United States Ship Salem, September 12, 1917; to the Naval Hospital , Key West, Florida, June 28, 1918; to the United States Ship Salem, September 15, 1918, and to the Naval Hospital, Florida, September 19, 1918, where he was discharged on account of physical disability, September 27, 1918. Present address: Unknown.

STAPLES, ELDEN IVAN, Ensign (107-14-05), son of Van B. and Mary B. Staples, was born in Manchester, New Hampshire, December 7, 1891. Enrolled in the United States Naval Reserve Force, at Newport, Rhode Island, July 3, 1917. Was called to active duty as Electrician 2nd Class, at Headquarters, 2nd Naval District, Newport, Rhode Island, October 2, 1917; transferred to the Naval Radio School at Newport, November 16, 1917; appointed Ensign, May 21, 1918, and was assigned to duty at the United States Naval Academy, Annapolis, Maryland. He was transferred to the United States Ship Idaho, September 17, 1918; to the United States Ship New Hampshire, October 5, 1918, and later

STAPLES, ELDEN IVAN (continued)
to the United States Submarine Patrol No.467, and was discharged at Cape May, New Jersey, June 2, 1919.
Present address: North Taylor Road, Cleveland, Ohio.

STEARNS, GEORGE MADDOCK, Seaman (193-96-07), son of Clinton H. and Florence J. Stearns, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, February 24, 1893. Enrolled in the United States Naval Reserve Forces at Boston, Massachusetts, March 19, 1917. Trained at the Marblehead Training Station, Marblehead, Massachusetts, and at Bumpkin Island Training Station, Boston Harbor. Was detailed for duty on one of the ships escorting convoys from Boston, Massachusetts to Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada, and during one of these trips the ship to which he was assigned, took on board about 1400 soldiers off the City of Vienna, which was found in a disabled condition during a severe storm on July 3, 1918. No boats were able to get out of Halifax Harbor, so the men were taken off in about six hours, and all hands brought safely to Halifax, Nova Scotia. The next morning the City of Vienna broke amidships and sank within ten minutes after the first section parted. Seaman Stearns was placed on inactive duty, December 2, 1918, from the United States Ship Aztec, and discharged, at Boston, Massachusetts, March 18, 1921.
Present address: 98 Prospect Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

STEVENS, CALEB FRANCIS, Landsman Machinist Mate, Aviation, (194-14-46), son of Frank W. and Sarah G. Stevens, was born in Andover, Massachusetts, May 19, 1897. Enrolled in the United States Navy at the Recruiting Station, Boston, Massachusetts, as Landsman Machinist Mate, Aviation, July 10, 1918, and was transferred to the Naval Training Station, Gulfport, Mississippi, September 28, 1918, and attached to the Naval Aviation, 1st Regiment. Placed on inactive duty, January 17, 1919; was assigned to the United States Naval Reserve Forces, where he was discharged, September 30, 1921.
Present address: Unknown

[illegible], ALBAN [illegible] (continued). to the United States Receiving Ship [illegible], and was discharged at Cape May, New Jersey, June [illegible], 1919.
Present address: North [illegible] [illegible], [illegible], Ohio.

STEARNS, [illegible] [illegible], Seaman ([illegible]), son of Clinton H. and Elizabeth J. Stearns, was born in Westfield, Massachusetts, January [illegible], 1899. Enrolled in the United States Naval Reserve Force at Boston, Massachusetts, March [illegible], 1917. Stationed at the [illegible] Training Station, [illegible], Massachusetts, and at Bumpkin Island Training Station, Boston Harbor. Was detailed for duty on one of the ships escorting convoys from Boston, Massachusetts to Halifax, Nova Scotia. [illegible] During one of these trips the ship to which he was assigned, took on board about 1600 [illegible] from the City of Vienna, which was found in a disabled condition during a severe storm on July [illegible], 1918. No boats were able to get out of Halifax Harbor, so the men were taken off in [illegible] [illegible], and all were brought safely to Halifax, Nova Scotia. The next morning the City of Vienna broke [illegible] and sank within ten minutes after the first [illegible] [illegible]. Seaman Stearns was placed on inactive duty, December [illegible], 1918, from the United States [illegible] [illegible], and discharged at Boston, Massachusetts, March 13, 1921.
Present address: 93 Prospect Street, [illegible], Massachusetts.

STEVENS, GILES FRANCIS, Landsman Quartermaster, Naval Aviation, ([illegible]), son of [illegible] R. and Sarah A. Stevens, was born in Andover, Massachusetts, May [illegible], 1899. Enrolled in the United States Navy at the Recruiting Station, Boston, Massachusetts, [illegible]. Appointed July 10, 1918, and was transferred to the Naval Training Station, [illegible], September 12, 1918, and attached to the Naval Aviation, 1st [illegible]. Placed on inactive duty, December 17, 1918; was assigned to the duties on the Naval [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] discharged, September 30, 1921.
Present address: Andover

STIMPSON, JOHN PARKER, Baker 2nd Class (194-29-79), son of John F. and Lydia P. Stimpson, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, December 11, 1892. He was a former member of Company A, 6th Regiment, Infantry, Massachusetts National Guard, from June 23, 1913 to December 10, 1913. Enrolled in the United States Navy, at the Charlestown Navy Yard, Boston, Massachusetts, July 26, 1917; was assigned to the Commonwealth Pier, Boston; transferred to Deer Island Naval Station, Boston Harbor; was attached to the United States Ship Martha Washington; to United States Ship Nebraska; to United States Ship Katrina Luckenbach, and later to the Boston Navy Yard, where he was placed on inactive duty, in the United States Naval Reserve Force, November 1, 1919. During the war he was in the Naval Transport Service, serving as a Baker 2nd Class. He received his discharge, at Hingham, Massachusetts, November 11, 1921. Baker Stimpson died May 25, 1936, at the United States Veteran's Hospital, Togus, Maine. He was buried in the Veteran's lot at Togus, Maine Cemetery, with full Military Honors, by the American Legion. He is survived by his widow, Mrs. Sadie G. Stimpson of Togus, Maine, and his mother, Mrs. Lydia P. Stimpson, 280 Main Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

STORTI, ANTONIO ANGELO, Seaman 2nd Class (194-57-57), son of Raffaele and Maria Storti, was born in Castelfranci, Italy, January 2, 1897. Enrolled in the United States Navy, at Boston, Massachusetts, July 19, 1918; was assigned to the United States Naval Training Station, Hampton Roads, Virginia; transferred to the Naval Operating Base, Norfolk, Virginia, August 26, 1918, and to the Aide for Information, October 29, 1919. Placed on inactive service at Boston. Massachusetts, July 16, 1919, and was discharged, September 30, 1921. Present address: 171 Albion Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

SULLIVAN, THOMAS W., Coxswain (194-75-30), son of Daniel and Norah Sullivan, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, June 15, 1899. Enrolled in the United States Navy at Boston, Massachusetts, March 21, 1917; was assigned to the United States Ship Georgia, April 6, 1917, as Ordinary Seaman; transferred to the United

SULLIVAN, THOMAS W. (continued)
States Ship Sun, as Seaman 2nd Class, December 12, 1917; later to the United States Ship Cummings, and was on armed guard duty from February, 1918 to January, 1919, at different ports in Italy, France and England. Discharged at Newport, Rhode Island, as Coxswain, August 11, 1919.
Present address: 37 Bennett Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

URQUHART, ALEXANDER W., Lieutenant Commander, son of Alexander and Angeline Urquhart, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, May 28, 1883. Prior to the World War he served in the United States Navy. Enrolled, October 10, 1903, and continued in service until his retirement, July 1, 1935, when he was commissioned Past Assistant Paymaster with rank of Lieutenant Commander from February 20, 1934. He was attached to the United States Ship North Carolina, which was dispatched to Europe for American relief. He also, through this same relief service, was sent to England, France, Italy and Turkey. During the World War, he was assigned to duty at the Receiving Station of the Philadelphia Navy Yard as Transportation Officer. Lieutenant Urquhart was promoted from Ensign in 1918, to Lieutenant (Junior Grade) in 1921; to Lieutenant in 1922. In 1920 he was detached from the Receiving Ship at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; assigned to the United States Ship Hancock for duty as assistant to the Supply Officer. On his arrival in European waters, he reported for duty on the Ostfriesland, one of the German vessels taken over by the United States. Lieutenant Urquhart's record from then on was as Paymaster on warships at various Navy Yards, at the Naval Air Station at Hampton Roads, Virginia, Submarine Base, Pearl Harbor, Territory of Hawaii, at Sunnyvale, Mountain View, California, and at Mare Island, California, where he was sent for treatment in the Naval Hospital April 27, 1933. His entire service was one of efficient performance of exacting duties.
Present address: 2105 Cowper Street, Palo Alto, California.

VINT, OLIVE E., Yeoman (F) 2nd Class (134-19-78), daughter of Alfred W. and Bertha J. Vint, was born in Boston, Massachusetts, August 20, 1893. She was enrolled in the United States Naval Reserve Force at the Charlestown Navy Yard, Boston, September 13, 1917, and was in the District Detail Office at Boston, from enrollment to November 11, 1918. Discharged at Boston, September 13, 1920.
Present address: 7 Sewall Woods Road, Melrose, Massachusetts.

WAITT, HERBERT FOSTER, Seaman 2nd Class (162-47-68), son of Charles L. and Maud F. Waitt, was born in Everett, Massachusetts, April 8, 1900. Enrolled in the United States Navy, as Apprentice Seaman, at Boston, Massachusetts, April 3, 1917; was assigned to the United States Ship Georgia, April 6, 1917; transferred to Armed Draft Detail, New York City, January 26, 1918; and to United States Ship Chatham, March 25, 1918. Sailed for foreign service from Hoboken, New Jersey, April 1, 1918; arrived at Bordeaux, France, April 18, 1918. Promoted to Fireman 2nd Class. Discharged at Hingham, Massachusetts, July 6, 1919.
Present address: 20 Humphrey Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

WALSH, THOMAS W., Engineman 2nd Class (162-78-31), son of Thomas C. and Catherine Walsh, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, June 17, 1893. He served in Company A, 6th Regiment, Infantry, Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, at Wakefield, from June 20, 1910 to August 4, 1915. Enrolled in the United States Navy at Boston, December 1, 1917; was assigned to the United States Naval Training Station at Newport, Rhode Island; transferred to the Receiving Ship, at New York City, New York, February 28, 1918; to the United States Ship Mount Vernon, April 19, 1918, and made several trips transporting troops overseas. Promoted to Fireman 2nd Class; to Fireman 1st Class, and to Engineman 2nd Class. On September 5, 1918, returning from France, the United States Ship Mount Vernon was torpedoed by a German submarine, and was able to reach port on her own power. After being repaired, she was back into service. Engineman Walsh was among those commended by the Secretary of the Navy, for the manner in which they performed their

WALSH, THOMAS W.(continued)
duty and remained at their station following the torpedoing of the United States Ship Mount Vernon. He continued service on the Mount Vernon, and was discharged at Hingham, Massachusetts, October 6, 1919.
Present address: 15 West Water Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts .

WARD, ROBERT HERBERT, Seaman, son of Thomas and Rosena B. Ward, was born in Boston, Massachusetts, October 5, 1896. Enrolled in the United States Navy, February 8, 1917; was assigned to the Coast Guard Cutter Seneca, and served on same until his discharge at New York City, New York, October 3, 1919.
Present address: Miami, Florida.

WHIPPLE, ROBERT DANIEL, Chief Electrician (163-82-16), son of Frank M. and Elizabeth M. Whipple, was born in Sterling, Massachusetts, in March, 1898. Enrolled in the United States Naval Reserve Forces, at Naval Recruiting Station, Boston, Massachusetts, June 21, 1918; was assigned to the Naval Training Station, Hingham, Massachusetts. Promoted to Chief Electrician, and assigned to the Receiving Ship at Boston, Massachusetts, September 19, 1918. Placed on the inactive list at the Receiving Ship, New York City, New York, September 23, 1919. Discharged September 30, 1921.
Present address: 46 East Emerson Street, Melrose, Massachusetts

WHITE, WILLIAM HENRY, Seaman 2nd Class (163-95-60), son of John and Mary J. White, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, September 7, 1893. Enrolled in the United States Navy at Boston, Massachusetts, March 26, 1917; assigned to the Navy Yard, Charlestown, Massachusetts; transferred to the United States Ship Georgia as Apprentice Seaman, April 6, 1918, and to the Armed Draft Detail, New York City, New York, January 26, 1918; assigned to the United States Ship Chatham. Promoted to Seaman 2nd Class, in the Convoy Service, March 25, 1918. Discharged at Boston,

WHITE, WILLIAM HENRY (continued)
Massachusetts, August 28, 1919. Re-enrolled at Boston, and was retired from service in 1935.
Present address: 1958 Second Street, San Diego, California.

WILEY, FREDERICK B., Surfman, son of Jacob B. and Annie E. Wiley, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, June 21, 1891. He was a former member of Company A, 6th Regiment, Infantry, Massachusetts Volunteer Militia from December 12, 1912 to March 20, 1914. Enrolled in the United States Navy, at the Recruiting Station, Newburyport, Massachusetts, July 1, 1917, and was assigned to the United States Coast Guard , Station No.20, Newburyport. Discharged at the Portsmouth Navy Yard, Portsmouth, New Hampshire, June 30, 1918.
Surfman Wiley died, October 29, 1933, at Wakefield, Massachusetts, and was buried with full Military Honors in Lakeside Cemetery. Wakefield.
He is survived by his widow, Mrs. Mildred R. Wiley, of 11 Crescent Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

WITTEKIND, JOHANN ARTHUR, Seaman 3rd Class (164-85-88), son of John and Lina Wittekind, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, March 30, 1886. He served as a member of Company A, 6th Regiment, Infantry, Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, from February 12, to August 30, 1907. Enrolled in the United States Navy at Boston, Massachusetts, September 11, 1918; was assigned to the United States Naval Training Station at Bumpkin Island, Boston Harbor, Boston, Massachusetts; transferred to the United States Naval Training Station at Hingham, Massachusetts, and to the School for Ensigns at Harvard University, Cambridge, Massachusetts. Released from active duty at Boston, Massachusetts, March 30, 1919, and was discharged, September 30, 1921.
Present address: 18 Highland Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

WHITTLE, ERNEST EDWARD, Seaman 1st Class (164-05-18), son of George E. and Mary E. Whittle, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, November 8, 1899. Enrolled in the United States Navy at the Charlestown Navy Yard, Boston, Massachusetts, April 6, 1917; was assigned to the United States Ship Virginia; transferred to the United States Naval Training Station, at Newport, Rhode Island, April 9, 1917. Promoted to Seaman 2nd Class in May, 1917; transferred to the United States Naval Training Station, at Portsmouth, New Hampshire, May 16, 1917; to the United States Ship Oklahoma, June 28, 1917, and to the United States Ship Powhatan, August 10, 1917. Seaman Whittle was confined to the United States Hospital at Norfolk, Virginia, July 4, 1918, when he was transferred to the Receiving Ship at Norfolk, Virginia. Promoted to Seaman 1st Class; transferred to the United States Submarine Patrol No. 3268, September 19, 1918. Discharged at Boston, Massachusetts, August 14, 1919.
Present address: 7 Turnbull Avenue, Wakefield, Massachusetts

WIBERG, SVERKER CLAESON, Chief Quartermaster (Aviation) (107-40-38), son of Carl O. and Pauline Wiberg, was born in Sweden, October 10, 1893. Enrolled at the Naval Recruiting Station, Boston, Massachusetts, March 30, 1917, as Landsman of Quartermaster Aviation. Sailed from Hampton Roads, Virginia, May 25, 1917, with the First United States Navy, Aero Detachment, landing at St. Nazaire, France, June 8, 1917, being one of the first fifty American Aviators to land in France. He was assigned to the Naval Air Station, Moutchic, France, as an instructor of Aviators, and on Aerial Submarine patrol and convoy work. On November 14, 1917, he was sent to the Naval Base Hospital No. 5, at Brest, France, for treatment to his spine, which was injured in making a landing. On December 11, 1917, he was promoted to Quartermaster 1st Class Aviation, and returned to Moutchic for active duty. Promoted to Chief Quartermaster, Aviation, October 22, 1918, and transferred to the Naval Air Station at Isle Tudy, France, where he remained until after the close of hostilities. Sailed from Brest, France, December 15, 1918, landing at New York, December 26, 1918. Discharged, January 9, 1919.
Present address: 70 East Street, Melrose, Massachusetts.

WINSHIP, WALTER B., Quartermaster (164-71-82), son of Charles N. and Mary E. Winship, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, June 27, 1896. Enrolled in the United States Navy, at Boston, Massachusetts, July 15, 1918; was connected with the Naval Aviation branch of the service. Trained at the Charleston Navy Yard Extension, Charleston, South Carolina, and held rank of Landsman Quartermaster, Aviation, United States Naval Reserve Force. Placed on inactive duty, at Charleston, November 26, 1918. Discharged, September 30, 1921.
Present address: Corner Bellevue Road and Converse Street, Wakefield Park, Stoneham, Massachusetts.

WINSLOW, EVERETT M., Machinist's Mate 1st Class (164-72-05), son of Ellis T. and Mary E. Winslow, was born in Malden, Massachusetts, January 13, 1897. Enrolled in the United States Navy, at Boston, Massachusetts, June 26, 1918. Called for active duty August 17, 1918; was assigned to the United States Naval Training Station, at Gulfport, Mississippi; transferred to the Airship School (Hydrogen Plant), at Pensacola, Florida, December 9, 1918. Promoted to Machinist's Mate 2nd Class, April 1, 1919, and to Machinist's Mate 1st Class, July 1, 1919. Released from active duty, at Hingham, Massachusetts, July 21, 1919, and discharged September 30, 1921.
Present address: 22 Richmond Street, Dover, New

UNITED STATES MARINE CORPS

BURNHAM, HORACE C., Corporal (431-415), son of Wendell P. and Sadie Burnham, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, July 24, 1893. Enlisted in the United States Marine Corps at San Francisco, California, June 16, 1917; was assigned to the 9th Regiment, 3rd Provisional Brigade; received training at Mare Island, and at Vallejo, California. After ten weeks of training he was detailed as guard at the Naval Ammunition Depot, located on this island. Promoted to Corporal, June 27, 1918; transferred to Fort Crockett, Galveston, Texas, August 7, 1918, and to the Marine Corps, Galveston, Texas, where he was discharged, March 8, 1919. Present address: 103 Highland Avenue, Burlingame, California.

ECAY, CLARENCE, Sergeant (460,8347), son of Joseph and Anna Ecay, was born in Cambridge, Massachusetts, March 10, 1896. Enlisted as a Private, in the United States Marine Corps, at Boston, Massachusetts, July 7, 1917. Was attached to the 1st Regiment, Headquarters Company, United States Marine Corps; received training at the Navy Yard, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; assigned to Detached Duty with the Savage Arms Company, Utica, New York, September 27, 1917, and to Marine Base at Quantico, Virginia, November 28, 1917. Transferred to Company C, 47th Company, Machine Gun Battalion. Sailed for foreign service from New York City, New York, June 8, 1918; landed at Brest, France; promoted to Corporal, October 16, 1918; saw action in the Meuse-Argonne Offensive. Sergeant Ecay was promoted from Corporal to Sergeant, June 13, 1919. Returned to the United States, August 3, 1919, and was discharged at Quantico, Virginia, August 13, 1919. Present address: 18 Hillis Avenue, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

DOYLE, PATRICK JOSEPH, Private (116,432), son of John and Margaret Doyle, was born in Cork, Island, March 17, 1900. He had a record equalled by very few of the veterans of the World War, and is one of the Wakefield soldiers who won the Croix de Guerre. Enlisted in the United States Marine Corps at Boston, Massachusetts, September 1, 1916; assigned to the 52nd Company, Santo Domingo, April 6, 1917; to the 26th Company, October 11, 1917; to the Marine

DOYLE, PATRICK JOSEPH (continued)
Barracks at Quantico, Virginia, October 26, 1917. Sailed for France, December 31, 1917; assigned to the 49th Company, January 23, 1918; to Base Hospital No. 66, March 13, 1918; to 82nd Company, April 1, 1918. He served with the 5th United States Marines in the Second Division, the first fighting unit to land in France in the Toulon Sector, and was cited for bravery in action at Belleau Wood, and in the great at Chatea-Thierry, where he was wounded in action June 8, 1918, and sent to Service of Supplies Hospital, after capturing ten Germans and four machine guns. He was later awarded the French Croix de Guerre for this feat. Assigned to the 82nd Company, September 10, 1918; again cited for bravery in action at St. Mihiel, for bringing in a wounded Captain, although he was wounded himself and had his arm in a sling; was sent to Base Hospital No. 202, September 20, 1918.

5th Marine Citation
ORDER OF THE ARMY

The 4th American Brigade
commanded by Brigadier General James G. Harbord.

Including: The 5th Regiment of Marines
Commanded by Colonel Wendell C. Neville,

The 6th Regiment of Marines
Commanded by Colonel Albertus W. Catlin,

The 6th Battalion, Machine Gun Company
Commanded by Commandant Edward B. Cole:

"Was sent into battle on a bridge that was violently attacked by the enemy. It was strengthened immediately, as a unit of the highest order. As soon as it fell into line, in conjunction with the French troops, it overcame a violent attack from the enemy on an important point of the position, and undertook, on its own account, a series of offensive operations. In the course of these manoeuvers, thanks to the great courage, the strength, the tenacity of its men, who did not allow themselves to be disheartened, either by fatigue or by losses, thanks to the activity and the energy of its officers, thanks finally to the personal action of its leader, General James G. Harbord, the 4th Brigade saw its efforts crowned with success. In close cooperation with each other, the two regiments and its battalion made, after twelve days of incessant fighting, from the second to the thirteenth of June 1918, on very

DOYLE, PATRICK JOSEPH (continued)
difficult ground, an advance varying from 1500 to 2000 meters, on a four kilometer front, capturing considerable material, taking more than 500 prisoners, causing considerable loss to the enemy and cutting off the two very important basis; the village of BOURESCHES and BELLEAU WOODS.

(Order No.10805 "D")
To Headquarters General, October 22, 1918.

He was transferred to Casual Company No. 1407, February 7, 1919. Returned to the United States, March 3, 1919; assigned to the 179th Company, Quantico, Virginia, March 12, 1919, and to the 14th Regiment, March 20, 1919. He was discharged, May 21, 1919. Private Doyle had three brothers in the service in regiments from Ireland, one of whom was killed in action, in 1917, and the other two severely wounded. Present address: 64 Cedar Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

HAGGERTY, WILLIAM HENRY, Captain (Temporary) (73,384), son of Daniel and Catherine Haggerty, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, February 4, 1877. He had twelve years service in the United States Marine Corps prior to his enlistment at San Diego, California, February 26, 1916, being attached to the 34th Company, Santo Domingo. Captain Haggerty was promoted to Gunnery Sergeant, March 10, 1917; was discharged to accept a commission as 2nd Lieutenant, Marine Corps Reserves, August 19, 1917; commissioned 2nd Lieutenant (Temporary), August 20, 1917 at Santo Domingo; was stationed at Marine Corps Barracks, Quantico, Virginia, October 26, 1917; assigned to Naval Base No. 13, July 20,1918, and to the Brooklyn Navy Yard, New York City, New York, January 10, 1919. Promoted to 1st Sergeant (Temporary) October 3, 1917, and Captain (Temporary), August 28, 1918. He was discharged, February 26, 1919. Present address: Woburn, Massachusetts.

HANSON, MERLE CYRUS, Private 1st Class (121,347), son of John B. and Olive S. Hanson, was born in Derby, Vermont, June 12, 1898. Enlisted in the United States Marine Corps, at Boston, Massachusetts, June 18, 1918; assigned to Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; transferred to 158th Company, August 26, 1918, and to the 148th Company, October 29, 1918. On November 8, 1918, Private Hanson was sent to Cuba. He returned to the 158th Company, March 23, 1919; transferred to the Personnel Detachment, New York City, New York, May 17, 1919, and to Boston, Massachusetts, June 6, 1919, where he received his discharge, September 20, 1919.
Present address: Unknown.

HUESTIS, JOSEPH CASWELL, Corporal (4,618,506), son of George J. and Julia A. Huestis, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, June 10, 1899. Enlisted in the United States Marine Corps, August 18, 1918, at Boston, Massachusetts; trained at the Marine Barracks, Parris Island, South Carolina, and assigned to Company D, Machine Gun Battalion, 5th Brigade. He was transferred to the 66th Marine Guard Company; to Field and Staff Marine Guard Battalion, and to Company A, 11th Regiment, 5th Brigade, United States Marine Corps. Sailed for foreign service from New York City, New York, October 28, 1918; arrived at Brest, France, November 9, 1918; was billeted in the Chatillon-sur-Cher area. Promoted to Corporal while with the Field and Staff Marine Guard Battalion at St. Nazaire, France. Sailed from Brest, France, July 29, 1919, and arrived at Hampton Roads, Virginia, August 6, 1919, where he was discharged, August 18, 1919.
Present address: 254 Elm Street, Everett, Massachusetts.

KIRK, CHARLES THOMAS, Private (133,550), son of Lawrence H. and Mary E. Kirk, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, July 7, 1898. Enlisted in the United States Marine Corps, August 15, 1918, at Boston, Massachusetts; transferred to Parris Island, South Carolina for training; assigned to Headquarters Company. On February 5, 1919, he was given inactive status; assigned to the Eastern Reserve Division, October 1, 1919; and received his discharge, August 14, 1922.
Present address: 3 Highland Avenue, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

McDONALD, JAMES, Sergeant, United States Marine Corps (154,781....80,720), son of James A. and Margaret McDonald, was born in Cambridge, Massachusetts, August 1, 1898. Enlisted in the United States Marine Corps, at Boston, Massachusetts, March 28, 1917; trained at Parris Island, South Carolina, from April 6, 1917 to May 21, 1917. Sailed for Cuba; was assigned to Barracks Detachment, 24th Company, 5th Regiment of Marines at Guantanamo, Cuba. Promoted to Corporal, April 1, 1919, and to Sergeant, June 1, 1919. Returned to the United States, Charleston, South Carolina, June 12, 1920, where he was discharged, November 3, 1920. Present address: 1621 Hancock Street, Quincy, Massachusetts.

McGROGY, MARTIN A., Quartermaster Sergeant, son of Peter and Margaret McGrogy, was born in Glasgow, Scotland, July 24, 1891. Enlisted in the United States Marine Corps, at Detroit, Michigan, May 20, 1910; experienced active service at Nicaragua and Vera Cruz, during the Mexican Campaign, and was wounded at Nicaragua. He had continuous service, being promoted to Corporal, to Sergeant, and to Quartermaster Sergeant. During the World War he served in the Pay Department of the United States Marine Corps. He was discharged, at Washington, District of Columbia, March 1, 1919, and re-enlisted, March 2, 1919.
Present address: Unknown.

REDFEARN, DAVID, Private (4,608,220), son of David G. and Jane E. Redfearn, was born in Fall River, Massachusetts, September 20, 1897. Enlisted in the United States Marine Corps, at Boston, Massachusetts, December 22, 1917; was assigned to Parris Island, South Carolina, for training. Transferred to Norfolk, Virginia, March 5, 1918, and to Quantico, Virginia, June 25, 1918. Private Redfearn sailed for foreign service, from Hoboken, New Jersey, September 7, 1918; arrived at Brest, France, and was billeted at Chatillon (Loir-et-Cher). Was attached to the Provisional Infantry Replacement Company, October 9, 1918; to the 5th Regiment, 47th Company, October 16, 1918, and to Company G, 11th Regiment, February 6, 1919. He saw active service in the Meuse-Argonne, and Champagne-Marne Offensives. Sailed from Brest, France,

REDFERN, DAVID (continued)
on the United States Ship Orizaba, July 29, 1919; arrived at Newport News, Virginia, August 6, 1919, and was discharged, at Hampton Roads, Virginia, August 11, 1919.
Present address: 10 Court Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

REID, FRANK, Private, son of John C. and Carrie L. Reid, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, November 29, 1897. Enlisted in the United States Marine Corps, at Boston, Massachusetts, October 14, 1918, and assigned to Parris Island, South Carolina, for training, October 15, 1918. Later, he was transferred to the Machine Gun School at Utica, New York; returned to Parris Island and assigned to duty on the United States Ship George Washington, March 26, 1919. Private Reid sailed for foreign service from New York City, New York, April 10, 1919; arrived at Brest, France, April 18, 1919, and for four months was on transport service between American and French ports. Discharged, at Brooklyn Navy Yard, Brooklyn, New York, September 20, 1919.
Present address: 50 Pleasant Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

SHAW, LESTER ROLAND, Corporal (102,230), son of Frederick M. and Emma Louise Shaw, was born in North Hampton, New Hampshire, September 19, 1896. Enlisted in the United States Marine Corps, October 18, 1917, at Boston, Massachusetts, and assigned to Parris Island, South Carolina, for training; transferred to Charleston Marine Barracks, Charleston, South Carolina, January 6, 1918, where he was promoted to Corporal, June 6, 1918. Corporal Shaw was released from active duty, December 31, 1918. Discharged at Charleston, South Carolina, October 17, 1921.
Present address: 5 Byron Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

STANLEY, GERVASE V., Private (4,607,391), son of William and Ellen Stanley, was born in Blarney, Ireland, April 1, 1897. Enlisted in the United States Marine Corps, at Boston, Massachusetts, June 20, 1918; was attached to Company L. 5th Regiment; received training at Parris Island, South Carolina, and at Quantico, Virginia. Sailed for foreign service, from Hoboken New Jersey, August 12, 1918; arrived at Brest, France, August 27, 1918, and served in France with the American Expeditionary Forces from August 27, 1918, to January 2, 1919, being attached to the 45th Company, 5th Regiment, 2nd Division. During this period, he was gassed and taken to Hospital No.58, at Rimaucour, France. Private Stanley also served with the Army of Occupation in Germany, from January 3 to July 18, 1919, and was cited for bravery. Sailed from Brest, France, July 25, 1919, on the United States Transport George Washington; arrived at Hoboken, August 3, 1919, and was discharged at Quantico, Virginia, August 13, 1919.
Present address: 452 Main Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

STEVENS, CHESLEY GEORGE, 2nd Lieutenant, son of Frank R. and Anna M. Stevens, was born in Acton, Massachusetts, January 24, 1898. Enlisted in the United States Marine Corps, at Boston, Massachusetts, March 28, 1917; was assigned to Parris Island, South Carolina for training; transferred to the 62nd Company, Guantanamo, Cuba, April 6, 1917, and to the Barracks Detachment in Norfolk, Virginia, June 18, 1917. Promoted to Sergeant, January 1, 1918; transferred to Company S. Officers' Training Corps, at Quantico, Virginia, August 20, 1918. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, December 15, 1918, and assigned to Deer Island, Boston Harbor, Massachusetts, December 30, 1918; later, transferred to Cape May, New Jersey. Discharged, at Boston, Massachusetts, August 23, 1919.
Present address: Woburn, Massachusetts.

STEWART, CHARLES T., Private (6,807,891), son of William and Ellen Stanley, was born in Nanney, Ireland, April 1, 1897. Enlisted in the United States Marine Corps, at Boston, Massachusetts, June 20, 1918; was attached to Company L, 5th Regiment; received training at Parris Island, South Carolina, and at Quantico, Virginia. Sailed for foreign service, from Hoboken New Jersey, August 12, 1918; arrived at Brest, France, August 27, 1918, and served in France with the American Expeditionary Forces from August 27, 1918, to January 2, 1919, being attached to the 45th Company, 5th Regiment, 2nd Division. During this period, he was gassed and taken to Hospital No.88, at Rimaucourt, France. Private Stanley also served with the Army of Occupation in Germany, from January 3 to July 18, 1919, and was cited for bravery. Sailed from Brest, France, July 25, 1919, on the United States Transport George Washington; arrived at Hoboken, August 3, 1919, and was discharged at Quantico, Virginia, August 13, 1919.

Present address: 482 Main Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

STEVENS, CHESTER GEORGE, 2nd Lieutenant, son of Frank R. and Anna M. Stevens, was born in Acton, Massachusetts, January 24, 1899. Enlisted in the United States Marine Corps, at Boston, Massachusetts, March 28, 1917; was assigned to Parris Island, South Carolina for training; transferred to the 82nd Company, Guantanamo, Cuba, April 6, 1917, and to the Marine Detachment in Norfolk, Virginia, June 18, 1917. Promoted to Sergeant, January 1, 1918; transferred to Company B, Officers' Training Corps, at Quantico, Virginia, August 20, 1918. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, December 16, 1918, and assigned to Deer Island, Boston Harbor, Massachusetts, December 20, 1918; later, transferred to Camp May, New Jersey. Discharged, at Boston, Massachusetts, August 28, 1919.

Present address: Woburn, Massachusetts.

WHITTEN, CECIL P., Gunnery Sergeant, son of Parley J. and Cora L. Whitten, was born in Pittsfield, Maine, March 27, 1891. Enlisted in the United States Marine Corps, at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, July 7, 1917; transferred to Quantico, Virginia, October 7, 1917. Promoted to Corporal, May 4, 1918; to Sergeant, June 28, 1918, and to Gunnery Sergeant, August 21, 1918. Sergeant Whitten was transferred to Galveston, Texas, November 11, 1918; was sent to Cuba, April 17, 1919; transferred to the Navy Yard, at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, June 26, 1919, where he was discharged, September 6, 1919.
Present address: Unknown.

TORPEDOED AT SEA

U.S.S. COVINGTON

The first United States Transport to be torpedoed during the War was the U.S.S. Covington. On July 1,1918 at 9:45 A.M. the Covington making a return trip to the United States, was torpedoed by a German submarine, about 150 miles off the coast of France.

The torpedo struck amidship, between the Engine Room and Fire Room. It was soon learned that the ship was doomed because of the damage received and the crew was ordered to " abandon ship ". This was done in good order in about two hours. The U.S.S. Destroyer Smith, was standing by sounding Depth Bombs every half hour in an effort to ward off any further attack, and later aiding in the rescue work of the crew from the Covington. Many of the men had been in the water for several hours, others manned lifeboats and the heroic rescue work went on for hours. All but six men were saved, and taken aboard the U.S.S. Smith, they were taken back to Brest, France, and were later reassigned.

The Covington sank within seventeen hours.

The Officers and men were commended by the Navy Department, Washington, D.C. for their splendid performance in the line of duty, with sympathetic regard for the six men who gave their lives in the performance of duty.

The following is a list of Wakefield men who were aboard the U.S.S.Covington when it was torpedoed:

William A. Capitello
Alfred S. Edgett
John W. Fleming
Robert A. Skinner

MOUNT VERNON

The United States Transport Mount Vernon (German Kronprinzessin Cecile) sailed from Hoboken,New Jersey, with 4900 troops on August 26,1918. This was its ninth trip in Transport service and the crew were justly proud of their achievement holding the Naval record in transport duty. The Mount Vernon arrived at Brest, France, September 3,1918.

Leaving Brest the following day in company with the U.S. Transport"Agamemnon" and escorted by the U.S.S. Governor McDougal,

Nicholson, Wannought, Wilkes and Winslow. The Mount Vernon proceeding as senior ship.

On the morning of September 5,1918, at about 7:45 the convoy was proceeding in line formation when the Mount Vernon acting as guide sighted a submarine at a distance of 500 yards off the starboard. The Mount Vernon immediately opened fire. In a few seconds a torpedo was seen approching the ship and it hit fairly amidship, separating No. 3 and 4 Groups of boilers killing thirty five and injuring thirteen men. All men killed or injured were members of the engineer's force, and were on duty at the time in the fire room.

Captain Dismukes of the Mount Vernon attributes the saving of the ship to the fact, that it was rule to have all watertight doors closed at all times while at sea; all bulkheads were tight and held; additional strength was gained by blanking off all portholes with steel plate, and that the entire crew carried out all orders to meet the emergency.

The Mount Vernon returned to Brest under its own power for repair.

The Officers and men were commended for the heroic performance of duty by the Navy Department, Washington, D.C. as follows:

NAVY DEPARTMENT
BUREAU OF NAVIGATION.
WASHINGTON, D.C.

January 6,1919.

From: The Secretary of the Navy
To : Commanding Officer U.S.S.Mount Vernon
Subject: Commendation.

> The Department takes great pleasure in commending the enlisted men of the Navy on board the Mount Vernon on the morning of September 5,1918,for the splendid manner in which they conducted themselves and performed their respective duties,in saving the ship,following its being torpedoed by an enemy submarine at 7:55 A.M. on the above date. The conduct of the entire ship's crew from the time the ship was struck until she arrived in port was such as to uphold the best traditions of the Naval Service.
>
> (Signed) Josephus Daniels

The following Wakefield men were on duty aboard the Mount Vernon, when it was torpedoed:

Daniel C. Creedon
Thomas W. Walsh

UNITED STATES MERCHANT MARINE

The part played by the United States Merchant Marine in the World War was one of major importance and splendid achievement. The colossal task of securing sufficient tonnage to transport our soldiers across, and to handle the vast quantities of food, clothing, ammunition and war material necessary to a successful conclusion of the war required a thoroughly co-ordinate organization. The measure constituting the United States Shipping Board was passed September 7,1916, and in 1917 this body became the controlling force which alloted shipping for the various purposes of the war.

A strong American reinforcement was necessary on the battlefield to meet the crisis of 1918. The problem confronting the United States was not only securing the requisite number of ships to act as transports and cargo carriers, but to build up the necessary personnel to man the ship. Allied shipping had become so reduced through losses inflicted by the U-Boats that it was impossible for the Allies to furnish anywhere near the necessary amount of transportation.

On April 6, 1917, when the United States declared war there were lying in the harbors of the United States and its Colonies 104 ships of German ownership. Of these, twenty were German liners- passenger ships- best adapted for use as troopships , and strangely enough, built with the idea of eventual use as German transports.

Upon the declaration of the war all of these German vessels were seized by the United States. After examination it was found that the ships' engines had been wrecked by their German crews. The repairing of these ships which was accomplished in a few months was one of the most remarkable feats in the history of marine engineering. The acquisition of these German ships was a most important factor in the solution of our great problem of transporting troops overseas. The astonishing total of 557,788 American troops transported overseas by these steamers tells the whole story.

On October 15, 1917, the United States Shipping Board commandeered all American steel cargo steamers of 2500 tons dead weight or over, and all American passenger vessels of more than 2500 gross tons that were suitable for foreign service. This added to the Federal Marine 408 merchant vessels of more than 2,600,000 tons. To supplement this sea force a shipbuilding program was inaugurated and carried through to an extent never

before achieved by any nation. By the middle of 1918, mainly owing to the shipbuilding effort of the United States, the world's output of new tonnage equalled the rate of loss. With this output of new tonnage well under way the next step was to enroll and train a sufficient force to man the large number of ships now available. Training ships were placed in commission, and under the supervision of expert officers a thorough course of training was put in effect.

When it is remembered that a large number of the personnel of the Merchant Marine was made up of men with little, if any, previous sea training, the efficiency which they achieved is a tribute both to the officers and to the men themselves. Their work was hazardous not only on account of the mine infested areas through which they sailed, but because of the U-Boat menace. Many deeds of heroism have been credited to men of the Merchant Marine, and the country may well feel proud of the service which they rendered.

Wakefield men who served in the Merchant Marine are as follows:

Dr. William L. Coon
Director of Health and Sanitation

Henry G. Bateman, Instructor
Basil W. Blodgett, 2nd Asst. Engineer Officer
Samuel Dillaway, Engineer
William J. Donegan, Apprentice
* Carl I. Goodwin, Water Tender
Chester N. Greenough
Arthur M. Kelsey, Special Enrolling Agent
John G. Mac Kay
Daniel J. Maher
Harold A. Mansfield, Cook
William A. Mayer, Steward
Fred A. Meuse
William H. Morrison
Norman F. Murphy, Instructor
James Nelson, Master-at- Arms
Carroll Parker
Robert R. Perley
John L. Sullivan
Frank T. Surrett
Eugene F. Sweeney
Salvatore Terravecchia
Cecil B. White
Edwin M. Winslow
Eric E. Wright, 3rd Officer

* Killed in line of duty.

VOLUNTEER WORKERS

BEARS, ELMIRA WINFIELD, Nurse, daughter of George W, and Jessie G. Bears, was born in Boston, Massachusetts, September 8, 1890. Entered into the service of the American Red Cross, at New York City, New York, October 2, 1917, and sailed for foreign service from New York City, October 14, 1917; arrived at Bordeaux, France, October 25, 1917. She saw active service at Lyons, Paris, Beauvais, Chantilly, Chateau-Thierry, Argonne, and Aisne-Lille, France; was transferred to the Commission for Relief in Belgium, and Northern France. Returned to the United States from Bordeaux, July 25, 1919; landed at New York City, and was discharged, August 8, 1919.
Present address: Mrs. Homer Wickenden, California Ridge, Tuckahoe, New York.

BEEBE, LUCIA, daughter of Junius and Eleanor H. Beebe, was born in Boston, Massachusetts, April 9, 1892. During the War she served with the American Red Cross in the Women's Volunteer Motor Corps of the Ambulance Division, and was stationed at the Base Hospital in Boston, also at the Hospital at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts. The special work of her Division was to meet all returning ships and hospital trains, and transfer the wounded men to and from the hospitals.
Present address: Mrs. Albert Wright Rockwood, 150 Main Street, Lakeside, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

COLLINSON, ALFRED E., son of John W. and Lilly Collinson, was born in Jamaica Plain, Massachusetts, December 23, 1894. Mr. Collinson is a graduate of the Wakefield High School, Wakefield, Massachusetts, and afterward attended Phillips Exeter Academy for two years. He left Harvard University after a year of study to join the American Field Service, a volunteer corps of unpaid workers recruited from American Universities. He sailed for France, June 23, 1917, with a group of about fifty New England boys to drive ambulances and assist the Hospital Corps in France. During the battle of the Aisne, in Vanxailon-Pinon sector, in October, 1917, he drove an ammunition truck for the French Artillery. Later

COLLINSON, ALFRED E. (continued)
he was sent to the Italian front as an ambulance driver. Writing to his father, in August, 1918, Mr. Collinson said, in describing a part of the Austrian drive on the Piave River front: "All the fighting was just a seesawing back and forth over a depth of about three kilometers, until the Italian Army finally pushed the Austrians back across the river, after nine days of battle. We were on pins and needles for two or three nights, when the Austrians reached a point within a mile and half of our section headquarters. A fairly quick advance of two kilometers would have put our camp in Austrian hands. We were very tired when the show was over. The Chief and I were on the job practically the whole nine days, with very little sleep. We certainly made a good name for ourselves with the Italians. Our cars were every place a car could go, at all hours of the day and night. The Italian Army Chief was more than surprised to note where we sent our cars, where they only sent stretcher bearers. We certainly delivered the goods. Our total number of wounded men carried in the nine day battle was 10,440." Mr. Collinson was decorated for valor with a Silver Medal. This decoration, one of the most coveted in the Italian Army, was presented by the King in person, which is unusual, and we felt quite proud and honored.
Present address: 34 Long Avenue, Belmont, Massachusetts.

GLEASON, MARY ABORN, daughter of Edward U. and Alice B. (Aborn) Gleason, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, September 30, 1888. In November, 1918, with a desire to do her part in the World War, she took a special training course in Red Cross work, but joined the Young Man's Christian Association, and a month later sailed from New York for canteen work in France, from where she was sent to Camp St. Aignon. After serving six months she returned to the United States.
Present address: Mrs. George H. Bridge, Jr., Box 219, Longwood, Florida.

HANSCOM, DAISY M., American Red Cross Nurse, daughter of William P. and Alice F. Hanscom, was born in Cambridge, Massachusetts. She joined the Red Cross at San Diego, California, May 8, 1918; arrived at Bordeaux, France, June 8, 1918, where she served under the American Red Cross Nursing Service for Public Health, and worked among the civilian French children. Owing to the great need for nurses among the wounded in Military Hospitals in Paris, and at the Red Cross Hospital near Bordeaux, she was loaned to that branch of the service until November 11, 1918, when she took up work among the children of Bordeaux, remaining there until the latter part of April, 1919, from where she was transferred by the Red Cross Commission for the Relief at Lille-Norde, Belgium, working among the entire school population until July 1, 1919. Nurse Hanscom was released from duty at New York City, New York, July 29, 1919.
Present address: Hotel Holland, San Diego, California.

POTTER, GEORGE E., Major, American Red Cross, son of George H. and Mary J. Potter, was born in South Boston, Massachusetts, October 18, 1882. On April 7, 1918, as Lieutenant, went overseas from New York City, New York, with a Red Cross Unit from the Forsyth Dental Infirmary of Boston, Massachusetts; was stationed at the Sanitorium Edward L. Trudeau Plessis Robinson on the Seine, in charge of dental work in hospitals at Hatchette, Yerres and Blois. His service continued in camps, hospitals, clinics and airdromes during the summer of 1918, and was behind the lines at Chateau-Thierry, remaining on duty for forty-eight hours on a stretch. Promoted to Captain in August, 1918; following the Armistice, he went to Paris and was appointed a member of the Polish Commission to take relief supplies to Poland. While at Warsaw he received his commission as Major June 19, 1918. Later Doctor Potter continued relief work in Russia, returning to the United States in August, 1919. In recognition of his exceptional service, he was awarded the French Commemorative Medal, with citation; the French Advance Service Zone Medal; the French Verdun Medal, and the Grand Eagle of Poland, from the Polish Government.
Present address: Doctor George E. Potter, 14 Yale Avenue, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

HANSCOM, DAISY M., American Red Cross Nurse, daughter of William F. and Alice F. Hanscom, was born in Cambridge, Massachusetts. She joined the Red Cross at San Diego, California, May 8, 1918; arrived at Bordeaux, France, June 8, 1918, where she served under the American Red Cross Nursing Service for Public Health, and worked among the civilian French children. Owing to the great need for nurses among the wounded in Military Hospitals in Paris, and at the Red Cross hospital near Bordeaux, she was loaned to that branch of the service until November 11, 1918, when she took up work among the children of Bordeaux, remaining there until the latter part of April, 1919, from where she was transferred by the Red Cross Commission for the Relief at Lille-Roubaix, Belgium, working among the entire school population until July 1, 1919. Nurse Hanscom was released from duty at New York City, New York, July 29, 1919.
Present address: Hotel Holland, San Diego, California.

PORTER, GEORGE H., Major, American Red Cross, son of George H. and Mary T. Potter, was born in South Boston, Massachusetts, October 12, 1888. On April 7, 1918, as Lieutenant, went overseas from New York City, New York, with a Red Cross Unit from the Forsyth Dental Infirmary of Boston, Massachusetts; was stationed at the Sanitorium Edward L. Trudeau Francis Robinson on the Seine, in charge of dental work in hospitals at Neuilly, Verres and Blois. His service continued in camps, hospitals, clinics and airdromes during the summer of 1918, and was behind the lines at Chateau-Thierry, remaining on duty for forty-eight hours on a stretch. Promoted to Captain in August, 1918; following the Armistice, he went to Paris and was appointed a member of the Polish Commission to take relief supplies to Poland. While at Warsaw he received his commission as Major June 10, 1918. Later Doctor Potter continued relief work in Russia, returning to the United States in August, 1919. In recognition of his exceptional service, he was awarded the French Commemorative Medal, with citation; the French Advance Service Zone Medal; the French Verdun Medal, and the Grand Eagle of Poland, from the Polish Government.
Present address: Doctor George H. Potter, 14 Yale Avenue, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

YOUNG, CATHERINE ISABELLA, American Red Cross Nurse, daughter of Ellon L. and Margaret Young, was born in Bolton, Massachusetts, October 20, 1884. Entered into the service, at Wakefield, Massachusetts, September 14, 1918; trained at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts. Sailed from New York City, New York, November 11, 1918; arrived at Mesbes Hospital Center, France, December 5, 1918; assigned to the Army of Occupation; transferred from Replacement No. 7, to Provisional Base Hospital No. 8, at Mesbes; later transferred to Evucation Hospital No.3. Discharged at Evacuation Hospital No. 19, at Hoboken, New Jersey, July 21, 1919.
Present address: Unknown.

ANDERSON, HARRY LEONARD, Clerk, Engineer Department at Large, son of Louis and Marie Anderson, was born in Cambridge, Massachusetts, December 20, 1894. Appointed Engineer Civilian Clerk for foreign service, May 11, 1917. Sailed from New York City, New York, November 14, 1917; arrived at St. Nazaire, France, November 28, 1917; assigned as Private Secretary to the Chief Engineer, American Expeditionary Forces, at Chaumont, France. Promoted to Chief Clerk, Engineer's Office, General Headquarters, American Expeditionary Forces; transferred to Paris, France, for duty as Clerk on the American Commission to negotiate peace, January 2, 1919; appointed Clerk at the American Embassy, Berlin, Germany; transferred as Clerk to the American Naval Attache, Berlin, April 1, 1924; appointed Private Secretary to the American Ambassador to Germany, May 16, 1930; transferred as Clerk to the American Embassy, Brussels, Belgium, January 29, 1932; appointed Clerk to the American Delegation of Disarmament and Conference at Geneva, Switzerland, September 16, 1932; transferred as Clerk to the American Embassy, Moscow, Russia, June 29, 1934, where he is at present located.
Local address: 183 Oak Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

BANCROFT, CLINTON L., Engineer, son of Lewis M. and Annie B. Bancroft, was born in Reading, Massachusetts, March 5, 1876. Was a member of the First Corps Cadets from 1915 to 1918. Entered the United States service March 1, 1918 as Instructor in Field Engineering with the 101st Engineers at Boston, Massachusetts; as Fire Protection Engineers he was attached to the Intelligence Office, 1st Naval District; was temporarily stationed at Quantico, Virginia; Columbia, South Carolina; Quebec, Toronto and Ottawa, Canada. On his discharge at Boston, December 1, 1918, he was Aide on Staff of Rear Admiral Roger Wells, Director of Naval Intelligence.
Present address: 50 Bancroft Street, Reading, Massachusetts.

EATON, DOCTOR LILLEY, son of the late Everett W. and Abbie E. (Clerk) Eaton, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, April 14, 1871. During the World War, Doctor Eaton was Director of Food and Transportation for the City of Richmond, Virginia, where he was then residing, this work being under the Government Food Administrator. Doctor Eaton was also 1st Lieutenant in the Home Defense League of Richmond, and enrolled in the United States Volunteer Medical Service, but was not called to active duty.
Present address: Hotel Shoreham, Washington, District of Columbia.

PERKINS, HARLAND A., son of Charles and Rose (Swain) Perkins, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, July 26, 1876. He entered into the United States service in October, 1918, and was assigned to the Military Intelligence Bureau, General Staff, War Department. The Special work to which he was assigned was the following and posting operations and battle lines on Military Maps, and keeping records of the position and condition of German Divisions. Mr.Perkins was recommended for a Captain's commission, but owing to the signing of the Armistice, the commission was not granted. He was later appointed Administrator of the National War Labor Board, and assigned to awards at Lynn, Massachusetts, Pittsfield, Massachusetts, Schenectady, New York and Bridgeport, Connecticut. The appointment was terminated by the end of the work, March 31, 1919, when he was discharged at Washington, District of Columbia, with the rank of Civilian Volunteer.
Present address: 25 Bellevue Road, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

WOOD, MANSON ELMER, son of David M. and Florence (Tupper) Wood, was born in Cambridge, Nova Scotia, Canada, April 28, 1898. Entered into the service of the United States Government at Washington, District of Columbia, in 1918, as draughtsman in the Ordinance Department designing guns. He resigned about the time of the Armistice.
Present address: 18 Richardson Avenue, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

EATON, DOCTOR HENRY, son of the late Everett F. and Abbie E. (Olark) Eaton, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, April 14, 1871. During the World War, Doctor Eaton was Director of Food and Transportation for the City of Richmond, Virginia, where he was then residing, this work being under the Government Food Administration. Doctor Eaton was also Lieutenant in the Home Defense League of Richmond, and enrolled in the United States Volunteer Medical Service, but was not called to active duty.
Present address: Hotel Shoreham, Washington, District of Columbia.

FRAZIER, MARLAND A., son of Charles and Rose (Swain) Frazier, was born in Wakefield, Massachusetts, July 26, 1876. He entered into the United States service in October, 1918, and was assigned to the Military Intelligence Bureau, General Staff, War Department. The special work to which he was assigned was the following and posting operations and battle lines on Military Maps, and keeping records of the position and condition of German Divisions. Mr. Frazier was recommended for a Captain's commission, but owing to the signing of the Armistice, the commission was not granted. He was later appointed Administrator of the National War Labor Board, and assigned to awards at Lynn, Massachusetts, Pittsfield, Massachusetts, Hobomocady, New York and Bridgeport, Connecticut. The appointment was terminated by the end of the work; March 31, 1919, when he was discharged at Washington, District of Columbia, with the rank of Civilian Volunteer.
Present address: 28 Hollowe Road, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

WOOD, HAWSON HINKS, son of David M. and Florence (Tupper) Wood, was born in Cambridge, Nova Scotia, Canada, April 28, 1898. Entered into the service of the United States Government at Washington, District of Columbia, in 1918, as draughtsman in the Ordnance Department designing guns. He resigned about the time of the Armistice.
Present address: 18 Richardson Avenue, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

HOVEY, HARLOW HARRIS, Young Men's Christian Association Secretary, son of Albert S. and Ella A. Hovey, was born in Stoneham, Massachusetts, May 20, 1893. Entered the service as a Young Men's Christian Association Secretary at Boston, Massachusetts, May 2, 1918, and was assigned as Welfare Officer to the Steamer Governor Cobb, a training ship of the Merchant Marine, cruising between Eastport, Maine and Newport News, Virginia. He was engaged in the recreational and religious program for about four hundred recruits in training. On Sunday June 2, 1918, at 8.00 P.M. about 12 miles out of Newport News, Virginia, on a return trip to Boston, Massachusetts, they were notified of submarine danger and to be on the lookout, shortly after they heard shots and learned that the Steamships Carolina and Isabella had been shelled and sunk by a German submarine off the coast of New Jersey. On October 24, 1918 he was transferred to shore duty in the Young Men's Christian Association "Hut" at the United States Shipping Board Base, Federal Wharf, East Boston, Massachusetts; November 23, 1918 to the Young Men's Christian Association "Hut" at the United States Naval Radio School, Harvard University, Cambridge, Massachusetts, as Banking Secretary where he remained until his resignation from service, March 15, 1919.
Present address: 26 Stedman Street, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

KENYON, REVEREND FREDERICK T., Young Men's Christian Association Secretary, son of Perry S. and Laura T. Kenyon, was born in Medusa, New York, 1874. Prior to the World War he served as Pastor of the Greenwood Union Church and entered into the service as a Young Men's Christian Association Secretary in December, 1918, and served as Religious and Educational Secretary at the United States Naval Rifle Range (Camp Curtis Guild) Wakefield, Massachusetts, and at the Naval Training Station at Hingham, Massachusetts, until his release from duty, July, 1919.
Present address: 475 Bronx River Road, Yonkers, New York.

PIERCE, RAYMOND H., Young Men's Christian Association Secretary, son of Allen R. and Mary W. Pierce, was born in Brooklyn, New York, May 30, 1889. Prior to the United States entry into the World War, he held the position of Secretary at the local Young Men's Christian Association. Enrolled as a War Time Secretary, June 1, 1917, and was engaged in the activities at the United States Naval Rifle Range (Camp Curtis Guild), Wakefield, Massachusetts, and was later transferred to take charge of the Young Men's Christian Association Station at the Boston, Navy Yard, Boston, Massachusetts, where he remained until his release from duty, June 1, 1920.
Present address: 26 Cherry Street, Douglaston, New York.

FIELD, ALBION H., Young Men's Christian Association secretary, son of Albion H. and Mary F. Hicks, was born in Brooklyn, New York, May 30, 1894. Prior to the United States entry into the World War, he held the position of secretary at the Local Young Men's Christian Association. Enrolled as a Yar Time Secretary, June 1, 1917, and was engaged in the activities of the United States Naval Rifle Range (Camp Curtis Guild), Bayonne, Massachusetts, and was later transferred to take charge of the Young Men's Christian Association station at the Boston Navy Yard, Boston, Massachusetts, where he remained until his release from duty, June 1, 1920.
Present address: 20 Cherry Street, Douglaston, New York.

COMPANY H. 12TH REGIMENT,M.S.G.

With the departure of the various units of Massachusetts National Guard to the severals camps in connection with the entry of the United States into the World War, the different committees throughout the State where National Guard Units had been quartered, took steps to organize companies for home guard duty to take the place of the departing units.

On Friday evening,March 30,1917 at the State Armory,a company of Home Guards was formed, about seventy-five men signed up and several drills were held during the following months. In the meantime, the State authorities were taking steps to organize a State Guard, and on May 7,1917, the members of the Wakefield Home Guard held a meeting in the State Armory to consider the State Guard proposition, in its bearing on the liability to act on guard duty outside of the town, or, in other words, in any part of the State.

A petition was drawn up, asking for the formation in this town, of a State Guard Company. A number of signatures were received and the petition forwarded to the Governor,May 22,1917. A request was made for inspection of recruits on May 28.Drill of the Home Guard Company, in the meantime had been going on under the direction of Colonel John McMahon,Massachusetts National Guard, retired. At the regimental indoor rifle shoot the last week in May, the Company upheld Wakefield's reputation by winning first place.

On June 20, the signers of the petition went through the necessary medical examination and three Officers and fifty-one men were mustered into service of the Commonwealth, as the 62nd Company, Massachusetts State Guard, by Colonel H.P.Ballard, Massachusetts Volunteer Militia,retired. Most of the men were between 35 and 60 years of age, and only eight had any previous military experience. In spite of this, the Company made rapid progress, and was considered one of the best companies in the State.

All Massachusetts National Guardsmen then guarding public and private property were withdrawn from this duty in accordance with orders from the War Department and were inducted into the United States regular Army. Brigadier General Edwards had long sought this move, desiring to get all National Guardsmen into training camps without further delay. Several times he had telegraphed his recommendations to Washington. The withdrawals were made gradually over a period of ten days, and by July 3rd all National Guardsmen were relieved of this duty.

Word was sent to the New England governors to arrange for substitute guard service in their respective States. Special orders were issued later for substitute guard service at the Watertown and Springfield Arsenals. The duties of the National

Guard were then assumed by the Massachusetts State Guard. Lieutenant Colonel McMahon announced the appointment by the governor of the following officers:

> Captain John H.McMahon,retired Lieutenant Colonel of the Massachusetts National Guard, and former commander of Company "A" of the 6th Regiment, and, also, a Spanish War Veteran.
>
> 1st Lieutenant. Sergeant John L. Downing, for 12 years member of Company "H",5th Regiment, Massachusetts National Guard.
>
> 2nd Lieutenant. William B. Feindel, a former member for about nine years of Company "A" of the 6th Regiment, also a Spanish War Veteran.

From this date, regular weekly drills were held, and additional drills quite frequently and the members showed considerable interest in the work.

About the first of August, regiments were formed of the State Guard, and the 62nd Company was assigned to the 12th Regiment, Massachusetts State Guard, as Company "H".

On August 7, Captain John H. McMahon was commissioned as Major in the 12th Regiment.

On August 26th, 1st Lieutenant John L.Downing was commissioned as Captain of the Company.

2nd Lieutenant William B. Feindel was commissioned 1st Lieutenant, and 1st Sergeant, Francis H. Marion was commissioned 2nd Lieutenant.

On August 26,1917, most of the members of the old Company"A" 6th Regiment,Massachusetts National Guard, who had been home on a farewell visit, assembled at the Armory and marched out at 10.00 a.m., for a short parade through the town to the railroad station were they entrained for Ayer,Massachusetts, their last appearance in Wakefield as an organization. Company "H",12th Regiment,Massachusetts State Guard, acted as their escort on this occasion, the first appearance of the Company outside the Armory.

Regular weekly drills were held in the Armory,consisting mostly of close order work, although during the early part of September, the Company had some practice in extended order ; arrangements were made about the middle of September to hold a Field Day during that month. In compliance with Company Order No. 1, the company assembled in the Armory on Saturday,September 2,1917 at 1.30 p.m., and in light marching order, proceeded to hike seven miles to a camp site previously selected by the officers in North Wilmington, the old Gowing Farm.

Transportation was furnished by Sgts.Henry A.Feindel and William E.Knox for the camp equipage.The weather was pleasant,and the Company made a good showing in making their first camp. The night turned out rather cold,ice forming on the water in the cook house and making it necessary to keep a camp fire most of the night.

The Company had no regular camp equipment,the tents being borrowed,and the members bringing such bedding material as they deemed necessary,in many cases being inadequate for the occasion.

Several skirmish drills were held on September 23rd,and short movements,under the instruction of Major McMahon.This trip proved very instructive to the men as most of them had never participated in any military work prior to their enlistment in the company.It might be well to remark that most of the men in the company were exempted from regular service in the war on account of age or physical disability.

On October 7,1917,the Company proceeded to Winchester to take part in its first Battalion drill,under command of Major McMahon who was the Battalion Commander.

Fully a thousand people gathered at the park Sunday afternoon, October 28,1917, to watch the Wakefield,Woburn and Winchester Companies of the State Guard executed maneuvers in a practice battalion drill. Those who had not previously seen the guardsmen in action commented on the excellence of their military work and soldierly appearance,many marvelling that so much had been accomplished in a few months,largerly by men past the military age.

Major McMahon of Wakefield,12th Regiment,was in command,and the Wakefield Company was led by Captain John H.Downing. The regular drills, and numerous additional drills were held in the winter months.

It was not decided until July 1,1918 that there would be a regular tour of camp duty for the State Guard.In accordance with instructions, Company "H" assembled in the Armory,July 25, and proceeded by trolley to Framingham,Massachusetts,arriving at the camp grounds at 9.30 p.m.,. This was the first experience in regular camp duty by most of the members of the company.However, considerable attention had been given by officers and non-commissioned officers of the company, instructions as to details of camp duty before starting for camp, and a result, the Company made a very creditable showing during the tour.

On July 29,1918 the tour being completed, the company returned to its home armory, much benefitted by the experience, and orders were issued that drills would be suspended until the middle of September 1918.

On November 12,1918 the company went to Cambridge by motor truck and joined the 12th Regiment there assembled.

At 1:00 p.m.,the Regiment proceeded to Boston to take part in

the Military parade in that city in commemoration of the signing of the Armistice.

On Friday April 25,1919, in accordance with Regimental General Orders # 6 and Company Orders # 3, the members of this company left Cambridge where they joined the balance of the regiment and marched to Boston where, with the entire State Guard, they participated in the Parade of the Yankee Division.

On September 10,1919, in accordance with telephone instructions from the Regimental Commander, the Company assembled in the Armory at 1:30 p.m., and proceeded to Cambridge, where they joined the Regiment for Guard Duty in connection with the strike of the Boston Police Force.

Company "H" continued in this capacity until December 18, 1919, at which time all of the Military forces were relieved from duty in Boston,Massachusetts.

Drills continued through the winter of 1919-1920, but interest commenced to fall off owing to the fact the members realized the days of the State Guard were numbered, and it was only a matter of time when they would make a place for the new National Guard company,then being recruited.On May 30,the Company again took part in the Memorial Service for the departed Veterans of the Civil,Spanish and World War and acted as escort to the Spanish War and World War Veterans in their exercises at Montrose.

Nothing further of interest took place until the Company was mustered out on November 1, 1920, the new National Guard Company having been formed under command of Captain Thomas J.Quinn.

The following is the roster of Company "H" 12th Regiment Massachusetts National Guard.

Major John H. MacMahon

Captain John L.Downing — 1st Lieut. William B.Feindel
1st Lieut.James D.Smith — 2nd Lieut. Bert L. Bailey
2nd Lieut. Henry A.Feindel — 2nd Lieut. Francis H.Marion

Abbott	Arthur G.,Corp.	Chambers	James J.
Andrews	George A.	Chandler	Leon L.,Sgt.
Arnold	Roger	Clemons	Harry E.,Sup.Sgt.
Atkinson	Robert C.	Clines	Thomas J.
Batten	Raymond J.,Corp.	Collins	Christopher F.,Sgt.
Baxter	Augustus M.,Sgt.	Colpitts	William B.,Cook
Baxter	John A.	Coffin	Harold F.
Benjamin	Henry A.	Collins	Albert H.
Bennett	Larkin E.	Curtis	Harold W.
Blanchard	Leon A.,Corp.	Curtis	Percy W.
Bonney	Edwin T.,1st Sgt.	Davis	Thomas F.A.
Boothby	Asa A.,Sgt.	Day	Maurice H.
Branch	George E.	De Cecca	James
Bridge	Charles, Sgt.	Dellinger	Raymond P.
Brindle	Paul E.	Deveau	John R.
Brown	James R.	Di Giacomantonio	Arthuro
Burn	James J.	Dingle	Albert J.
Carter	Albert H.	Dolbeare	Richard B.,Bglr.

Douglas	Leo F.	O'Neil	George M.
Draper	James H.	Owler	Thomas D., Corp.
Draper	Reuben F.,Sgt.	Palumbo	Antonio
Edgett	Harold J.	Parker	Samuel T.
Eldridge	Christopher N.	Pendergrace	Edward H.
Esner	Israel	Perry	Prospier R.
Fish	Roger B.	Peterson	Carl G.,Corp.
Frizzell	Ernest L.	Porter	Leander B.,Sgt.
Foley	John J.	Reardon	John
Fuller	Myrton, Corp.	Reid	Henry K.,Sgt.
Gambale	Carminuccio	Reid	James R.
Gerrior	Lloyd C.	Reid	John A.,Corp.
Gibbons	Thomas J.	Reynolds	Philip F.,Sgt.
Gordon	Harry S.,Mess Sgt.	Richard	Charles W.
Grattan	George S.,Cook	Robinson	William E.
Haggerty	Philip J.	Rogers	Clarence A.
Haley	John J.,Corp.	Rowe	Leon C.
Hancock	Herbert D.	Ruggles	George E.
Hanson	Frederick H.	Russell	Harry A.
Harris	John P.,Corp.	Ryland	Herbert J.,Bglr.
Hazel	Alfred H.,Corp.	Salvati	Arnold T.
Hitchcock	Edward S.	Sawyer	Walter W.
Holmes	Alvin D.	Scott	James W.,Jr.
Ingerton	David F.	Scott	William D.,Bglr.
Jones	Arthur C.,Corp.	Simonds	Harry A.,Corp.
King	J.Walter	Singer	Archie
Knox	William E.	Skulley	Gerald F.
Lafave	Arthur J.	Smith	Charles
Lafave	Louis J.	Smith	Howard H.
Lee	George W.	Soteriades	George T.,Corp.
Libby	Samuel A.,Mess Sgt.	Sproul	Charles G.
Low	Louis F.	Stafford	John C.
Macrae	Walter S.	Stoddard	Frank B.
Magee	Andrew A.	Stone	Walter H.
Maloney	Walter V.	Sullivan	Christopher P.
McGonigle	Stephen J.	Surrette	Edmund L.
Meuse	Edward J.	Terravecchia	Charles
Muise	Arthur J.	Toth	Frank
McCallum	Guy	Vedito	Wendell
McDuffee	Edwin	Vining	Philip B.
Menadue	Sidney J.,Corp.	Wakefield	Cyrus,Jr.
Monighan	Joseph M.	Wallace	Frederick E., Corp
Morgan	Henry J.	Walsh	William J.
Murphy	Paul R.	Waterhouse	George L.
Murphy	William J.	White	Henry G.
Muse	Arthur	Whitney	Arthur C.,Sp.Sgt.
Muse	John W.,Corp.	Whitten	Arthur L.Jr.
Muse	Louis	Willey	Herbert
Muse	Thomas W.	Willey	Louise P.
Nelson	Frank A.	Winegan	Frank
Nelson	Walter P.,Corp.	Wood	David E.

ARMISTICE DAY NOVEMBER 11, 1918.

VICTORY CELEBRATION

Of all the special incidents that marked the various events during the tense days of the war, the occasion that represented naturally the greatest joy, was that which marked the conclusion of the most stupendous war of all history. For some days rumors had been current that the hostilities were about to end, but one had scarcely dared to believe in such a marvelous thing as peace, and it was not until the eleventh of November, 1918, that the authentic report of the signing of the Armistice was actually received.

In Wakefield, as in thousands of towns and cities throughout our great country, there was an uncontrolled demonstration of relief and gladness, although it seemed incredible that the awfulness of war was at last to be a thing of the past.

Before dawn on this memorable day of the signing of the Armistice, the demonstration had begun in Wakefield by the blowing of whistles and clanging of bells, interspersed with the strident sounds of horns, shooting of blank cartridges, and constant shouting and cheering.

The news came first to the Public Safety Committee about ten minutes after four o'clock in the morning, and about twenty minutes afterward, several enthusiastic members of the Italian Band assembled, and with the addition of a crowd holding aloft Japanese lanterns and torches on poles, they paraded the streets for nearly two hours. There were mighty reverberatory blasts of dynamite from towns nearby, as well as shots from guns, revolvers, and cannon that had not been used for years. The first church bell to sound forth its note of triumph was in the Congregational Church tower, followed almost immediately by the Baptist Church bell.

The day was practically a holiday in the various local industries. Girls from the Harvard Knitting Mill led a procession of workers of the various factories of the town, a parade that numbered fully a thousand. They marched exultantly through the town down Water Street to the Evans Shoe Factory, and the Heywood Brothers Rattan Plant, gathering recruits wherever they went. The parade returned up Albion Street headed by the Italian Band, and followed by workers in trucks and automobiles. Of course, there was no thought of school that day, the no-school signal sounding at twenty minutes past seven in the morning.

All participated in the grand medley of joy. Throughout the day there was the same spontaneous expression of enthusiasm. The churches were opened wide in order that people might enter to give thanks, and at the Congregational Church, Monday

afternoon, over two hundred people were present at an inspiring half-hour union service attended by members of the Protestant churches of the town. At a special service at St.Joseph's Church Monday night the Te Deum was sung, and there was the Benediction of the Most Blessed Sacrament.

The parade of the school children in the afternoon was a splendidly impressive feature of the day's happenings. The teachers and the boys and girls were there in full force,there being at least two thousand present, who made a line while marching in regular ranks of four which extended from the Common through the square to the State Armory. Nearly everyone had a small flag which was waved proudly as the procession proceeded.

The parade in the evening was said to have been the finest procession ever seen in Wakefield. Although there had been no special preparation for the event, as an expression of eager, spontaneous, joyous enthusiasm on the part of everybody, it was a tremendous success. Due largerly to the fine executive planning of Selectmen Hackett and Lieutenant Colonel John H.MacMahon, who was Chief Marshal, the different organizations were quickly placed in line as soon as they arrived at the Town Hall, and , with scarcely any confusion or interruption, and almost exactly on time, the great parade started. To the brilliant accompaniment of flashing red lights flaring Roman candles, madly ecstatic cannon, and with thousands of appreciative and excited spectators, the procession of over a mile long moved in triumph through the streets of the town, marching up to the Common, down Common Street to Yale Avenue, then on the North Avenue, along Chestnut Street back to Main Street, through the Square again to Wakefield Junction, and returning at last to the Town Hall, where the Star Spangled Banner and America were played by the band and sung in mighty chorus by the throng. Chief Pollard and the Italian Band of the Columbus Musical Club marched at the head of the procession, followed by another platoon, consisting of Lieutenant Colonel McMahon and his aides and military associates. Next came the honored Veterans of the Civil War, those who were too aged or feeble to march riding in automobiles that had been loaned by patriotic citizens.The sight of these few old men, suggesting so poignantly the loyalty and sacrifice of the great days of nearly sixty years ago, was one of the most touching pictures of the whole vivid procession. Behind the Veterans of the Grand Army marched Company H, 12th Regiment, Massachusetts State Guard, the High School Battalion, and the Veterans of the Spanish War. A picturesque feature of the parade was the presence of workers of the Red Cross with their white kerchief and insignia of office led by Mrs. Charles E. Tingley. Marching beside her was chairman Harry I. Thayer of the War Chest or Liberty War Fund. Just ahead were the different clergymen and the members of the Public Safety Committee. The Daughters of Veterans, led by the patriotic instructor, Miss Annie Van Nostrand, were followed by Miss Dorothy Perley and Miss Mildred Matheson,who made impersonated charming Goddesses of Liberty. With them was Uncle Sam

by Reuben N. Perley,Jr., son of Colonel Reuben N.Perley.There was also H.M.Warren, Camp 34 Sons of Veterans, Junior Camp Sons of Veterans, Wakefield Council K. of C., the various teachers of the town, each carrying a large, silk school flag, the Junior Red Cross girls and boys with Drum Corps, the girl Scouts and Boy Scouts, the Campfire Girls, the Food Production Committee, the Wakefield Lodge B.P.O. Elks, Wakefield Lodge Loyal Order of Moose, Golden Rule Masonic Lodge, Souhegan Lodge I.O.O.F., Wakefield Court M.C.O.F., Uniformed Rank K. of P. (Wakefield Company), Wakefield Merchants' Association,Postmaster O'Connell, clerks of the Post-Office and carriers,Wahpatuck Tribe Red Men, St. Joseph's C.T.A. Society, Wakefield Social Club, and the Wakefield Fire Department, Wakefield Aerie Order of Eagles, Clan McPhail O.S.C,. The Polish Society, Italian Union Club, Sons of Italy, Italian American Progressive Club. The showing of the Fire Department was one of much gayety.All the motor apparatus were adorned with flags and bunting. There was a band especially for their division. Members of the Cade Chapter Women's Auxiliary rode in the motor truck of Assistent Chief Feindel, and the various firemen were on different pieces of apparatus.

The venerable Amoskeag steam fire engine was an interesting feature of this division, the old engine being fired up as if for immediate action, smoke coming fiercely forth from the smokestack and its whistle adding to the general racket. The soft light from the Japanese lanterns hanging from crossbars on poles and borne by some of the Italian Societies gave a touch of weirdness to the scene. There marched with Lieutenant Colonel McMahon, Chief Marshal of the Parade, Corporal Brent M.Edgar, Dr. J.William O'Connell, Battalion Adjutant of the 12th Regiment Massachusetts State Guard, Captain John L. Downing of the State Guard, and Lieutenant William B. Feindel, also of the State Guard.

The whole celebration of Armistice Day was a memorable event.

Another celebration of the great news of victory took place a few weeks later when special exercises were held in the Town Hall on the evening of November 28. Representatives of the different patriotic and fraternal associations occupied seats reserved for them, while the public in general were present in great numbers in the balcony and in those sections of the hall not reserved. A Chorus consisting mostly of members of the Community Choral Society were on the platform in the rear of the speakers of the evening. The brightly colored flags of the Allies were draped in harmonious fashion from the balcony.

There was music by the Columbus Musical Club at the beginning and at the close of the program. Hubbard B. Mansfield , chairman of the Committee of arrangements, announced the various songs and introduced the speakers, The singing was under the direction of Arthur W. Keene, Miss Helen Arnold leading with the cornet and Mrs. Dorothy Cate Flint being at the piano.

After closing remarks by Chairman Mansfield of the Committee of Arrangements the entire audience saluted the flag in the most enthusiastic way.

At the suggestion of Mr. Mansfield, the audience stood while the Veterans of H. M. Warren Post 12, G.A.R. marched slowly out, and while still standing they sang the chorus of the "Battle Hymn Of The Republic."

AMERICAN LEGION

On the 28th of May, 1919, the Wakefield Veterans of the World War organized the local post of the great general body of the American Legion of World War Veterans, which was first organized in Paris, March 15 to 17, 1919, by one thousand officers and men, delegates from all the units of the American Expeditionary Forces. The action of the meeting in Paris being confirmed and indorsed by a similar gathering held in St. Louis, May 8 to 10, 1919, when the Legion was formally recognized by the troops who served in the United States.

The meeting was an extremely enthusiastic one, and Major Edward J. Connelly was elected the first commander by a unanimous vote. Lieutenant James G. Brown was chosen vice-commander;Charles Creedon, adjutant; Sergeant Nathan W. Eaton Jr.,treasurer; Corporal Charles F. Young, historian. The first Thursday of each month was decided upon for the regular day of the meeting. In the very early weeks of the existence of this local post, interest was taken in the name that should be given to this Wakefield branch of the American Legion. On the 20th of June 1919, it was voted unanimously to name the new local post, the Corporal Harry E. Nelson Post, American Legion of World War Veterans. This tribute was to the memory of the gallant young corporal, who was the first of Company A, to die on the field of conflict, was felt to be of great appropriatness, and is not the only istance in which Wakefield has thus honored one of her sons, the Wakefield Veterans of the Civil War giving their post the name of Major H. M. Warren, one of the most valiant soldiers who ever fought from Wakefield, and also the men from our town who had fought in the Spanish War were glad to give to their post the name of Corporal Charles F. Parker, the splendid young soldier who died at sea in 1898. The interests and activities of Corporal Harry E. Nelson Post were many and varied. In August of 1919, a charter was received from the National Executive Committee there being sixty-three names of Wakefield Veterans on this charter. The membership increased constantly and much enthusiasm was shown. There was a constant effort to increase among Veterans a feeling of patriotism and responsibility as to their share in the great reconstruction work of the world.

September 4, 1919, a permanent organization of the Corporal Nelson Post was effected and new officers were elected,Major Edward J. Connelly being re-elected commander; Nathan W.Eaton,Jr Vice commander; Clarence A. Thompson, adjutant; Dr. Ira W. Richardson, finance officer; Charles F. Young, historian ; and Donald White, Chaplain.

Various committees were appointed by the chair, including the sick and funeral, welfare, employment, legislation, membership, publicity and entertainment.

At the meeting of December 4th,1919, a letter was received from Mrs. Edward J. Connelly president of Company A Lady associates gracefully presenting to the Post a gift of money representing half of the balance left in their treasury, one half being given to the new company then forming to take the place of Company A.

Early in 1920 plans were entered upon in regard to forming a National Women's Auxiliary of the American Legion. The formation of this auxiliary was authorized by the National convention in Minneapolis in November, 1919, at which time it was decided that the membership should be limited to the wives, mothers, daughters, and sisters of all men and women who were in the military and naval service of the United States between April 4, 1917 and November 11, 1918, or who died in line of duty, or after honorable discharge and prior to November 11, 1920.The auxiliary in Wakefield was not formally organized until September 22, 1920, when the meeting for organization was held in the Post headquarters. Mrs. E.F.Phillips of the State Committee was present to assist in the formation of this Women's Auxiliary to Corporal Harry E. Nelson Post 63 of the American Legion, and the officers elected were Mrs. Ira W. Richardson,president; Mrs.Carl E. Allison, vice-president; Mrs. Thomas Walsh, chairman of the executive committee; Mrs. Anna Brockbank, chairman of the committee on sickness.

The Corporal Harry E. Nelson Post is today one of the leading civic organizations in Wakefield and is held in high esteem by all the members of the community.

THE CONSTITUTION OF THE AMERICAN LEGION

PREAMBLE

For God and Country, we associate ourselves together for the following purposes:

> To uphold and defend the Constitution of the United States of America; to mantain law and order; to foster and perpetuate a one hundred per cent Americanism; to preserve the memories and incidents of our association in the Great War; to inculcate a sense of individual obligation to the community, state and nation; to combat the autocracy of both the classes and the masses; to make right the master of might; to promote peace and good will on earth; to safeguard and transmit to posterity the principles of justice, freedom and democracy; to consecrate and sanctify our comradeship by our devotion to mutual helpfulness.

ARTICLE 1

The name of this organization shall be THE AMERICAN LEGION.

ARTICLE II

The AMERICAN LEGION is a civilian organization. Membership therein does not affect or increase liability for military or police service. Rank does not exist in THE LEGION; no member shall be addressed by his military or naval title at any convention or meeting of the LEGION.

ARTICLE II - SECTION II

The AMERICAN LEGION shall be absolutely non-political, and shall not be used for the dissemination of partisan principles, or for promotion of the candidacy of any person seeking public office, or preferment. No candidate for or incumbent of a salaried elective public office shall hold any office in THE AMERICAN LEGION or in any department or Post thereof.

ARTICLE II - SECTION III.

Each member shall perform his full duty as a citizen according to his own conscience and understanding.

ARTICLE III

The AMERICAN LEGION shall be organized in departments, and these in turn in Posts. There shall be one department in each State, in the District of Columbia, and in each territory of the United States. The National Executive Committee may establish additional departments in territorial possessions of the United States, and in foreign countries.

ARTICLE IV - SECTION I

Any person shall be eligible for membership in the AMERICAN LEGION who was regularly enlisted, drafted, inducted or commissioned, and who served on active duty in the Army, Navy, Marine Corps of the United States at some time during the period between April 6, 1917, and November 11, 1918, both dates inclusive, or who, being a citizen of the United States at the time of his entry therein, served on active duty in the Naval, Military or Air forces of any of the Governments associated with the United States during the Great War; provided, that no person shall be entitled to membership(a) who being in the Army, Navy or Marine Corps of the United States during said period, refused on conscientious, political, or other grounds, to subject himself to military discipline, or unqualified service or (b) who, being in such service, was separated therefrom under circumstances amounting to dishonorable discharge and has not subsequently been officially restored to an honorable status.

ARTICLE IV - SECTION II

There shall be no form or class of membership, except an active membership as herein above provided.

ARTICLE V - SECTION I

The legislative body of the LEGION shall be the National Convention to be held annually, at a time and place to be fixed by the preceeding National Convention.

ARTICLE V - SECTION II

In the National Convention, each department shall be entitled to five delegates, and one additional delegate for each thousand members, whose current dues have been received by the National Treasurer thirty days prior to the meeting of said Convention; and to one alternate for each delegate. The delegates shall be chosen at department Conventions to be held not less than two weeks before the National Convention.

ARTICLE V - SECTION III

Each delegate shall be entitled to one vote. The vote of any delegate absent and not represented by an alternate shall be cast by the majority of the delegates present from his department. Alternates shall have all the privileges of delegates, except that of voting.

ARTICLE V - SECTION IV

A quorum shall exist at a National Convention when 60% of the Departments are represented as provided above.

ARTICLE VI - SECTION I

The National Convention shall elect a National Commander, and five National Vice-Commanders. No two Vice-Commanders shall be chosen from the same department, and no more than three from those who served in the Army. These officers shall be members of the National Convention and of the National Executive Committee, and the chairman and vice-chairman respectively of both bodies. A Vice-Commander shall on request of the National Commander act as chairman of either of said bodies.

ARTICLE VI - SECTION II

The National Convention shall also elect a National Chaplin.

ARTICLE VI - SECTION III

Such officers shall serve until the adjournment of the succeeding National Convention and thereafter until their successors are chosen. Vacancies in these offices occurring between National Conventions, shall be filled by the National Executive Committee.

ARTICLE VI - SECTION IV

The National Commander shall appoint a National Adjutant. The Executive Committee shall appoint a National Treasurer, and such officials and standing committees as may be necessary, and shall authorize or approve all expenditures. All appointed officers shall hold office at the pleasure of the appointing power, and all persons having the custody of funds shall give adequate bonds.

ARTICLE VII - SECTION I

Between National Conventions, the administrative power shall be vested in the National Executive Committee, which shall be composed of the National Commander and Vice-Commander in office, and of one representative from each department to be elected as such department shall determine; provided that in 1919 the delegates to the National Convention shall elect the Executive Committee men and alternates from their respective departments.

ARTICLE VII - SECTION II

The Executive Committee shall meet at the place of the National Convention within twenty-four hours after the final adjournment of the National Convention and thereafter at the call of the National Commander. The National Commander shall call a meeting upon written request of fifteen or more members of said Executive Committee.

ARTICLE VII - SECTION III

Seven members shall constitute a quorum of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE VIII - SECTION I

Departments shall be chartered by the National Executive Committee, and shall be composed of the Posts within their respective areas. Each department charter shall be signed by the National Commander and National Adjutant.

ARTICLE VIII - SECTION II

Each department shall have a department Commander, a department Adjutant, a department Executive Committee, and such other officers as the department shall determine.

ARTICLE IX SECTION I

Those who desire to form a Post shall make application for a charter to the Commander of the Department in which they reside. The charter shall be issued by the National Commander and National Adjutant upon receipt of the application properly executed by the charter members of the projected post, but only when such application is approved by the Commander of the department, or by the Department Executive Committee. Post charters shall be countersigned by the Commander and the Adjutant of the Department.

ARTICLE IX - SECTION II

The minimum membership of a Post shall be determined by the Executive Committee of the Department in whose area it lies.

ARTICLE IX - SECTION III

E ach department may prescribe the Constitution of its posts. Posts charters may be revoked by the Department Executive Committee.

ARTICLE IX - SECTION IV

No Post shall be named after any living person.

ARTICLE X- SECTION I

The revenue of The American Legion shall be derived from annual membership dues and from such other sources as may be approved by the National Committee.

ARTICLE X - SECTION II

The amount of such annual dues shall be determined by each National Convention for the ensuing year.

ARTICLE X - SECTION III

The annual dues shall be collected by each Post and transmitted through the Department to the National Treasurer.

ARTICLE XI

The National Executive Committee after notice and a hearing may suspend or revoke the charter of a Department which violates this Constitution or which fails adequately to discipline any of its posts for any violation, and may provide for the government and administration of such department during such suspension or upon such revocation.

ARTICLE XII

Any member in good standing in a Post, removing from his Department, shall be entitledto a certificate from his Post stating his membership and the duration thereof.

ARTICLE XIII - SECTION I

The American Legion recognizes an auxiliary organization to be known as the" Women's Auxiliary of the American Legion."

ARTICLE XIII - SECTION II

Membership in the auxiliary shall be limited to the mothers, wives, daughters and sisters of the members of the American Legion, and to the mothers, wives and sisters of all men and women who were in the Military or Naval service of the United States, between April 6, 1917 and November 11, 1918 and died in line of duty or after honorable discharge and prior to November 11, 1920.

ARTICLE XIII - SECTION III

The Auxiliary shall be governed in each Department of the American Legion by such rules and regulations as may be prescribed by the National Executive Committee, and thereafter approved by such Department of THE AMERICAN LEGION.

ARTICLE XIV

All acts performed and charters heretofore granted by the temporary organization of THE AMERICAN LEGION are hereby ratified and confirmed.

ARTICLE XV

This constitution may be amended at any National Convention by the vote of two thirds of the total authorized representation thereat, provided that the proposed amendment shall have been read at such Convention at least twenty-four hours before the vote thereon.

NATIONAL INCORPORATION

This Constitution is adapted conformably to the Act of the Congress of the United States of America of September 16, 1919. The Constitution provides that each State Organization shall pay to the National Governing body the sum of 25 cents annually for each individual member. It is thought that funds collected in this manner will be more than ample after the Legion is fully organized. In order, however, to finance the National Headquarters during the organization period, a fund is being raised in the form of advances from members and friends of the Legion in about twenty-five leading cities throughout the country by a Finance Committee of which John W. Prentiss who was a Lieutenant Colonel during the war, and who headed the Red Cross subscription campaign, as Chairman.

It is the intention that these advances be re-paid in the future.

WELCOME HOME CELEBRATIONS

The first formal celebration of the home-coming of the Wakefield veterans of the War was held on the evening of February 26, 1919 in the Town Hall and Armory, and proved to be even more successful than had been anticipated.

The hall had been well decorated for the event. The harmoniously blended colors of the flags of the Allies gave a splendor to the scene, while over the stage was a large arch on which was blazoned forth the words "WELCOME HOME". Throngs of citizens kept coming throughout the early evening, and long before eight o'clock all seats in the hall were taken except those saved for the men in uniform.

The exercises were inaugurated by Reverend William H. Flynn, assistant pastor at St. Joseph's Church, who offered a solemn and impressive invocation expressing the gratitude of all for the return of the boys after the rigors and hardships of the long campaign, and also voicing consolation to those who had lost loved ones during the war. The main address of the evening was given by Reverend W. R. Perkins, D.D. of the Universalist Church. He spoke in part as follows:

"There is one word that expresses what is in our hearts,- that word is GLADNESS. These brave men have returned home. Our gladness is enchanced by our knowledge of where they have been and what they have done. They have maintained the military prestige of our town and added lustre to its history. Like their forebears they come back bringing with them the wreath of victory. The debt of gratitude that we owe them can never be paid. In defending our country, in making the world safe for democracy, they have defended you and me, protected our lives, and made our firesides safe abiding places for our wives and children. Civilization was threatened, the world was tottering to its fall, when they went forth for battle for justice and freedom. As the years roll on, the valor of your deeds, and righteousness of the cause for which you fought, will grow clearer, and the world happy in the enduring peace which you have won, will bless you and your children for the sacrifices that you have made. Whatever you were before you entered the service, remember now and always that you have worn the uniform; you have marched beneath the flag; you have fought in the army of your country, and henceforth are consecrated by the baptism of fire to all that is highest and holiest in our American citizenship."

There next followed the awarding of medals, but before this ceremony, Chairman Round of the Selectmen, also Chairman of the committee of arrangements for the evening, requested the entire audience to rise while he read the honor roll of the twenty-nine boys from Wakefield whose lives had been laid down in the service of their country. As these names were slowly read the audience remained standing for a full minute in prefect silence- the most solemnly impressive tribute to the dead that could be given.

The arrangements in regard to the presentation of medals had been attended to by Colonel J. H. McMahon, who called the names. After each man had received his medal from Chairman Round, he passed across the stage to the five members of the Lady Associates of Company A, comprising Mrs. Edward J. Connelly, Mrs. Julia Thompson, mother of Lieutenant Clarence A. Thompson, Mrs. Anna Brockbank, mother of Lieutenant Gray B. Brockbank, and of Corporal John C. Brockbank, who died in France, Mrs. Barnet Gersinovitch whose son, Sergeant Saul C. Gersinovitch was still overseas, and Mrs. John M. Widell, whose husband was also in France. These ladies pinned the medals on the coats of the veterans, the whole ceremony being performed in the midst of most enthusiastic applause.

Those who occupied seats on the stage beside the speakers mentioned and the members of the Lady Associates of Company A, were Representative E. K. Bowser, Commander J. W. Poland, Post 12, G. A. R., Commander Alfred Goodwin of the Spanish War Veterans, Captain John L. Downing and Lieutenant William B. Feindel of the State Guard, and Gardner E. Campbell, Chairman of the Soldiers' Bureau, who had charge of the medals.

The music during the evening was furnished by the Wakefield Choral Society under the direction of its leader, Arthur B. Keene. The "Star Spangled Banner" was sung by Miss Effie Carlson, the audience joined in the chorus; Mrs. Ruth Gowen Fiske sang "Tramp, Tramp, Tramp the Boys are Marching" and Miss Elizabeth Gleason had the solo part in "Columbia, the Gem of the Ocean."

A later reception was held to the returned veterans May 14, 1919. There were 134 service men honored on this occasion, among them being many former members of Company A, and their Commander Major Edward J. Connelly. The Town Hall was crowded, over one hundred being obliged to stand in the corridors or doorways.

An address of welcome was given by Chairman Charles E. Walton of the town reception committee, expressing the delight of the town in the return of its sons, and its pleasure in trying to pay some of the honor and respect due them. A prayer of thanksgiving was offered by Reverend James J. Cogan of the Episcopal Church, and the

"Star Spangled Banner" was sung by the audience led by the Adelphi Quartet, with Miss Helen Arnold, cornetist.

The chief address of the evening was delivered by Father F. J. Halloran of St. Joseph's Church, who paid eloquent tribute to the unselfishness and heroism of the hundreds of young men from our town who bore so bravely the difficulties and dangers of the long months of the war. His speech in part follows:

"From time immemorial cities and towns have officially welcomed returning heroes of victorious armies, who by deeds of valor and prowess have brought to their homelands imperishable renown, military empire or political greatness. And yet, where in history shall we find a conquering army greeted with more spontaneous enthusiasm than meets our boys on their return? Why this universal stirring of the American heart? Many things have contributed to the emotion which quickens our heartbeats. We are proud that in the formation, equipment, training and transportation of so vast a force, in so brief a period, America accomplished the impossible. We are proud that our youth, taken from farm and shop, from college and every peaceful avocation, were able after a short period of training, not only to hold their own with the most highly developed army the world has known, but actually to break the back of that army. We are proud of the physical prowess, the technical skill, the resourcefulness, the cool courage which are the common possession of our Army and Navy. And we are proud that these young men sprang forward at their country's call without murmur, without question, without hesitation, faced with a smile the dangers and sacrifices which the future surely held for them and went forth in the spirit of crusaders who vowed to fight for righteousness, and who determined to bear themselves like men who count it a privilege to die that liberty may live, and that justice may triumph.

I dare to say that the unselfish spirit of our young manhood manifested in these last two years has rarely been equalled and has never been surpassed in this or any other country. Our soldiers have given the most impressive translation yet given of American doctrine. When the founders of the Republic issued their lofty proclamation that all men are created free and equal, and that just government must rest upon the consent of the governed, the world said, "Sublime in theory, but impossible in practice." The men who issued this charter of rights themselves hold

slaves". When Abraham Lincoln wiped out the single blot on our Constitution, struck the shackles from four million slaves, and said: "Henceforth no man shall hold property in his brother", the world again applauded, but said, "It is an act of tardy justice, dictated by a military necessity".

When our army went to Europe they carried the principles of the Declaration of Independence and the spirit of Lincoln's proclamation.

All have some share in the victory, but everyone will admit that all the effort and the poured-out wealth on this side of the ocean, were but to support the army and navy- the two arms by which the nation struck its blows.

The opportunity for service at the front did not come to all of our troops, but all did what their country asked of them; all were ready for the last sacrifice. Among the soldiers upon whom the town bestows tonight its medal of approbation and its expression of gratitude, are men who have the proud distinction of being numbered among the victors of Apremont, of Chemin-des-Dames, of Chateau-Thierry, of St. Mihiel, of the Argonne;- magic names that will thrill mankind while time shall last. These are the men who bore the discomfort of the trenches, the terrors of No Man's Land; who faced the deadly gas attack. the high-explosive shell; the hand-to-hand struggle, the machine gun fire, raining bullets thick as hail. These were among the men who saved Paris, who stopped the Prussian Guards in their tracks; who drove the German hosts from the Marne.

We come tonight to thank the comrades who survived for facing the raging storm of battle, and saving us from the horrors and devastation of invasion; for saving from destruction the finest things in civilization. We come to tell them how proud we are that from that day at Apremont when the fearless captain of old Company A took the chevrons from his shoulders, and, seizing a rifle, lead his men into a hand-to-hand conflict with the Germans, down to the very last hour of the war, the men of Wakefield in whatever unit or capacity they served, proved themselves by every test to which valor, endurance, and high quality of soul can be subjected, to be heroes, every one.

While you and men of your character are on guard, America is safe, for you will never surrender, nor will you permit others to surrender the ideals, aspirations, and principles that now make our republic what she is.

Here in this native home of Freedom will Lincoln's

prayer be answered, and "the government of the people, by the people, and for the people shall not perish from the earth".

After a musical selection by Miss Arnold and singing by the quartet the Roll of Honor was read by Chairman Round of the men who had died in the service, and the silent moment for meditation and prayer in which the whole audience joined, was as deeply impressive and moving as at the first reception several months before.

Major Connelly was first called upon by Chairman Round, and as he came before the audience, he was greeted with a spontaneous and overwhelming ovation. He spoke briefly of the great happiness and thankfulness of all the boys in being back home again. He spoke appreciatively too, of the honor that had been given to them by the town, modestly disclaiming for himself alone the applause and eager welcome, and speaking in the highest term, of the splendid courage and continual faithfulness of all the boys. As Major Connelly concluded his remarks, his wife, who was chairman of the medal pinning committee of the Lady Associates of Company A, placed the decoration on her husband's coat. The other veterans then mounted the platform to receive their medals. Mrs. Connelly was assisted by Miss Marjory Hawkes, sister of Lieutenant Edgar B. Hawkes of Company A, and Miss Martha Nelson, Miss Margaret McLaughlin and Miss May Burns, all three of whom were sisters of men who had died in service.

After the exercises in the Town Hall a dance was enjoyed in the Armory, the Wakefield Orchestra playing for the dancing. The refreshments and social part of the evening were in charge of the Lady Associates of Company A, Mrs. Kathryne Connelly being assisted by Mrs. C. L. Harlow, Chairman, Mrs. Margaret A. Riessle, Miss Elizabeth Robertson, Mrs. Mary J. Seabury, Miss Winona Edwards, Mrs. Julia Thompson, Mrs. Mary E. Widell, Mrs. Anne Munier, Mrs. Catherine Barry, Mrs. Mary B. Sargent, Mrs. Edith Montague, Mrs. Aloysius P. Butler, Mrs. Katherine McMahan, and Mrs. Carrie Gammons.

WELCOME HOME CELEBRATION, OCTOBER 13, 1919

Of all the great days that have come to Wakefield, by far the most conspicuously memorable of all was the Welcome Home Celebration on Columbus Day, October 13, 1919. It was an occasion on so large a scale with thousands of people taking part, with so varied and intensely interesting a program, perfectly carried out, and, above all, with such a glorious setting of radient autumn weather, and with so abounding and whole-hearted enthusiasm, that this day will be remembered in the history of our town as one of its most resplendent red-letter days.

Wakefield had indeed arrayed herself in most brilliant festal attire. On all the public buildings, and on many private residences, the national colors gleamed forth. The house of Dr. S. O. Richardson, whose father was the founder of the famous old Richardson Light Guard, excited much admiration for its harmonious decorations.

The grand parade started promptly at two o'clock from the State Armory, and it was an imposing spectacle to see the long procession march slowly through the town. Georgeous with color from the many flags and with the banners on which shone the various brilliant emblems of the different fraternal organizations, the sparkle of the bright sunlight was over everything and many bands added the gay and stirring accompaniment of music to the scene. Chief James J. Polland headed the line with a platoon of police followed by Chief Marshal, Lieut. Col. John H. McMahon, chief of staff, Dr. J. William O'Connell, and his aides, Major George W. Braxton, Commander J. W. Polland of Post 12, G. A. R., and Commander A. E. Goodwin of Camp 59, U. S. W. V. Then followed Chairman Charles E. Walton and members of his committee, who had charge of the celebration, accompanied by the men whose very presence in these days affords perhaps the most touching part of any procession -- the few remaining survivors of the veterans of 1861. Those who were too frail to walk rode in automobiles, but the majority of them walked steadily and sturdily along the route under the direction of Adjutant G. H. S. Driver. There, too, were the veterans of the Spanish war, followed by the impressive ranks of the veterans of the last war -- hundreds of them marching together, recalling so vividly the terrible days through which they had passed so recently. The High School Battalion made a fine appearance, as well as the long line of school children with their teachers. All the different fraternal organizations and practically all the lodges and societies in town

were represented. There were splendid delegations representing the various women's organizations of the town, and those associations that had been formed just to meet the needs of the recent war, and as they passed in the great procession the thousands of spectators cheered them repeatedly.

The terminus of the procession was the park where the various divisions were grouped about the band stand.

The scene at the park was one of varied splendor and interest. Directly in front of the pagoda, which was decorated profusely and attractively with flags and streamers, stood the battleworn veterans of the Great War, who were the special and honored guests of the town, and all others who had marched in the notable parade, and scattered all about on the green grass of the park and the common, under the blue October sky, were the thousands of breathlessly interested spectators. Automobiles were crowded everywhere along the streets; the splashes of color from the uniforms of the men, the picturesque costumes of many who had participated in the procession, and the ripling water of lovely Lake Quannapowitt in the vista beyond, with the gleaming, golden sunshine all over, made a picture of extraordinary beauty.

The exercises were opened by Rev. Dr. Warren S. Perkins, pastor of the Universalist Church, who offered a prayer of thanksgiving for the safe return of the men who had gone from Wakefield, making a special prayer for consolation "for the mothers, fathers, and relatives of those who paid the supreme sacrifice". Rev. Father F. J. Halloran, pastor of St. Joseph's Church, spoke with his habitual fervor and eloquence as he gave a splendid tribute to the boys who had fought so gallantly for the flag. He spoke in part as follows:

> "Veterans of the World War: Wakefield rejoices today as she gathers about her her valient sons who at their country's call went forth to battle for the honor of the flag, for liberty and justice. Like a proud mother who recounts the glorious deeds of heroic children and is conscious that their glory is her's, Wakefield today, by every means in her power attests publicly her joy, her thankfulness, her price; her joy that her soldier sons are with her again; her thankfulness for the sacrifices they have made, for the hardships they have borne; her pride in their high achievements, their noble deeds, their undaunted spirit in camp, and ship, and field.
>
> By this solemn, official recognition given by the town, by this outpouring of her people from every home, Wakefield strives to do honor to the heroic spirit of her young men who were willing to sacrifice all, even life itself, for the safety of their

country and for the victory of Right.

Not content with bestowing on you her own encomium, she bids the best-loved general of the American army, who was the solicitous father as well as the skilful leader and idol of his troops, to come here and confirm by his judgment her own high opinion of your worth.

Well may Wakefield rejoice! Well may the old town outdo herself in manifestations of hearty welcome! For you have added new laurels to the garland of honorable traditions that she was worn through many generations.

The spirit of Revolutionary days which inspired her sturdy farmers to resist oppression, and to win for themselves freedom and unfettered opportunity, the spirit of '61 which summoned Wakefield's youth to fight for the preservation of free government, has had a new birth in our days.

We have seen our young men at a word from the President rise in mighty waves, cross the seas, and with incredible swiftness plunge into the danger; they shirked no duty, they bore hardships and privation and sickness and wounds without a murmur; they faced without flinching all the terrors of modern warfare; they took every objective set for them; their bugles sounded always the advance- never the retreat. With that American spirit, which faces a gigantic task only to conquer it, these young men but recently from civilian ranks, joined battle with the most formidable of armies and by sheer fighting power sent it reeling back in crushing defeat. There is nothing like it in history.

We are proud that so many of our own boys were with that Yankee Division which has brought imperishable glory to old New England. We are proud that others of them, fighting with the Regulars and the Marines were as brave and efficient as the best of those doughty warriors. Wherever Wakefield men went, in camp, in ship, in trench, on battlefield they measured up to the highest standard of devotedness, courage and effective service. We are proud of the important contribution which you veterans made to the fighting strength, to the effective organization and support of those superb American armies which turned the tide of battle, which seized victory out of disastrous defeat, which saved Europe from the domination of the German military caste, and which opened up the way to ultimate triumph of justice everywhere.

Alexander, Caesar, Napoleon, had not more daring, resistless soldiers than that brave host which bore the Stars and Stripes in triumph from the Marne to the Rhine. And the motive power which animated America's legion lifted their warfare to the plane of exalted, moral endeavor. The Americans were an army of crusaders. They fought for no selfish aims. Neither greed of territory, not lust for political power, nor desire for commercial advantage called them into the camps at home or drove them overseas. They were Knights of Humanity. Confident that in their valor and prowess America had a shield which no enemy thrust could pierce. They crossed an ocean filled with menace to make this world a better place for the children of men to live in. They went to lift up Liberty, trodden under foot, to save nations from threatened slavery, to cast down unscrupulous might from its throne, and to put in its place justice and righteous peace. They went to extend to the world those principles of freedom, of justice, and of righteousness which the men of the American Revolution established as the foundation of our own government.

However great may be the obstacles that stand in the way of universal realization of those ideals, we must have faith that the principles which the American Flag Stands for, which the American Army fought for will finally prevail. The human race moved forward under the Providence of God, that Divine Providence that raised up the United States of America to be the home of freedom, the haven of the oppressed, the pillar of flame to light the peoples of the world to liberty, made use of the American army to interpret to the world the lofty spirit of unselfish devotion to Right, and to the good of the human race, which is the outgrowth of truly free, democratic institutions. That object lesson which the American Army taught the world will bear fruit through the ages. Let us indulge the hope that in our own day our expectation of its expectation of its compelling force may be realized in generous measure.

Veterans, Wakefield rejoices that each one of you, whether overseas or in the camps of this country, did his proportionate share to accomplish the general results, to win the decisive victory. Each one of you took the post which authorities of your country assigned to you. Each was ready, if necessary, to lay down his life that his country

might live. Today, with hearts filled with gratitude for your sacrifices and with admiration for your spirit and achievements, the citizens of the town salute you. We hail you as the victors in the most awful of conflicts. You brought into another hemisphere a flag glorius with the promise of blessings to humanity, and you brought that flag back without a stain upon its folds.

As you have vindicated the honor of that flag, as your courage has kept it floating in triumph, the country confidently looks to you, veterans, to stand unflinchingly in the years to come, for the principles and ideals which the American flag embodied. You have learned in service how necessary it is to subordinate individual inclinations and interests to the good of the whole mass. In that consists the essence of patriotism. We are patriotic only to that degree in which we are willing to sacrifice ambitions and interests which clash with the good of the whole people. it is that spirit of unselfish devotion to the general good which must prevail everywhere, if our country is to solve the grave problems now confronting us.

Surely, you who proved yourselves ready to pay the utmost price of patriotic sacrifice, will now lend the powerful influence of your example to the maintenance at home of those principles of liberty and justice for which you endured the inconvebience of the camp, the hardships and peril of the field.

Fellow citizens, on this propitious day which marks the discovery of a new world, when we gather here to thank God for the safe return of our warriors and to give them a most hearty welcome, shall we not draw inspiration from the contemplation of their generous spirit, their high enthusiasm, their noble loyalty to great ideals? Shall not the sacred memory of Wakefield's heroes who gave to their country the last full measure of devotion, whose bodies now rest in earth hallowed for all time by their sacrifices, stir us to a new sense of our obligations?

Shall we, all of us, those who served with the forces and those who served in civilian life, dedicate ourselves anew to our country's cause that we may help each in his own sphere, to keep America true to her sublime destiny.

America! Magic name that thrills the heart of the expectant world! Thee shall we serve with gladness, with zwal, with willing sacrifice. For Thou art the land of open gates, of equal rights, of noble aspirations; Thou art the country that seeks justice and

hates iniquity; Thou are the home of liberty without license, of law without despotism; Thou are the hope of all the peoples of the earth. May the God of nations guide and guard thee now and through the ages."

During the progress of Father Halloran's address, Maj. Gen Clarence R. Edwards arrived on the scene, and Father Halloran stopped to pay a tribute to him who he designated as the best loved general in the army,- a tribute that was indorsed most tumultuously by the great throng, who gave three cheers and a tiger for the idolized general.

Major Edward J. Connelly was next introduced by Charles E. Walton, Chairman of the Town's reception committee, and presiding officer at the exercises at the park. Major Connelly, of course, was greeted by continued applause and cheers. He spoke with his usual simplicity and modesty, expressing briefly his thanks to the town for its appreciation of the deeds of the men in service, and speaking words of especial respect and love for General Edwards, who was worshipped not only by the men, but by every mother and father of a New England soldier. He made an earnest appeal to the veterans to do their best to "deliver the goods" in civilian life as they had in the camp or on the field of battle.

Then came perhaps one of the crowning features of the whole program,- the appearance of Major General Edwards, hero of the Yankee Division and chief guest at the celebration. Not only at the very outset, but throughout the whole course of his address, the thousands among the spectators greeted the famous general with the most flattering tribute of affection and admiration. Although there was no carefully prepared address on the part of General Edwards, for he spoke, as always, with much informality and simple, direct, racy vigor of speech, yet he had the gift of making himself one with his audience to an extraordinary degree. Among other things, General Edwards said "A scene like this is typical and illustrative of the sustaining power of New England's beloved men. It's as fine a thing as exists in our body politic, and the thing that made men carry on in France when great odds were against them." In speaking of various traits of the American doughboy, he said "He does not stand being praised falsely, but will go the limit when his mind and heart are set on what he believes to be the right." He gave extended praise to Major Connelly, stating that he stood "like the Rock of Gibraltar" while his soldiers were singing "Hail, Hail, the Gang's all here," and he believed that the splendid deliberation and poise and courage that had been so conspicuous in Captain Connelly made him deserve to be promoted to a Major. He also, among other things, spoke with special commendation of Captain Paul H. Taylor as being the best repair man in the Ordnance Department that he met while in France.

In speaking of the many pressing post-war problems, the General said, "The most serious problems of the country is the training of the youth into citizenship. Training for citizenship is a vital necessity. Give a man a sound body and a sound mind and teach him the other's point of view. of the men thrown on the scrap heap 80 per cent are redeemable and 15 per cent of the others are useful, for we proved that in France."

In his frank praise of the work of the field men, General Edwards said: "You had a stout-hearted and game lot in the service. I congratulate Wakefield on its participation in the war, and thank Wakefield for its magnificent demonstration today. Things like this give definite hope of the future and make people smile."

General Edwards' Aide read the roll of honor of the young from our town who had given their lives in the war, also the names of those who were wounded in the service, and those who were cited for bravery and gallantry in action. It was stated that there were 750 Wakefield men under the colors, of whom 200 were in the fighting Yankee Division. It was announced, too, that 29 had given up their lives in service, 19 being killed in action, 8 dying of disease, and 2 from accidents. In the 26th Division there were 9 who died in service. In the town list there were 80 wounded, 37 cited for bravery, of whom 30 were in the Yankee Division; there were 70 Officers in the war of whom 12 were men of the Yankee Division. As the different names were read, General Edwards gave a delightful personal touch to the occasion by asking the winners of the war cross to put up their hands as their names were called, and as they did so, he spoke in a simple, kindly, merry way to each one, indeed, many of the men were familiar figures to him, and he must have been pleased and touched at the continued applause, and at the real affection that was manifested by so many of the service men.

Chairman John J. Round of the Board of Selectmen made a presentation to Corporal Harry E. Nelson Post 63 of the American Legion of two flags, - one the Stars and Stripes representing the army and the other the Union Jack representing the Navy. As he presented the colors, Mr. Round spoke of the enormous sacrifices made by these boys from Wakefield, who answered so cheerfully to the call to the colors, and he said that these flags would be a continual inspiring reminder to the generations to come. The flags were held by Bugler Daniel Galvin of the Army and Joseph Mullen of the Navy during the reminder of the exercises at the pagoda.

Presentation of medals by the town concluded the exercises on the park. Chairman Round of the Selectmen gave a short speech of presentation, and those men who had not previously received these decorations had them pinned on their breasts at this time

amid the joyous, cheering thousands of spectators. Those who pinned the medals upon the coats of the men were relatives of members of the old Richardson Light Guard:- Mrs. Kathryne Connelly, wife of Major Edward Connelly; Miss Margaret Duggan, sister of Corporal John Duggan; Miss Edith Hanley, cousin of Private John Heningar; Miss Rachel Sargent, sister of Private G. Dudley Sargent, and Mrs. Louise Montague, sister of William and James Seabury.

After the exercises on the Park were over, the procession was partly re-formed, and marched back to the Armory, the others who participated in it forming a line through which the veterans of the World War passed. One of the many gracious acts of General Edwards was his marching along on foot beside Major Connelly at the head of the procession on the return to the Armory. It was one more evidence of the fine, simple, every day humanness of the man, and it but enchanced the strong affection that was already so lavishly his from the men who had served under him.

COMPLETE ROSTER OF WELCOME HOME PARADE

The following is the roster of the parade in connection with Wakefield's grand Welcome Home reception to its soldiers and sailors:

Chief of Police, James J. Pollard
Platoon of Police
Chief Marshal, Lt.-Col. J. H. McMahon
Chief of Staff, Dr. J. Wm. O'Connell

Aides:

Colonel Edward J. Gihon, Major George W. Braxton, Captain James H. Keough, Commander A. E. Goodwin of Camp 39, U. S. W. V., Commander J. W. Poland, Post 12, G. A. R.
Reception Committee
Ives' Military Band
F. A. Ives, Bandmaster.

1st Division

Marshal, Captain John H. Downing

Company H, 12th Regiment M.S.G.
Lieut. William B. Feindel, Commanding

Post 12, G.A.R.
Adjt. George H. S. Driver, Commanding

Camp 39, U.S.W.V.
Adjt. William F. Barrett, Commanding

World War Veterans
Major Edward J. Connelly, Commanding

War Nurses
Yeoman (F)

American Red Cross, Wakefield Branch
Harry I. Thayer, Commanding

Wakefield High School Cadets
Major William Wallace, Commanding

2nd Division

School Children and Teachers
Marshal, Willard B. Atwell
Chief Aide, Charles J. Peterson

Aides
T. Frank Shea, Ross Vardon, Oscar Raymond, Roland Kinder, Arthur A. Fulton, Raymond Dower, Paul Saunders, Alfred E. Preble, Donald White, Joseph H. Fanck

High School
Senior Class, Miss Elizabeth Ingram
Junior Class, Miss Irene Goddard
Sophomore Class, Miss Hazel Cushing
Freshman Class, Miss Margaret Ryan

Lincoln School

Grade 8, Maude F. Gurney
Grade 7-8, Anna Burley
Grade 7, Eunice Fobes
Grade 6, Clara Davidson
Grade 5-6, M. Emma Vinal
Grade 5, Jessie S. Dyer
Grade 4, Isabel Elliot
Grade3-4, Ruth Hickey
Grade 2-3, Bernice Hendrickson
Grade 2, Mary I. Hawkins
Grade 2, Hannah J. Ardill
Grade 1, Carolyn Burbank
Grade 1, Blanche Meserve

Franklin School

Grade 8, Hester Walker
Grade 7, Mrs. E. T. Flewelling
Grade 6, Gertrude Sullivan
Grade 5, Mary Dowling
Grade 4, Maude Arnold
Grade 3, Katherine Kelly
Grade 2, Ruth Willey
Grade 1, Alleda Neal
Grades 2-3, Marion Ellis

Lynn Cadet Band

S. S. Lurvey, Band Master

Greenwood School

Grade 8, Josephine Rourke
Grade 7, Mae McCarthy
Grade 6, Mrs. Myrta Knight
Grade 5, Mary L. Geary
Grade 4, Laura A. Hart
Grade 3, Susie E. Long
Grade 2, Gertrude Howland
Grade 1, Maude Parks

Hurd School

Grade 7-8, Mrs. Eleanor Ringdahl
Grade 5-6, Eleanor Blaikie
Grade 3-4, Edith Fish
Grade 1-2, Lydia Sullivan

Warren School

Grade 8,	M. Annie Warren
Grade 7,	Mary Kahaler
Grade 6,	Bessie David
Grade 5,	Irene Norton
Grade 4,	Lillian Shaffer
Grade 3,	Dorice Lane
Grade 2,	Mary Geagan
Grade 1,	Alice J. Kernan

Woodville School

Grade 4-5-6,	Isabel Hill
Grade 1-2-3,	Ellen Connorton

Hamilton School

Grade 5-6,	Elizabeth Gardner
Grade 3-4,	Mary Kelly
Grade 2-3,	Florence B. Holt
Grade 1,	R. Louise Cone

Montrose School

Grade 6-7,	Mrs. Ida G. Low
Grade 4-5,	Mrs. Hazel Wilder
Grade 1-2-3,	Mrs. Bertha Phipps

Prospect School

Grade 3-4,	Mabel Kernan
Grade 1-2,	Addie R. Crosman

3rd Division (Fraternal)

Marshal, Captain George M. Thompson
Chief Aide, William R. Thompson

Aides

Patrick J. McLaughlin, Dominic Pasquale, J. A. McHugh, Patrick J. Daley, Samuel R. Pinto, W. B. Widtfeldt, D. Nutile, L. B. Porter, A. A. Magee, Thomas C. Murray, Albert W. Flint, James J. Millerick, Amos N. Gates, Harvey D. Cann, Antonio Roberto, W. V. Stantial, D. Thomas Dinan

St. Joseph's Holy Name Society
American Order of Foresters
United Shoe Workers of America
Division 26, A. O. H.
Irish National Foresters and
Friends of Irish Freedom
William McKinley Lodge, K. of P.
and Uniform Rank, K. of P.
Wahpatuck Tribe, I. O. R. M.
Italian Progressive Club
Souhegan Lodge, No.38, I. O. O. F.
St. Joseph's C. T. A. S.
Wakefield Lodge No.1276, B. P. O. Elks
Wakefield Aerie 842, F. O. E.
Mass, Catholic Order of Foresters
Carpenter's Union No.862
Wakefield Lodge Loyal Order of Moose
Greenwood Men's Club
Wakefield Council No.104, K. of C.

4th Division
Marshall, Chief William E. Cade
Wakefield Fire Department.

UNVEILING OF THE TABLET

AT

GREENWOOD

One of the impressive memorials given in the months after the war was ended was the dedication of the boulder and tablet in honor of the men and women of Greenwood who served in the World War. The affair occurred on the afternoon of May 23rd,1920. Although the day was most inclement, the skies being particularly dark and lowering, and cold winds blowing, there was a large throng of people present, many coming from neighboring towns and cities.

Amid the waving of flags and music from the Wakefield Italian Band, the procession moved through the streets. The parade formed in front of the Union Church on Oak Street,and headed by a platoon of police under Chief James J. Pollard,marched up Oak Street and Francis Avenue to Greenwood Avenue,then down to Main Street,thence to the Schoolhouse on Main Street,where was the boulder in the very center of the Schoolhouse lawn, draped in a large American flag.

The Board of Selectmen and the various patriotic and military organizations of the town were represented. The program was one of much interest. The exercises were opened by the unfurling of a new American flag from the schoolhouse staff by Leon A. Blanchard,a veteran of the 104th Regiment, 26th Division, while Miss Helen Arnold played the "Star Spangled Banner" on the cornet,and the school children sang. After the children saluted the flag,William E. Arnold gave an address followed by Reverend J.J.Cogan of Emmanuel Church, who made the opening prayer. Reverend B.W.Riner, Pastor of the Greenwood Union Church and Chaplain of the American Legion Post, spoke with much eloquence and fervor.Major Edward J. Connelly unveiled the tablet and read the list of the names that were inscribed upon it, after which a memorial service of much solemnity was held for Robert Gibbs, the only man from Greenwood who died in the service. This moving ceremony was closed by the reverent playing of "Taps" by Miss Arnold on the cornet. The benediction was pronounced by Reverend W.S.Perkins,D.D. of the Universalist Church and as a conclusion to the afternoon program the children sang " America " while the band played.

UNVEILING OF THE WAR MEMORIAL TABLET.

A very appropriate tribute to the Wakefield men who had made the supreme test of their patriotism in the World War was the public unveiling of the Memorial Tablet Sunday afternoon, November 1, 1920.

The arrangements for the event were in charge of the War Memorial Committee to whom had been intrusted by the town the duty of deciding upon a Memorial that might in some lasting way signify the debt of Wakefield to these men who had laid down their lives in the war. Plans had been made some time before, and it was thought that it would be peculiarly fitting to have the dedication of the Tablet on the Sunday nearest to Armistice Day, or " Legion Sunday ". Several days before the event occurred, a formal invitation was given to the people of Wakefield by the Memorial Committee to attend the ceremony, and an invitation was given also to the various patriotic organizations of the town to take part in the dedicating parade.

The afternoon of the 14th of November 1918, a quiet and reverent throng of several thousand people gathered about the boulder that had been placed on the triangle at the southern end of the common, upon which was inscribed the names of those making the supreme sacrifice. The procession was a memorable one, led by a platoon of police under command of the late Chief James J. Pollard, and with impressive music from the Woburn National Band, they marched along Main Street from the Armory to the Common, with representatives of the companies and organizations who in one way or another expressed the patriotic spirit of our town. There were Company K, 101st Infantry, with Captain Thomas J. Quinn; Corporal Harry E. Nelson, Post 63 American Legion, with Commander Ira W. Richardson, M.D.; Corporal Charles F. Parker, Camp 39 United Spanish War Veterans; H.M. Warren Camp 34 Sons of Veterans; H.M. Warren Post 12, G.A.R.; Honorary Associates of Corporal Nelson Post American Legion, with President Harry E. Clemons; Wakefield High School Battalion; a contingent from the Red Cross Society; representatives of the Public Safety Committee; Selectmen and the Clergymen of the town.

The Chief Marshal was Major Edward J. Connelly, Commander of the Richardson Light Guard, at the time the United States declared war; his aides being, Lieutenant Colonel John H. McMahon (M.V.M. retired), and Lieutenant Edward E. Hickey. At the High School building, the members of the parade were joined by women from various patriotic associations who had not marched from the beginning of the parade, and all then formed a hollow square about the boulder.

The inauguration of the exercises was made by the many school children who formed the rear of the procession, and took their place on the north side of the hollow square and sang" America ",

Rev. W.S.Perkins,D.D. of the Universalist Church made a simple and reverent invocation, after which, Rev. Benjamin W. Riner, as well as being a veteran of the war, gave an address in which he stirringly expressed the sentiments of the hundreds of men from Wakefield who had taken their place in the ranks in the Great War, and emphasized the desire on the part of these veterans not to forget the real significance of those never- to-be-forgotten days. His speech follows:

" Ladies and gentlemen, I have been instructed to speak words which would express the sentiment of the ex-service men on an occasion like this, concerning those who have answered the bugle call of God's great Army beyond. This occasion is too sacred for argument or show of hands.He does best today who says little and feels deeply, for the greatest things of life are handicapped by mere words; too often the cloak of verbiage gives the wrong impression. Therefore, I shall attempt only to express the feelings and heartfelt, innermost thoughts of the ex-service man. First of all, we have not forgotten our comrades who fell in battle, who went down beneath the blue or gave way to some dread disease at home or abroad. Those lads with great dreams, lifework planned, great futures before them!. Suddenly, the Call--- then heart throbs, a challenge:" Shall Germany crush the world beneath her iron heel?" Now, for a peace-loving, home-loving, expectant young man it was a struggle to leave all; kiss mother,father,brother, sister,sweetheart,wife,good-bye, and go forth to war. No, we have not forgotten. We have not forgotten those troop trains; we have not forgotten how we were suddenly thrust under military discipline, a thing so vastly different from what we had ever been accustomed to. We have not forgotten those days when the boys marched down the street of the home town with loved ones walking along the sidewalks,following as far as they possibly could. What I have just said does not mean that such was too hard for the soldier. I feel sure that I voice the sentiment of the ex-service men here, when I say that it was the home folk for which we felt so deeply. How well I remember the day I left my own home town for training camp. I can see my mother's dear sweet face as she kissed me good-bye. Bitter-sweet it was, and to me only typical of all good mothers. I can see my daddy, just as the train was pulling out, standing on a station truck, tears rolling down his care-worn cheeks, and in a broken voice shouting," Get the Kaiser,boys "!. And I,being a married man, had other experiences.It was the wife who followed me to the last step, to her the parting word was said and the babe of three years looked

questionngly into my face, unable to comprehend the full meaning. AGAIN, I repeat, we have not forgotten, and the honest ex-service men will tell you that one of the heaviest burdens he bore was the knowledge of anxious hearts, waiting, watching at home. There is a special group here today we have not forgotten. You, Father, Mother, Sisters, Wives, Children, Sweethearts, whose loved ones did not return. Believe me, we have not forgotten your wound. We are not very demonstrative we ex-service men; somehow, we shrink from display but we remember you today in tender sympathy. When our comrades fell, it was not for them we worried, but for you loved ones at home. How hard it was, and oh, how tender we tried to be when sending you the letter telling you of our comrades who had fallen. And now, I tell you how we feel about those who did not return. We feel, we do not need to pray for those who died to make the world a better place in which to live. We can risk those lads with God. The truth is, we feel for you who must wait until some new morning before you shall see the face again, that you have loved long since and lost a while!, and down deep in our hearts it is for you we pray.

Listen!. Do you not hear voices, "still, small voices" of our comrades fallen slain?. OH, MEN, what ails men?. What ails women?. Do those voices plead in vain?. Listen!, I hear a message from those whom the gold stars represent on this memorial. That message is well put in the classic lines of John McCrea:

" We are the dead; short days ago
We lived, felt dawn, saw sunset
glow
Loved and were loved, and now we
lie
In Flanders Field.

Take up our quarrel with the foe;
To you from failing hands we throw
The torch; be yours to hold it high
If ye break faith with us who die
We shall not sleep, though poppies
grow".
In Flanders Field".

Do you not hear the VOICE?. Tell me, what was our answer during war days?. Let McCrea tell us in other famous lines:

" Tell them, O guns, that we have
heard their call.
That we have sworn and will not
turn aside,
That we will onward till we win
or fall,
That we will keep the faith for
which they died".

Men, we did carry on,"Over there". Guns did belch forth.New hands did come to replace failing hands. But one day about two years ago, the guns ceased their roaring. I ask you,did the voice of the slain cease calling?. Do you not hear them calling now?. What are they saying.Answer--"Carry on, carry on; guns have ceased, but carry on. If you want us to sleep in peace, carry on. What have we to give in place of cannons roar?. It is for cannon to cease.

This, ladies and gentlemen, is the great question that faces every earnest ex-service man. Abraham Lincoln in that famous Gettysburg speech, raised the question that we must face today." Did they die in vain?. What answer shall we give?

In the presence of you who mourn the loss of those fallen, in the presence of God, our Father, we ex-soldiers,consecrate ourselves to the task remaining before us. And allow me to hint, that he who does not see his particular task, let him remember the days of stress when he looked up into the face of God and asked for guidance and trust . Then these shall not have died in vain".

After the reading of the Armistice Day proclamation of the American Legion by Thomas J. Kenney, adjutant of Corporal Nelson Post, Chairman Harry I. Thayer of the War Memorial Committee spoke briefly and with proper simplicity of the purpose of the gathering, and of the ideal that the committee had had in presenting the tablet to the town. His speech is as follows:

> Dear friends, we have come here today to perform a beautiful and solemn duty; to do a thing which will add one more event to the history of Wakefield and the World War. And as we stand here by this veiled boulder, we realize only too well that nothing our human hands could erect would be adequate to express our gratitude for what the 800 Wakefield men did for liberty. No tablet, no fountain, no chime of bells, no beautiful building even, could possibly express our admiration for our men, as we think of their days of fighting and waiting and suffering. We comprehend

all this only dimly, but such realization as we have of what they went through, we wish to keep vivid and unfading.

And even while we realize that this tablet,beautiful and permanent as it is, cannot express all that we would like to have it, yet we believe that we are expressing the thought of every citizen of Wakefield, when we say that we are glad that, from now on, the hundreds who shall daily pass this spot, and read these words of dedication, can say: " Wakefield honors her men who fought for her; she remembers them in love and in honor!"

As we thus try to express today through this ceremony, our gratitude to every man and woman who was in the service, we are also aware that the presence of this bronze tablet has a significance to everyone who stayed at home and is a citizen of Wakefield. It is a message of good citizenship. It is rarely exciting to be a good citizen; there is no splendid adventure in it; sometimes it isn't even interesting. But it is our job, dull as it may sometimes seem, and nothing can separate us from our responsibility. To try to be good citizens is the least we can do to honor the Wakefield men who were in the service. And now, on behalf of the War Memorial Committee, and acting through them for the town, I have the honor and the privilege of unveiling this Memorial Tablet, which belongs to the citizens of Wakefield, and of reading to you the words of dedication upon it:-

> " To the honor and glory of the men and women of Wakefield who served in the World War, and to those who made the supreme sacrifice."

The tablet was then unveiled in the presence of the waiting, expectant people, who stood with bared heads in reverent tribute as the names were read of the twenty-nine soldiers and sailors, the memory of whose devoted and heroic lives will be one of the most precious glories of our town.

In the stillness of the late autunm day, with the sunlight falling upon the brillant colors of the flags and military insignia of many an organization, the following names were read:

Robert Baker	Nicola De Felice
Herbert E. Biggs	John P. Donegan
John C. Brockbank	John P. Duggan
Joseph Buckley	Edward M. Fay
William H. Cartland	Crowell G. Fish
Paul Cartwright	John T. Burns

Michael Gibbons	Ambrose Hughes
Robert H. Gibbs	Bert L. Johnson
Alvin W. Gordon	George W. Killorin,Jr.
Henry A. Heningar	Clark R. Lincoln
Harry E. Nelson	James Martino
Patrick Neville	Andrew P. McLaughlin
Erlend F. Norton	Edward S. Merrill
Albert Ray Townley	Richard P. Merrill

Henry Nacella

One of the most tenderly moving numbers of the program was the response that was then made by William H. Cartland, in behalf of the parents whose sons had died . Mr.Cartland's own son, Sergeant William H. Cartland,Jr., had been one of the very first of the Wakefield boys to give their lives on the fields of France, and his few simple, quiet words seemed fraught with a peculiar pathos.

They were as follows:

" Mr. Chairman and friends, it is with reverence that the parents and next of kin of those whose names are on this tablet, wish to express their thanks to you and your committee and through you to their townspeople for this beautiful tribute and lasting Memorial to our loved ones.

While this tablet shows only names of those who gave their lives, it is also a monument to all of our brave boys who were willing to fight and die if need be.

Lincoln said in his Gettysburg speech that it is not what we say, but what we do that counts in this world, and we all know what our boys did and we are proud of each and every one of them.

It must be the heartfelt and earnest prayer of everyone of us that never again will conditionsrequire such a sacrifice by those whom we love."

At the close of the exercises, the school children gave a salute to the flag, and both the children and the audience joined in singing the National Anthem. The music furnished by the band, not only during the procession, but several times in the program itself, was an inspiring addition to the exercises. The whole occasion although without elaborateness or ostentation,was one of solemnity and beauty.